Acute bee parlysis virus APV, 2221
Adalia bipunctata (Linnaeus), 325
Adapsilia antenna Shi, 600
Adapsilia biseta Shi, 600
Adapsilia brevispina Malloch, 601
Adapsilia coarctata Wage, 601
Adapsilia coomani Chen, 601
Adapsilia facialis Hendel, 601
Adapsilia hirtoscutellaris Hendel, 601
Adapsilia megophthalma Malloch, 601
Adapsilia myopoides Chen, 601
Adapsilia orientalis Shi, 601
Adapsilia scutellaris Chen, 601
Adapsilia striatis Shi, 602
Adapsilia trypetoides Chen, 602
Adapsilia verrucifer Hendel, 602
Adelencyrtus aulacaspidis (Brethes), 1357
Adelurola eurys Chen et Wu, 1106
Ademula nubecula McAtee et Malloch, 122
Admontia blanda (Fallén), 709
Admontia cepelaki (Mesnil), 709
Admontia continuans Strobl, 709
Admontia gracilipes (Mesnil), 710
Admontia grandicornis (Zetterstedt), 710
Adonia variegata (Goeze), 325
Adoxophyes orana (Fischer von Röslerstamm) GV, 2209
Adryinus platycornis Xu et He, 1523
Adudinetis aculeata Ellenrieder, 103
Aechura sakaii Zhou, 96
Aegeriidae, 504
Aegerita webbneri Fawc., 2281
Aegithalidae 長尾山雀科, 2144
Aegithalos caudatus, 2144, 2145
Aegithalos concinnus, 2144
Aegithalos concinnus concinnus (Gould), 2145
Aegithalos concinnus taiwanensis Yamashina, 2145
Aegithalos fuliginosus, 2144
Aegithalos louschistos, 2144
Aegithina lafresnayei, 2085
Aegithina tiphia, 2085
Aegolius funereus, 2049
Aegypius calvus, 2009
Aegypius monachus, 2009
Aelurillus dimorphus Boesenberg et Strand, 1768
Aeolothripidae 紋薊馬科, 201
Aeolothrips conjunctus Kurosawa, 201
Aeolothrips fasciatus (Linnaeus), 201
Aeolothrips sp., 202
Aeolothrips xizangensis Han, 202
aequecinctus Costa, 1844, 531
Aerodramus brevirostris, 2057
Aerodramus fuciphagus, 2057
Aerodramus maximus, 2057
Aerolyta sp., 912
Aeschnidae 晏蜓科, 52
Aeschnophlebia anisoptera Selys, 52
Aeschnophlebia kolthoffi Sjostedt, 1925, 52
Aeschnophlebia longistigma Selys, 52
Aeshna juncea (Linnaeus), 52
Aeshna ornithocephala MacLachlan, 52
Aeshna sp., 52
Aeshna taiyal Asahina, 52
Aettylia laeta Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 847
Afissula spatulata Cao et Xiao, 325
Afrephialtes laetiventris laetiventris (Cameron), 912
Afrephialtes latiannulatus (Cameron), 912
Afrephialtes latisulcatus latisulcatus (Cameron), 912
Afrephialtes taiwanus taiwanus Gupta et Tikar, 912
Agabus (Anagabus) kunlunus Yang, 268
Agabus amoenus sinuaticollis Regimbart, 268
Agabus japonicus Sharp, 268
Agamermis sp., 2295
Agamidae 飛蜥科, 1986
Aganaspis contracta Lin, 1278
Aganaspis daci (Weld), 1278
Aganaspis major Lin, 1278
Aganaspis ocellata Lin, 1279
Agasicles hygrophila Selman et Vogt., 426
Agasthenes swezeyi (Cushman), 912
Agastus ustulatus (Gestro), 213
Agathis albifasciata (Watanabe), 1106
Agathis cancellata (Enderlein), 1106
Agathis fabiae (Nixon), 1106
Agathis festiva Muesebeck, 1106
Agathis formosana (Watanabe), 1106
Agathis noiratum Ishida, 1915, 1121
Agathis oranae Watanabe, 1106
Agathis rudimentaria (Enderlein), 1107
Agathis taiwanensis Chou et Sharkey, 1107
Agculocera cinerea Mik., 1866, 707
Agelena difficilis Fox, 1670
Agelena injuria Fox, 1670
Agelena labyrinthica (Clerck), 1670
Agelena limbata Thorell, 1671
Agelena micropunctulata Wang, 1671
Agelena opulenta (L. Koch), 1671
Agelena secsuensis (Lendl), 1672
Agelena similis Keyserling, 1672
Agelenidae 漏斗蛛科, 1670
Agenela sp., 1672
Agenela triangulata Wang, 1672
Ageniaspis citricola Loginovskaya, 1357
Ageniaspis fuscicollis (Dalman), 1357
Ageniaspis sp., 1358
Ageniaspis testaceipes (Ratz.), 1357
Agiommatus erionotus Huang, 1314

Agiommatus jiahuanae Yang, 1314
Agistemus ampliatus Fan et al., 1900
Agistemus citrinus Ehara, 1900
Agistemus congolensis Gonzalez, 1901
Agistemus cycloblanopsis Hu et Chen, 1901
Agistemus giganteus Ehara et Wongsiri, 1901
Agistemus junipreus Hu et Chen, 1902
Agistemus lichanensis Hu et Chen, 1994, 1901
Agistemus lichuanensis Chen et al., 1902
Agistemus miyiensis Fan et al., 1902
Agistemus terminalis (Quayle), 1902
Agistemus thaianus Ehara et Wongsiri, 1984, 1901
Agistemus thainus Ehara, 1902
Aglais (=Vanessa) urticae NPV, 2191
Aglaojoppa formosana Uchida, 1925, 1013
Agonotrechus sinicola Deuve, 213
Agonum (Diacanthostylus) elainus elainus (Bates), 213
Agonum (Eucolpodes) japonicum (Motschulsky), 214
Agonum (Metacolpodes) buchanani (Hope), 213
Agonum atricomes (Bates), 213
Agonum chalcomus (Bates), 213
Agonum daimio Bates, 213
Agonum gracilipes (Duftschmid), 213
Agonum impressum Panzer, 214
Agonum magnum Bates, 214
Agonum obscuritarsis (Chaudoir), 214
Agonum olivius Bates, 214
Agonum quadripunctatum DeGeer, 214
Agonum rubriolum Bates, 215
Agonum saphyripennis Chaudoir, 215
Agonum sikkimensis Andrewea, 215
Agonum sp., 215
Agonum xestus (Bates), 215
Agrauli vanillae^, 1490
Agria affinis (Fallén), 644
Agria argentea Macquart 1839, 706
Agria grisescens Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 644
Agria hungarica Brauer et Bergenstamm, 1889, 707
Agria japonica Rohdendorf, 644
Agria latifrans Fall., 644
Agria punctata Robineau-Desvoidy, 644
Agria punctata Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 644
Agria vittata Brauer, 1883, 644
Agria xiangchengensis Chao et Zhang, 645
Agriella gobica (Rohdendorf), 645
Agriocnemis femina (Brauer), 17
Agriocnemis femina oryzae Lieftinck, 17
Agriocnemis femina, Chujo, 1931, 17
Agriocnemis lacteola Selys, 17
Agriocnemis nana Laidlaw, 17
Agriocnemis pygmaea (Rambur), 17
Agriocnemis rubescens Selys, 18
Agriocnemis sp., 18
Agrion (Ischnura) kagiensis Matsumura, 1910, 18
Agrion atratum Selys, 1
Agrion grahami Needham, 1
Agrion guabrigerum Seirs, 2
Agrion quadrigerum Selys, 1876, 18
Agrion sauteri Ris, 1916, 18
Agrionidae 色蟌科, 1
Agrionoptera insignis insignis, Chujo, 1930, 59
Agrionoptera insignis similis Selys, 59
Agriosphodrus dohrni (Signoret), 147
Agriosphodus dohrni (Signoret), 138
Agriotypidae 潛水蜂科, 1103
Agriotypus changbaishanus Chao, 1103
Agriotypus jilinensis Chao, 1103
Agriotypus lui Chao et Chao, 1103
Agriotypus maculiceps Chao, 1104
Agriotypus tangi Chao, 1104
Agriotypus townesi Chiu, 1104
Agrothereutes minousubae Nakanishi, 913
Agrothereutes tricolor (Uchida), 913
Agrotis exclamationis (Linnaeus) GV, 2209
Agrotis segetum CPV, 2216
Agrotis segetum GV, 2209
Agrotis segetum NPV, 2191
Agrotis tokionis GV, 2209
Agrotis tokionis NPV, 2191
Agrotis ypsilon NPV, 2191
Agrypon carinatum Wang, 913
Agrypon chinensis Wang, 913
Agrypon clavellatum Wang, 913
Agrypon emeiensis Wang, 913
Agrypon erectiusculum Wang, 914
Agrypon facetum (Enderlien), 914
Agrypon flavomaculatum Wang, 914
Agrypon flexorius (Thunberg), 914
Agrypon fulvipilum Wang, 914
Agrypon hainanensis Wang, 914
Agrypon inclinatum Wang, 914
Agrypon japonicum Uchida, 914
Agrypon minisculum Wang, 915
Agrypon nigantennum Wang, 915
Agrypon nigrinotum Matsumura et Uchida, 1962, 1078
Agrypon polyedricum Wang, 915
Agrypon punctatum Wang, 915
Agrypon puncticulatum Wang, 915
Agrypon sp., 916, 917
Agrypon striatum Wang, 915
Agrypon susukii (Matsumura), 915
Agrypon tenuipligatum Wang, 916
Agrypon toyamensis (Uchida), 916
Agrypon wushanensis Wang, 916
Agrypon xingshanensis Wang, 916
Agrypon xinjiangensis Wang, 916

Agrypon yanshanensis Wang, 916
Agrypon zhongdianensis Wang, 916
Agulla xiyue Yang et Chou, 442
Agyneta subtilis O. P. Cambridge, 1655
Aiolocaria hexaspilota (Hope), 325
Aiolocaria mirabilis (Motschulsky), 326
Ajmonia auritus Song et Lu, 1590
Ajmonia capucina (Schenkel), 1590
Akanthomyces ampullifer (Petch) Mains, 2286
Akanthomyces aranearum (Petch) Mains, 2286
Akanthomyces novoguinensis Samson et Brady, 2286
Akanthomyces ovalongatus Hsieh et al., 2287
Alaptus sp., 1496
Alauda arensis Linnaeus, 2070
Alauda gulgula, 2070
Alauda gulgula coelivox, 2070
Alauda gulgula wattersi, 2070
Alaudidae 伯靈科, 2070
Alcedinidae 翠鳥科, 2059
Alcedo atthis, 2059
Alcedo atthis bengalensis Gmelin, 2059
Alcedo atthis formosana Laubmann, 2059
Alcedo atthis japonica Bonaparte, 2059
Alcedo hercules, 2059
Alcedo meninting, 2059
Alcippe brunnea brunnea Gould, 2104
Alcippe brunnea superciliaris (David), 2104
Alcippe castaneceps, 2105
Alcippe chrysotis, 2105
Alcippe cinerea, 2105
Alcippe cinereiceps, 2105
Alcippe cinereiceps formosana (Ogilvie-Grant), 2105
Alcippe cinereiceps guttaticollis (La Touche), 2105
Alcippe dubia, 2105
Alcippe morrisonia hueti David, 2106
Alcippe morrisonia morrrisonia Swinhoe, 2105
Alcippe nipalensis, 2106
Alcippe nipalensis morrisonia Swinhoe, 2106
Alcippe poioicephala, 2106
Alcippe ruficapilla, 2106
Alcippe rufogularis, 2106
Alcippe striaticollis, 2106
Alcippe vanipectus, 2106
Alcippe variegaticeps, 2106
Alectoria chukar, 2016
Alectoria magna, 2016
Aleiodea (Heterogamus) crypticornis Wesmael, 1838, 1110
Aleiodea unicolor Wesmael, 1838, 1115
Aleiodes (Chelonorhogas) aestuosus (Reinhard), 1107
Aleiodes (Chelonorhogas) angulinervis He et Chen, 1107
Aleiodes (Chelonorhogas) convexus van Achterber, 1109
Aleiodes (Chelonorhogas) coronarius Chen et He, 1109
Aleiodes (Chelonorhogas) cruentus (Nees), 1109
Aleiodes (Chelonorhogas) eurinus (Telenga), 1111
Aleiodes (Chelonorhogas) fahringeri (Telenga), 1112
Aleiodes (Chelonorhogas) ferrugiteli (Shenefelt), 1112
Aleiodes (Chelonorhogas) krulikowskii (Kokujev), 1113
Aleiodes (Chelonorhogas) microculatus (Watanabe), 1113
Aleiodes (Chelonorhogas) mongolicus (Telenga), 1113
Aleiodes (Chelonorhogas) pallidistigmus (Telenga), 1115
Aleiodes (Chelonorhogas) ruficornis (Herrich-Schäffer), 1116
Aleiodes (Chelonorhogas) rufipes (Thomson), 1116
Aleiodes (Chelonorhogas) rufithorax (Enderlein), 1117
Aleiodes (Chelonorhogas) rufithorax, He et Chen, 1992, 1109
Aleiodes (Chelonorhogas) sapporensis (Watanabe), 1117
Aleiodes (Chelonorhogas) schirjajewi (Kokujev), 1117
Aleiodes (Chelonorhogas) shestakovi (Shenefelt), 1117
Aleiodes (Chelonorhogas) spretus (Telenga), 1117
Aleiodes (Chelonorhogas) unipunctator (Thunberg), 1118
Aleiodes (Neorhogas) praetor (Reinhard), 1116
Aleiodes (s. str.) aethris Chen et He, 1107
Aleiodes (s. str.) albigenus Chen et He, 1107
Aleiodes (s. str.) alternator (Nees), 1107
Aleiodes (s. str.) buzurae He et Chen, 1108
Aleiodes (s. str.) compressor (Herrich-Schäffer), 1108
Aleiodes (s. str.) coxalis (Spinola), 1109
Aleiodes (s. str.) crassinervis Chen et He, 1109
Aleiodes (s. str.) dispar (Curtis), 1110
Aleiodes (s. str.) drymoniae (Watanabe), 1110
Aleiodes (s. str.) earias Chen et He, 1110
Aleiodes (s. str.) equalis Chen et He, 1111
Aleiodes (s. str.) esenbeckii (Hartig), 1111
Aleiodes (s. str.) euproctis He et Chen, 1111
Aleiodes (s. str.) excavatus (Telenga), 1112
Aleiodes (s. str.) gastritor (Thunberg), 1112
Aleiodes (s. str.) gracilips (Telenga), 1112
Aleiodes (s. str.) kytos Chen et He, 1113
Aleiodes (s. str.) lymantriae (Watanabe), 1113
Aleiodes (s. str.) mythimnae He et Chen, 1114
Aleiodes (s. str.) naevius Chen et He, 1114
Aleiodes (s. str.) narangae (Rohwer), 1114
Aleiodes (s. str.) oryzaetora He et Chen, 1115
Aleiodes (s. str.) pallescens Hellén, 1115
Aleiodes (s. str.) pallidator (Thunberg), 1115
Aleiodes (s. str.) pallidinervis (Cameron), 1115
Aleiodes (s. str.) petalus Chen et He, 1115
Aleiodes (s. str.) seriatus (Harrich-Schäffer), 1117
Aleiodes (s. str.) triangularis Chen et He, 1117
Aleiodes aglaurus Chen et He, 1107
Aleiodes australis He et Chen, 1108
Aleiodes australis He et Chen, 1988, 1114
Aleiodes bicolor (Spinola), 1108
Aleiodes caliginosis (Shestakov), 1108
Aleiodes cariniventris (Enderlein), 1108
Aleiodes chui He et Chen, 1108
Aleiodes chui He et Chen, 1988, 1114

Aleiodes dendrolimi (Matsumura), 1109
Aleiodes dimidiatus (Spinola), 1110
Aleiodes dimidiatus, *He et Chen, 1988*, 1116
Aleiodes fuscus Chen et He, 1112
Aleiodes japonicus (Ashmead), 1113
Aleiodes lateralis (Baker), 1113
Aleiodes latericarinis Chen et He, 1113
Aleiodes nacturnus, He et Chen, 1990, 1115
Aleiodes oyeyamensis (Watanabe), 1115
Aleiodes przewalskii (Kokujev), 1116
Aleiodes sp., 1118
Aleiodes tristis Wesmael, 1118
Aleiodes tristis, He et Chen, 1988, 1109
Aleiodes ussuriensis (Telenga), 1118
Aleochara puberula Klug, 284
Aleochara sp., 284
Aleternalia sp., 2225
Aleurocanthus spiniferus^, 1420
Aleurodothrips fasciapennis (Franklin), 203
Aleurolobus rhododendri^, 1411
Aleximyia albifrons Chao et Zhang, 645
Allaeocranum biannulipes Montr. et Sign, 138
Allemerobius flaveotus Banks, 451
Allobaccha amphithoe (Walker), 565
Allobaccha apicalis (Loew), 565
Allobaccha nubilipennis (Austen), 565
Allocamptus giganteus, *Morley, 1912*, 957
Allocamptus inflexus Morley, 1913, 970
Allocamptus orientalis Uchida, 1928, 967, 971
Allocamptus serpentinus Morley, 1912, 977
Allocamptus sinuatus Morley, 1912, 970
Allococcus morrisoni^, 352
Allocota cyanipennis Heller, 215
Allocricellius armandi Yang, 1315
Allocricellius massonianae Yang, 1315
Allocricellius tabulaeformisi Yang, 1315
Allodablia coriacea signata Bey-Bienko, 95
Allodablia macropyga (Westwood), 95
Allodahlia scabriuscula Serville, 95
Allodermanyssus sanguineus (Hirst), 1865
Allodynerus mandschuricus Bluthgen, 1538
Alloea ampla Wharton et Chou, 1118
Alloea artus Chen et Wu, 1119
Alloea lineata Wharton et Chou, 1119
Alloea lonchopterae Fischer, 1119
Alloea mesostenos Chen et Wu, 1119
Alloea sparsa Wharton et Chou, 1119
Alloea striata Wharton et Chou, 1119
Alloeorhynchua (s. str.) vinulus Stål, 164
Alloeorhynchus (Psilistus) corallinus Stål, 164
Alloeorhynchus (s. str.) flavoceps Hsiao, 164
Allograpta javana (Wiedemann), 565
Allomengea adornata Zhu et al., 1655
Alloneda dodecaspilota (Hope), 326
Alloneda novemmaculata Cao et Pu, 326
Alloneda novemmaculata Cao et Pu, 1985, 364
Alloneda osawai Sasaji, 327
Allonotus politus sauteri (Uchida), 917
Allophaea ochracea (Selys), 6
Allophatnus fulvitergus (Tosquinet), 917
Alloprosopaea algerica Mesnil, 710
Allorhynchium chinensis (Saussure), 1539
Allorhynchius argentatum (Fabricius), 1539
Allothrombium ignotum Willmann, 1909
Allothrombium ovatum, 1909
Allothrombium pulvinum Ewing, 1909
Allothrombium sp., 1910
Alloxysta sp., 1282
Alloxystinae 蚜癭蜂亞科, 1282
Allurus lativalvis Jakimavicius, 1972, 1161
Alopecosa albostriata (Grube), 1677
Alopecosa cinnameopilosa (Schenkel), 1678
Alopecosa fenestrata pseudobarbipes (Schenkel), 1678
Alopecosa fenestrata Schenkel, 1678
Alopecosa licenti (Schenkel), 1678
Alopecosa spinata Yu et Song, 1678
Alopochen aegyptiacus, 2001
Alphaea phasma NPV, 2191
Alsomyia indica Villeneuve, 1937, 821
Alsomyia olfaciens (Pandellé), 710
Altaigomphus heterostylus Bartenef, 1930, 41
Alternaria tenuis Nees, 2291
Alternaria zinniae, 2291
Altica cirsicola, 427
Alydidae^, 2292
Alysia (Adelura) laevipectus Thomson, 1895, 1173
Alysia (Anrcha) masneri Wharton, 1120
Alysia (Aphaereta) anomala Thomson, 1895, 1147
Alysia (Orthostigma) aepualis Thomson, 1895, 1220
Alysia (Orthostigma) melanostigma Thomson, 1895, 1220
Alysia (Phaenocarpa) arctica Thomson, 1895, 1224
Alysia (Phaenocarpa) gracilicornis Thomson, 1895, 1173
Alysia (s. str.) *ancilla* Haliday, 1838, 1246
Alysia (s. str.) frigida Haliday, 1119
Alysia (s. str.) macrops Wharton, 1119
Alysia (s. str.) manducator (Panzer), 1119
Alysia (s. str.) nigritarsis Thomson, 1121
Alysia apicalis Curtis, 1826, 1120
Alysia bucephala Marshall, 1898, 1120
Alysia cephalotes var. *y* Haliday, 1838, 1141
Alysia curtungula Thomson, 1895, 1120
Alysia foersteri Shenefelt, 1974, 1247
Alysia gracilis Curtis, 1826, 1225
Alysia oculator Ratzeburg, 1848, 1225
Alysia similis Curtis, 1826, 1120
Alysia sp., 1121

Alysia stercoraria Latreille, 1805, 1120
Alysson attenuatus Wu et Zhou, 1564
Alysson caeruleus Wu et Zhou, 1565
Alysson carinatus Wu et Zhou, 1565
Alysson formosanus Tsuneki, 1565
Alysson harbinensis Tsuneki, 1565
Alysson nigrilabius Wu et Zhou, 1565
Alysson razenburgii Dablh., 1565
Alysson sichuanensis Wu et Zhou, 1565
Alysson spinosus (Panzer), 1565
Alysson taiwanus Sonan, 1565
Alysson tridentatus Wu et Zhou, 1565
Alysson verhoeffi Tsuneki, 1566
Alysson yunnanensis Wu et Zhou, 1566
Alythya baeri (Radde), 2001
Alythya ferina (Linnaeus), 2001
Alythya fuligula (Linnaeus), 2001
Alythya marila mariloides (Vkgors), 2001
Alythya nyroca (Güldenstädt), 2001
Alythya valisineria, 2001
Amantis indica Giglio-Tos, 76
Amara chalcites Dejean, 215
Amara congrus Morawitz, 215
Amara sp., 216
Amata germana NPV, 2191
Amata sp.^, 1454
Amaurobiidae 暗蛛科, 1589
Amauromorpha accepta metathoracica Ashmead, 917
Amauromorpha accepta schoenobii (Viereck), 917
Amaurornis akool, 2025
Amaurornis bicolor, 2025
Amaurornis phoenicurus, 2025
Amaurornis phoenicurus chinensis (Boddaert), 2025
Ambllyseius sp., 1817
Amblycepidae 鮰科, 1959
Amblyjoppa annulitarsis horishana (Matsumura), 918
Amblyjoppa taichuensis (Matsumura), 918
Amblyjoppa yayeyamensis kankauensis (Uchida), 918
Amblyjoppa yayeyamensis yayeyamensis (Matsumura), 918
Amblymerus tabatae (Ishii), 1315
Amblyomma badium Neumann, 1901, 1893
Amblyomma compactum Neumann, 1901, 1875
Amblyomma fallax Schulze, 1932, 1875
Amblyomma formosanum Schulze, 1874
Amblyomma formosanum Schulze, 1933, 1874
Amblyomma geoemydae (Cantor), 1874
Amblyomma hainanensis Teng, 1874
Amblyomma infestum Koch, 1844, 1875
Amblyomma infestum taivanicum Schulze, 1935, 1875
Amblyomma javanense (Supino), 1875
Amblyomma malayanum Neumann, 1908, 1874
Amblyomma sublaeve Neumann, 1899, 1875, 1893
Amblyomma testudinarium Koch, 1875
Amblyomma yajimae Kishida, 1935, 1875
Amblyomma yajimai Kishida, 1875
Amblyospora sp., 2292
Amblyseius (Asperoseius) heveae (Oudemans), 1801
Amblyseius (Asperosius) omei Wu et Li, 1808
Amblyseius (Kampimodromus) maritimus Ehara, 1805
Amblyseius (Paraphytoseius) hyalinus Tseng, 1801
Amblyseius (Paraphytoseius) multidentatus Swirski et Shechter, 1806
Amblyseius (Paraphytoseius) subtropicus Tseng, 1814
Amblyseius (Proprioseiopsis) jianyangensis Wu, 1802
Amblyseius (s, str,) densus Wu, 1798
Amblyseius (s, str,) *largoensis* Muma, 1961, 1798
Amblyseius (s. str.) altiplanumi Ke et Xin, 1794
Amblyseius (s. str.) anuwati Ehara et Bhandhufalck, 1794
Amblyseius (s. str.) australis Wu et Li, 1795
Amblyseius (s. str.) baiyunensis Wu, 1795
Amblyseius (s. str.) bellatulus Tseng, 1795
Amblyseius (s. str.) brevicervix Wang et Li, 1796
Amblyseius (s. str.) circellatus Wu et Li, 1797
Amblyseius (s. str.) clinopodii Ke et Xin, 1797
Amblyseius (s. str.) compressus Wu et Li, 1797
Amblyseius (s. str.) curvus Wu et Li, 1798
Amblyseius (s. str.) deleoni Muma et Denmark, 1798
Amblyseius (s. str.) *deleoni* Muma et Denmark, 1970, 1800
Amblyseius (s. str.) finlandicus (Oudemans), 1800
Amblyseius (s. str.) guangxiensis Wu, 1800
Amblyseius (s. str.) hainanensis Wu, 1800
Amblyseius (s. str.) herbicolus (Chant), 1800
Amblyseius (s. str.) huanggangensis Wu, 1801
Amblyseius (s. str.) imbricatus Corpuz et Rimando, 1802
Amblyseius (s. str.) kaguya Ehara, 1803
Amblyseius (s. str.) leigongshanensis Wu et Lan, 1803
Amblyseius **(s. str.)** liturivorus **Ehara**, 1803
Amblyseius (s. str.) longisiphonulus Wu et Lan, 1804
Amblyseius (s. str.) longispinosus (Evans), 1804
Amblyseius (s. str.) maai Tseng, 1805
Amblyseius (s. str.) monomacroseta Tseng, 1806
Amblyseius (s. str.) multiporus Wu et Li, 1806
Amblyseius (s. str.) newsami (Evans), 1806
Amblyseius (s. str.) nicholsi Ehara et Lee, 1807
Amblyseius (s. str.) oahuensis Presad, 1807
Amblyseius (s. str.) obtuserellus Wainstein et Begljarov, 1807
Amblyseius (s. str.) oguroi Ehara, 1808
Amblyseius (s. str.) okinawanus Ehara, 1808
Amblyseius (s. str.) ovalis (Evans), 1809
Amblyseius (s. str.) ovatus (Garman), 1809
Amblyseius (s. str.) *parapeltatus* Wu et Chou, 1981, 1809
Amblyseius (s. str.) pascalis Tseng, 1810
Amblyseius (s. str.) *peltatus* Van der Merwe, 1968, 1809
Amblyseius (s. str.) pseudolongispinosus Xin, Liang et Ke, 1810
Amblyseius (s. str.) pubes Tseng, 1811

Amblyseius (s. str.) putmani (Chant), 1811
Amblyseius (s. str.) quaesitus Wainstein et Beglyarov, 1811
Amblyseius (s. str.) rademacheri Dosse, 1811
Amblyseius (s. str.) repletus Wang et Li, 1811
Amblyseius (s. str.) ruiliensis Wu et Li, 1812
Amblyseius (s. str.) saacharus Wu, 1812
Amblyseius (s. str.) salebrosus (Chant), 1812
Amblyseius (s. str.) seconbaraki Lin, 1812
Amblyseius (s. str.) shiheziensis Wu et Li, 1813
Amblyseius (s. str.) *siaki* Ehara, 1795
Amblyseius (s. str.) sichuanensis Wu et Li, 1813
Amblyseius (s. str.) striatus Wu, 1813
Amblyseius (s. str.) subplebeius Wu et Li, 1814
Amblyseius (s. str.) taiwanicus Ehara, 1814
Amblyseius (s. str.) taoi Lo, 1815
Amblyseius (s. str.) theae Wu, 1815
Amblyseius (s. str.) tianmuensis Liang et Lao, 1815
Amblyseius (s. str.) tienhsainensis Tseng, 1815
Amblyseius (s. str.) trisetosus Tseng, 1815
Amblyseius (s. str.) vestificus Tseng, 1816
Amblyseius (s. str.) yunnanensis Wu, 1817
Amblyseius abbasovae Wainstein et Begljarov, 1793
Amblyseius ainu Ehara, 1793
Amblyseius aizawai Ehara et Bhandhufalck, 1794
Amblyseius alpigenus Wu, 1794
Amblyseius asetus (Chant), 1794
Amblyseius asiaticus (Evans), 1795
Amblyseius astututs (Beglarov), 1795
Amblyseius calorai, 1796
Amblyseius castaneae Wang et Xu, 1796
Amblyseius changbaiensis Wu, 1796
Amblyseius cinctus Corpuz et Rimando, 1797
Amblyseius comitatus De Leon, 1797
Amblyseius crataegi Wang et Xu, 1797
Amblyseius cryptomeriae Zhu et Chen, 1797
Amblyseius daliensis Liang et Ke, 1798
Amblyseius eharai Amitai et Swirski, 1799
Amblyseius ezoensis Ehara, 1799
Amblyseius fallacis (Garman), 1799
Amblyseius firmus Ehara, 1800
Amblyseius floridanus (Muma), 1800
Amblyseius heterochaetus Liang et Ke, 1801
Amblyseius hidakai Ehara et Bhandhaflech, 1801
Amblyseius huapingensis Wu et Li, 1801
Amblyseius indocalami Zhu et Chen, 1802
Amblyseius japonicus (Ehara), 1802
Amblyseius jiangsiensis Zhu et Chen, 1802
Amblyseius jilinensis Wu, 1802
Amblyseius juglandis Wang et Xu, 1802
Amblyseius koyamanus Ehara et Yokogawa, 1803
Amblyseius largoensis (Muma), 1803
Amblyseius lianshanus Zhu et Chen, 1803
Amblyseius longicervix Liang et Ke, 1804
Amblyseius longiverticalis Liang et Ke, 1804
Amblyseius longshengensis Zeng et al., 1804
Amblyseius loni Muma et Denmark, 1805
Amblyseius lushanensis Zhu et Chen, 1805
Amblyseius magnus Wu, 1805
Amblyseius makuwa Ehara, 1805
Amblyseius mcmurtryi Muma, 1806
Amblyseius neolargoensis Van der Merwe, 1965, 1803
Amblyseius neoreticuloides Liang et Hu, 1806
Amblyseius ochii Ehara et Yokogawa, 1808
Amblyseius okanagensis (Chant), 1808
Amblyseius orientalis Ehara, 1809
Amblyseius ornatus Liang et Ke, 1809
Amblyseius paraaerialis Muma, 1809
Amblyseius parapelatus Wu et Chou, 1810
Amblyseius peltatus Merwe, 1810
Amblyseius qiuerci Liang et Ke, 1811
Amblyseius ricini (Ghai et Menon), 1812
Amblyseius sacchari Liang et Ke, 1812
Amblyseius sangangensis Zhu et Chen, 1812
Amblyseius siaki Ehara et Lee, 1813
Amblyseius similiovalis Liang et Ke, 1813
Amblyseius sinuatus Chu et Shen, 1813
Amblyseius spineus Tseng, 1813
Amblyseius spp., 1817
Amblyseius subjianus Zeng et al., 1814
Amblyseius subreticulatus Wu, 1814
Amblyseius sullivani Schicha et Elshafie, 1814
Amblyseius syzygii Gupta, 1814
Amblyseius tibetasalicis Wu, 1815
Amblyseius tsugawai Ehara, 1815
Amblyseius utilis (Liang et Ke), 1816
Amblyseius volgini Wainstein, 1816
Amblyseius vulgaris Liang et Ke, 1816
Amblyseius womerselyi Schicha, 1816
Amblyseius womersleyi, 1816
Amblyseius wuyiensis Wu et Li, 1817
Amblyseius xizangensis Zhu et Chen, 1817
Amblystoma quadriguttatus Motschulsky, 216
Amblystoma sp., 216
Amblyteles armatorius (Förster), 918
Amblyteles sonani Uchida, 918
Amblythyreus angustus Westwood, 116
Amblythyreus chapa Komilev, 116
Amblythyreus esakii Maa et Lin, 116
Amblythyreus fasciatus (Dudich), 116
Amblythyreus gestroi Handlirsch, 117
Amblythyreus izzardi Kormilev, 117
Amblythyreus martini Handlirsch, 117
Amblythyreus oberthuri Handlirsch, 117
Amblythyreus potaninae (Bianchi), 117
Amblythyreus rectus Maa et Lin, 117
Amblythyreus rhombiventris Westwood, 117

Amblythyreus taiwanus Sonan, 117
Amelibaea tultshensis Brauer et Bergenstamm, 710
Ameroseiidae 美綏蟎科, 1837
Ameroseius curvatus Gu et al., 1837
Ameroseius magnisetosa Ishikawa, 1837
Ameroseius multus Gu et al., 1837
Ameroseius pinicola Ishikawa, 1837
Ameroseius plumosoides Gu et al., 1837
Amesospilus hammersteini Enderlein, 1921, 967
Amesospilus interruptus Enderlein, 1921, 970
Amesospilus javanus Enderlein, 1921, 970
Amesospilus nigrostemmaticus Enderlein, 1921, 976
Amicroplus collaris ab. Nigrescens Fahringer, 1938, 1195
Amida tricolor (Harold), 327
Amida tricolor formosana Kurisaki, 327
Amitus hesperidum Silvestri, 1518
Amitus longiconis Forster, 1518
Ammophila atripes atripes Smith, 1566
Ammophila borealis Li et Yang, 1566
Ammophila campestris Letreille, 1566
Ammophila clavus Fabricius, 1566
Ammophila clypeola Yang et Li, 1566
Ammophila ganquana Yang et Li, 1566
Ammophila globifrontalis Li et Yang, 1567
Ammophila nigripes Smith, 1567
Ammophila obliquestriolae Yang et Li, 1567
Ammophila pachythoracalis Yang et Li, 1567
Ammophila planicollaris Li et Yang, 1567
Ammophila rubigegen Li et Yang, 1567
Ammophila sabulosa infesta Smith, 1567
Ammophila sabulosa nipponica Tsuneki, 1567
Ammophila sabulosa vagabunda Smith, 1568
Ammophila untumoris Yang et Li, 1568
Ammophila vetuberosa Li et al., 1568
Ammophilomima trifida Hsia, 518
Amobia ardeacea Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 646
Amobia cinerea Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 646
Amobia cinereifrons Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 646
Amobia conica Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 645
Amobia deserta xizangensis Zhong, Wu et Fan, 645
Amobia despecta Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 646
Amobia distorta (Allén), 645
Amobia flavicans Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 646
Amobia fugitiva Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 646
Amobia hortulana Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 646
Amobia incana Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 646
Amobia laeta Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 646
Amobia obliquata Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 646
Amobia odyneri Zetterstedt, 1859, 646
Amobia pelopei (Rondani), 645
Amobia signata (Meigen), 645
Amobia vivida Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 646
Amolops rickeffi (Boulerger), 1971
Amolops wuyiensis (Liu et Hu), 1971
Amorphoscelidae 怪螳螂科, 73
Amorphoscelis phaesoma Yang, 73
Amorphoscelis stellulata Yang, 73
Ampelophaga rubiginosa NPV, 2191
Amphiareus obscuriceps (Poppius), 175
Amphiareus sp., 175
AMPHIBIA 兩棲綱, 1965
Amphigomphus hansoni Chao, 24
Amphimermis chinensis Chen et Wu, 2295
Amphimermis elegans (Hagmeier), 2295
Amphimermis sp., 2296
Amphiops annamita Reg., 274
Amphiops caristripus Jia, 274
Amphiops mater Sharp, 274
Amphiops pedestris Sharp, 274
Amphiops yunnanensis Pu, 274
Amphipterygidae 麗蟌科, 11
Ampulex compressa Fabricius, 1568
Ampulex dentata Matsumura et Uchida, 1568
Ampulex dissector Thunberg, 1568
Ampulex kurarensia Yasumatsu, 1568
Ampulex longiabdominalis Wu et Chou, 1568
Ampulex longiclypeus Wu et Chou, 1568
Ampulex quadraticollar Wu et Chou, 1569
Ampulex rotundioculus Wu et Chou, 1569
Ampulex seitzii Kohl, 1569
Ampulex takeuchii Yasumatsu, 1569
Ampulex yunnanensis Wu et Chou, 1569
Amsacia lactinea CPV, 2216
Amsacta lactiea GV, 2210
Amsacta lactiea NPV, 2191
Amulius malayus Stål, 125
Amyda ssinensis (Wiegmann), 1994
Amyosoma chilonis Viereck, 1913, 1121
Amyotea malabarica forma nigripes Elenrieder, 102
Amyotea malabarica forma typica (Fabricius), 103
Anabantidae 鬥魚科, 1965
Anabas scanden (Daldorf), 1965
Anabrolepis bifasciata Ishii, 1358
Anabrolepis extranea Timberlake, 1358
Anabrolepis zetterstedti Westwood, 1358
Anacaena bulbifera Pu, 274
Anacaena bushikae Pu, 274
Anacaena gerula Orchymont, 274
Anacaena hunanensis Pu, 274
Anacaena lancifera Pu, 275
Anacaena lushanensis Hsiao, 275
Anacaena yunnanensis Orchymont, 275
Anacallocleonymus gracilis Yang, 1315
Anacharitinae 柄腹癭蜂亞科, 1278
Anachauliodes sinensis Yang et Yang, 438
Anachauliodes tonkinicus Kimmins, 438

Anaciaeschna jaspidea (Burmeister), 52
Anaciaeschna martini Selys, 53
Anacryptus clavipes Cameron, 1911, 1295
Anacryptus japonicus Ashmead, 1904, 1295
Anacryptus kankauensis Masi, 1933, 1295
Anacryptus koebelei Ashmead, 1904, 1295
Anacryptus rufinus Masi, 1933, 1295
Anacryptus sculpturatus Crawford, 1910, 1295
Anacryptus sontakayi Mani et Kurian, 1953, 1295
Anacrytpus marattensis Mani et Dubey, 1973, 1295
Anacrytpus raoi Mani et Kurian, 1953, 1295
Anadimonia potanini Ogloblin, 427
Anaeudora apicalis (Matsumura), 710
Anaeudora aureocephala Townsend, 1933, 819
Anaeudora japonica (Baranov), 710
Anaeudora patellipalpis Mesnil, 710
Anaeudora sp., 711
Anagrus (Anagrella) albiclava Chiappini et Lin, 1496
Anagrus (Anagrella) brevis Chiappini et Lin, 1497
Anagrus (Anagrella) hirashimai Sahad, 1497
Anagrus (Anagrella) semiglabrus Chiappini et Lin, 1499
Anagrus (Paranagrus) perforator (Perkins), 1499
Anagrus (s. str.) atomus (Linnaeus), 1496
Anagrus (s. str.) flaviapex Chiappini et Lin, 1497
Anagrus (s. str.) frequens Perkins, 1497
Anagrus (s. str.) minutus Chiappini et Lin, 1498
Anagrus (s. str.) paranagrosimilis Chiappini et Lin, 1498
Anagrus (s. str.) setosus Chiappini et Lin, 1499
Anagrus (s. str.) sp., 1500
Anagrus (s. str.) striatus Chiappini et Lin, 1500
Anagrus armatus (Ashmead), Girault, 1912, 1497
Anagrus bartheli Tullgren, 1916, 1496
Anagrus dalhousieanus Mani et Saraswat, 1497
Anagrus devius Soyka, 1955, 1497
Anagrus flaveolus Haliday, Sahad et Hirashima, 1984, 1498
Anagrus flaveolus Waterhouse, Subba Rao, 1983, 1498
Anagrus gabitzi Soyka, 1955, 1497
Anagrus hundsheimensis Soyka, 1955, 1496
Anagrus incarnatus Haliday, 1497
Anagrus incarnatus Haliday, Sahad et Hirashima, 1984, 1498
Anagrus kressbachi Soyka, 1955, 1497
Anagrus lemonicolor Soyka, 1955, 1496
Anagrus levis Soyka, 1955, 1497
Anagrus longitubulosus Pang and Wang, 1985, 1499
Anagrus longitubulosus Pang et Wang, 1497
Anagrus minimus Menozzi, 1942, 1496
Anagrus nilaparvatae Pang et Wang, 1498
Anagrus nr. *flaveolus* Waterhouse, Ötake, 1968, 1498
Anagrus optabilis (Perkins), 1498
Anagrus paranilaparvatae Pang et Wang, 1499
Anagrus shortitubulosus Pang et Wang, 1499
Anagrus sp., 1500
Anagrus stammeri Soyka, 1955, 1496
Anagrus toyae Pang et Wang, 1499, 1500
Anagrus tullgreni Hedqvist, 1954, 1496
Anagrus ustulatus Haliday, 1833, 1496
Anagrus varius Soyka, 1955, 1497
Anagyrus clauseni Timberlake, 1358
Anagyrus dactylopii (Howard), 1358
Anagyrus pseudococcus (Girault), 1358
Anagyrus quadrimaculatus Xu et He, 1359
Anagyrus sawadai Ishii, 1359
Anagyrus schoenherri Westwood, 1359
Anagyrus sp., 1359
Anagyrus subalbipes Ishii, 1359
Anahita fauna Karsch, 1738
Anahita multidentata Schenkel, 1738
Anaperistommyia optica Townsend, 1926, 902
Anaphes nipponicus Kuwayama, 1500
Anas acuta acuta Linnaeus, 2001
Anas americana, 2002
Anas clypeata Linnaeus, 2002
Anas crecca crecca Linnaeus, 2002
Anas falcata Georgi, 2002
Anas formosa Georgi, 2002
Anas luzonica, 2002
Anas penelope Linnaeus, 2002
Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos Linnaeus, 2003
Anas platyrphynchos domesticus Linnaeus, 2003
Anas poecilorhyncha zonorhycha Swinhoe, 2003
Anas querquedula Linnaeus, 2003
Anas strepera Linnaeus, 2003
Anastatus acherontiae Narayanan et al., 1379
Anastatus disparis (Ruschka), 1379
Anastatus formosanus, 1380
Anastatus gastropachae Ashmead, 1380
Anastatus japonicus Ashmead, 1380
Anastatus kashmirensis, 1381
Anastatus sp., 1381
Anastoechus aurecrinitus Du et Yang, 515
Anastoechus chinensis Paramonov, 515
Anastoechus neimongolanus Du et Yang, 515
Anastoechus nigricirratus-asiaticus Becker, 515
Anatidae 雁鴨科, 2000
Anatis circe Mulsant, 1850, 354
Anatis ocellata (Linnaeus), 327
Anatrichus erinaceous Loew, 606
Anax guttatus (Burmeister), 53
Anax nigrofasciatus nigrofasciatus Oguma, 53
Anax panybeus Hagen, 53
Anax parthenope julius Brauer, 53
Anax parthenope Selys, 53
Anax parthenope, Oguma, 1932, 53
Anax sp., 54
Anaxarcha acuta Beier, 73
Anaxarcha atrispina Yang, 74

Anaxarcha hyalinus Zhang, 74
Anaxarcha sinensis Beier, 74
Anaxarcha tianmushanensis Zheng, 74
Anchista binotata Dejean, 216
Ancistrocerus antoni (Cameron), 1539
Ancistrocerus parietinus (Linnaeus), 1539
Ancistrocerus parietus (Linnaeus), 1539
Ancistrocerus waltoni (Meade-waldo), 1539
Ancylopteryx octopunctata (Fabricius), 469
Ancystropus zeleborii Kolenati, 1863
Andraca bipuntatam GV, 2210
Andrallus spinidens (Fabricius), 103
Androclus granulatis Stål, 133
Androlaelaps casalis (Berlese), 1842
Androlaelaps euryplatamus Yang et Li, 1842
Androlaelaps glasgowi (Ewing), 1842
Androlaelaps hsui Wang, 1842
Androlaelaps orientalis (Teng et Pan), 1842
Androlaelaps pavlovskii Bregetova, 1842
Androlaelaps singularis Wang, 1842
Androlaelaps singuloides Gu et Duan, 1843
Androlaelaps triangularis (Wang), 1843
Androlaelaps trifurcatus Wang, 1843
Anechura (Odeontopsalis) forficaliformis Sem. et Bey-Bienko, 95
Anechura (Odeontopsalis) japonica (Bormans), 96
Anechura (Odeontopsalis) modesta Bey-Bienko, 96
Anechura (Odeontopsalis) potenini Bey-Bienko, 96
Anechura (Odeontopsalis) rubicapitis Liu, 96
Anechura (s. str.) bipunctata (Fabricius), 95
Anechura (s. str.) crinitata (Shiraki), 95
Anechura (s. str.) filchneri (Burr), 95
Anechura (s. str.) huangi Zhang et Yang, 95
Anechura (s. str.) primaris Bey-Bienko, 96
Anechura (s. str.) senator Steinmann, 96
Anechura (s. str.) seven hedini Bey-Bienko, 96
Anechura (s. str.) torquata Burr, 96
Anechura (s. str.) zubovskii Semenov, 96
Anechura filchneri (Burr), 94
Anechura harmandi f. lewisi (Burr), 94
Anechura modesta Bey-Biencko, 94
Anechura sven-hedini Bey-Bienko, 94
Anechura torquata Burr, 95
Anechuridae 張鋏螋科, 94
Anelosimus crassipes (Boesenberg et Strand), 1643
Anepsion maritatum (O.P. Cambridge), 1605
Aneristus ceroplastae Howard, 1387
Angiometopa ruralis (Fallén), 646
Anguidae 蛇蜥科, 1994
Anicetus annulatus Timberlake, 1359
Anicetus beneficus Ishii et Yasumatsu, 1360
Anicetus ceroplastis Ishii, 1360
Anicetus howardi Hayat, 1360
Anicetus ohgushii Tachikawa, 1360
Anicetus sp., 1361
Anicetus zhejiangensis Xu et Li, 1360
Anicia demissa Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 668
Anicia insidiosa Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 668
Anicia muricola Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 668
Anicia sabulosa Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 668
Anisochrysa paradoxa Nakahara, 1955, 494
Anisochrysa sp., 469
Anisodactylus (s. str.) punctatipennis Morawitz, 216
Anisodactylus (s. str.) tricuspidatus Morawitz, 216
Anisodactylus signatus (Panzer), 216
Anisogomphus anderi Lieftinck, 25
Anisogomphus bivittatus flavifacies (Klots), 25
Anisogomphus chaoi Liu, 25
Anisogomphus flavifacies Klots, 25
Anisogomphus forresti (Morton), 25
Anisogomphus jinggangshanus Liu, 25
Anisogomphus koxingai Chao, 25
Anisogomphus maacki (Selys), 26
Anisogomphus pieli Navás, 1932, 40
Anisogomphus sp., 26
Anisogomphus wuzhishanus Chao, 26
Anisolabididae, 89
Anisolabis (Euborellia) annulipes (Lucas), 89
Anisolabis (Goonolabis) burri Zacher, 90
Anisolabis (s. str.) maritima Gene, 90
Anisolabis cavalerieri Borelli, 90
Anisolabis cheni Bey-Bienko, 90
Anisolabis sp., 90
Anisolabis undata Bey-Bienko, 90
Anisolemnia dilatata (Fabricius), 327
Anisolemnia dilatata Fabricius, 326
Anisolemnia pearsoni Crotch, 327, 328
Anisolennia dilata NPV, 2191
Anisolibis (Euborellia) stali (Dohrn), 90
Anisophaea decorata Selys, 6
Anisopleura furcata Selys, 6
Anisopleura qingyuanensis Zhou, 6
Anisops exigera Horvàth, 199
Anisops fieberi Kirkaldy, 199
Anisops protracta Liu et Zheng, 199
Anisosticta kobensis Lewis, 326, 327, 328
Anisosticta novemdecimpunctata (Linnaeus), 327
Anisosticta novemedecim puctata, Liu, 1963, 327
Anisosticta terminassianae Beilawski, 328
Ankyloptryx doleschaii, 470
Ankylopteryx fraterma Banks, 470
Ankyloptryx gracilis Nakahara, 470
Ankyloptryx laticosta Banks, 470
Ankyloptryx quadrimaculata (Guérin), 470
Anomalicornia sp., 1361
Anomalochrysa babai Kuwayama, 1962, 487

Anomalochrysa issikii Kuwayama, 470
Anomalohimalaya cricetuli Teng et Huang, 1875
Anomalohimalaya lama Hoogstraal et al., 1875
Anomalon chinensis (Kokuzev), 918
Anomalon coreanum Uchida, 919
Anomalon flosmaculus Wang, 919
Anomalon foliator Fabricius, 919
Anomalon frmosanum (Uchida), 919
Anomalon frontale Cushman, 919
Anomalon hengduanensis Wang, 919
Anomalon kozlovi (Kokujev), 919
Anomalon lineatum Ishida, 1915, 988
Anomalon nigribase Cushman, 919
Anomalon victorovi Momoi, 919
Anomis flava GV, 2210
Anomis flava NPV, 2192
Anonconotus sp., 86
Anoplogenius cyanescens (Hope), 217
Anoplophora nobilis GV, 2210
ANOPLULA 蝨目, 200
Anotogaster kuchenbeiseri Förster, 22
Anotogaster sakaii Zhou, 23
Anotogaster sieboldii sieboldii (Selys), 23
Anotogaster sieboldii subsp., 23
Anotylus latiusculus, 284
Anoüs stolidus pileatus (Scopoli), 2041
Anser albifrons albifrons (Scopoli), 2003
Anser anser, 2003
Anser caerulescens, 2004
Anser cygnoides (Linnaeus), 2004
Anser erythropus (Linnaeus), 2004
Anser fabalis, 2004
Anser fabalis middendorfi Swinhoe, 2004
Anser fabalis serirostris Swinhoe, 2004
Anser fabalis sibiricus (Alpheraky), 2004
Anser indicus, 2004
ANSERIFORMES 雁形目, 2000
Anteon baishanzhuense Xu et He, 1523
Anteon biprocessum Xu et He, 1523
Anteon cacumen Xu et He, 1523
Anteon chaoi Xu et He, 1523
Anteon montanum Xu et He, 1523
Anteon sylvaticum Xu et He, 1523
Antepipona biguttata (Fabricius), 1539
Antepipona bipustulatus (Saussure), 1539
Antepipona deflenda deflenda (S. S. Saunders), 1539
Antepipona deflenda lepeletieri (Blüthgen), 1540
Antepipona fragilis (Smith), 1540
Antepipona rufescens (Smith), 1540
Anterhynchium (Dirhynchium) flavomarginatum flavomarginatum (Smith), 1540
Anterhynchium abdominale bengalense (Saussure), 1540
Antheraea pernyi, 2222
Antheraea pernyi NPV, 2192
Anthicidae 蟻形甲科, 425
Anthicus floralis (Linnaeus), 425
Anthicus sp., 426
Anthocoridae 花蝽科, 175
Anthocoris alpinus Zheng, 175
Anthocoris angustatus Zheng, 175
Anthocoris chibi Hiura, 175
Anthocoris dimorphus Zheng, 175
Anthocoris elongatus Zheng, 175
Anthocoris expensus Bu, 175
Anthocoris fasciatus Bu et Zheng, 176
Anthocoris gracilis Zheng, 176
Anthocoris himalayanus Zheng, 176
Anthocoris hirsutus Zheng, 176
Anthocoris hsiaoi Bu et Zheng, 176
Anthocoris marginatus Zheng, 176
Anthocoris miyamotoi Hiura, 176
Anthocoris montanus Zheng, 176
Anthocoris nemorum (Linnaeus), 176
Anthocoris qinlingensis Bu et Zheng, 177
Anthocoris thibetanus Poppius, 177
Anthocoris ussuriensis Lindberg, 177
Anthocoris yunnanus Zheng, 177
Anthomyia aliena Walker, 1852, 624
Anthomyia canache Walker, 1849, 624
Anthomyia omisss Meigen, 1826, 631
Anthomyia singularis Macquart, 1835, 624
Anthomyia tigrina Am Stein, 1857, 631
Anthomyiopsis plagioderae Mesnil, 711
Anthomylidae 花蠅科, 612
Anthomyza insignita Zetterstedt, 1846, 623
Anthomyza lacteipalis Zetterstedt. 1849, 636
Anthomyza tristiola Zetterstedt, 1837, 642
Anthoomyia cinerascens Wiedemann, 1817, 639
Anthracoceros coronatus, 2062
Anthribidae 長角象科, 429
Anthribus lajievorus Chao, 429
Anthribus niveovariegatus (Roelofs), 429
Anthropoides virgo, 2023
Anthus cervinus (Pallas), 2074
Anthus compestris, 2074
Anthus godlewskii, 2075
Anthus gustavi gustavi Swinhoe, 2075
Anthus hodgsoni hodgsoni Richmond, 2075
Anthus hodgsoni yunanensis Uchida et Kuroda, 2075
Anthus novaeseelandiae richardi Vieillot, 2075
Anthus novaeseelaniae sinensis, 2076
Anthus richardi richardi Vieillot, 2076
Anthus roseatus, 2076
Anthus spinoletta, 2076
Anthus spinoletta blakistoni Swinhoe, 2076
Anthus spinoletta japonicus, 2076

Anthus sylvanus, 2076
Anthus trivialis, 2077
Antilochus conquebertii (Fabricius), 116
Antilochus sp.^, 2292
Antiphrission trifarius Loewer, 518
Antodynerus limbatum (Saussure), 1540
Antrocephalus apicalis (Walker), 1283
Antrocephalus ishiii Habu, 1283
Antrocephalus japonicus (Masi), 1284
Antrocephalus liangtanensis Sheng, 1284
Antrocephalus sp., 1284
Antrocephalus tongguensis Sheng, 1284
ANURA 無尾目, 1965
Anuraphis schwatzi^, 1389
Anysis saissetiae (Ashmead), 1315
Anysis sp., 1315
Anystidae 大赤螨科, 1907
Anystis sp., 1908
Aonidia lauri^, 1393
Aonidiella aurantii^, 1392, 1414
Aoplus rantaizanus (Uchida), 920
Apachia kankoensis (Uchida), 920
Apachyus feae Bormans, 92
Apanteles (Protapanteles) formosae Viereck, 1913, 1136
Apanteles (Protapanteles) stsuropi Viereck, 1912, 1136
Apanteles (Protapantels) narangae Viereck, 1913, 1134
Apanteles (Stenopleura) nonagriae Viereck, 1913, 1127
Apanteles (Stenopleura) simplicis Viereck, 1913, 1127
Apanteles acherontiae Cameron, 1121
Apanteles affinis (Nees von Esebeck), 1121
Apanteles angustibasis Gahan, 1121
Apanteles anomidis Watanabe, 1122
Apanteles antipoda Ashmead, 1900, 1134
Apanteles aristaeus Nixon, 1122
Apanteles armaris Nixon, 1122
Apanteles aso Nixon, 1122
Apanteles asotae Watanabe, 1122
Apanteles ater (Ratzeburg), 1122
Apanteles awanomeigae Watanabe, 1942, 1131
Apanteles bakeri Wilkinson, 1122
Apanteles baoris Wilkinson, 1122
Apanteles belippicola Liu et You, 1123
Apanteles bisulcata Cameron, 1123
Apanteles bosei Bhatnagar, 1123
Apanteles buzurae You et al., 1124
Apanteles caniae Wilkinson, 1124
Apanteles changhingensis Chu, 1124
Apanteles chiloluteelli You et al., 1124
Apanteles chiloniponellae You et Wang, 1124
Apanteles chilonis (Munakata), 1124
Apanteles cirphicola Bhatnagar, 1125
Apanteles claniae You et Zhou, 1125
Apanteles colemani Viereck, 1125
Apanteles compressiabdominis You et Tong, 1125
Apanteles conspersae Firm, 1125
Apanteles conspersae Foske, *in* Howard et Fiske, 1911, 1130
Apanteles corbetti Wilkinson, 1125
Apanteles cypris Nison, 1125
Apanteles derogatae Watanabe, 1126
Apanteles dictyoplocae Watanabe, 1126
Apanteles eguchii Watanabe, 1126
Apanteles eucosmae Wilkinson, 1127
Apanteles expulsus Turner, 1127
Apanteles femoratus Ashmead, 1127
Apanteles fistulae Wilkinson, 1136
Apanteles flavatus Ishida, 1915, 1127
Apanteles flavipes (Cameron), 1127
Apanteles Förster, 1121
Apanteles fulvipes Howard et Fiske, 1911, 1130
Apanteles galleriae Wilkinson, 1128
Apanteles gastropachae (Bouché), 1128
Apanteles glomeratus (Linnaeus), 1128
Apanteles gracilariae Sonan, 1942, 1137
Apanteles hanshouensis You et Xiong, 1128
Apanteles hariyai Watanabe, 1128
Apanteles heichinensis Sonan, 1128
Apanteles hemitheae Wilkinson, 1128
Apanteles heterusiae Wilkinson, 1129
Apanteles hyblaeae Wilkinson, 1129
Apanteles hydroeciae You et Xiong, 1129
Apanteles hyposidrae Wilkinson, 1129
Apanteles igae Watanabe, 1932, 1124
Apanteles importunus Wilkinson, 1129
Apanteles inclusus (Ratzeburg), 1129
Apanteles inquisitor (Wilk.), 1129
Apanteles kariyai Watanabe, 1130
Apanteles lacteicolor Viereck, 1130
Apanteles lamborni Wilkinson, 1130
Apanteles liparidis (Bouché), 1130
Apanteles locastrae You et Tong, 1131
Apanteles longiantennatus You et Xiong, 1131
Apanteles longicaudatus You et Zhou, 1131
Apanteles machaeralis Wilkinson, 1131
Apanteles mamitus Nixon, 1132
Apanteles manilae Ashmead, 1904, 1134
Apanteles melanoscelus (Ratzeburg), 1132
Apanteles metacarpalis Thomson, 1132
Apanteles metesae Nixon, 1132
Apanteles minor (Ashmead), 1132
Apanteles miyoshii Watanabe, 1132
Apanteles oblique Wilkinson, 1132
Apanteles okamotoi Watanabe, 1132
Apanteles ordinarius (Ratzeburg), 1133
Apanteles papilionis Viereck, 1133
Apanteles paranthrenis You et Dang, 1133
Apanteles parasae Rohwer, 1133

Apanteles parnarae Watanabe, 1123, 1133
Apanteles phragmataeciae You et Zhou, 1133
Apanteles pieridis (Bouché), 1134
Apanteles planus Watanabe, 1134
Apanteles posticae Sonan, 1927, 1131
Apanteles rubecula Marshall, 1134
Apanteles ruficrus (Haliday), 1134
Apanteles schoenobii Wilkinson, 1135
Apanteles simplicis, Shiraki, 1917, 1068
Apanteles simurae You et Zhou, 1135
Apanteles solitarius Ratz., 1136
Apanteles sonani Watanabe, 1136
Apanteles sp., 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141
Apanteles stantoni (Ashmead), 1136
Apanteles sydneyensis Cameron, 1911, 1134
Apanteles taiwanensis Sonan, 1136
Apanteles taprobanae Cameron, 1136
Apanteles taragamae Viereck, 1136
Apanteles theae Sonan, 1136
Apanteles theivorae Shenefelt, 1137
Apanteles vanessae Reinhard, 1137
Apanteles vitellinipes You et Zhou, 1137
Apanteles yunnanensis You et Xiong, 1137
Apatia simillima Enderlein, 1920, 1187
Apechthis japonica Uchida, 1928, 985
Apechtia tofaikwongi China, 138
Apenteles opacus (Ashmead), 1133
Aphaenogaster sp., 1533
Aphaereta cephalotes var. *l* , 1894. *In* Andre, 1141
Aphaereta major Thomson, 1141
Aphaereta rubicunda Tobias, 1141
Aphanistes kankonis Uchida, 920
Aphelenchinae 真滑刃亞科, 2314
Aphelenchus avenae Bastian, 2314
Aphelinidae 矮小蜂科, 1387
Aphelinoidea gwaliorensis Yousuf et Shafee, 1465
Aphelinoidea retiruga Lin, 1465
Aphelinoidea spp., 1465
Aphelinus (Indaphelinus) ancer Hayat, 1387
Aphelinus (Prospaphelinus) chrysomphali var. silvestrii De Gregorio, 1915, 1390
Aphelinus (Prospaphelinus) silvestrii De Gregorio, 1914, 1390
Aphelinus (s. str.) albipodus Hayat et Fatime, 1387
Aphelinus (s. str.) gossypii Timberlake, 1388
Aphelinus (s. str.) kashmiriensis Hayat, 1388
Aphelinus (s. str.) mali (Haldeman), 1388
Aphelinus argentinus Brethes, 1916, 1392
Aphelinus asychis Walker, 1388
Aphelinus bovelli Malenotti, 1918, 1392
Aphelinus ceratovacunae Liao, 1388
Aphelinus curvifasciatus Huang, 1388
Aphelinus dispidis, 1388
Aphelinus flavipes Kurd., 1388
Aphelinus idaeus Walker, 1839, 1418
Aphelinus nikolskajae Jasnosh, 1389
Aphelinus quaylei Rust, 1915, 1390
Aphelinus rhopalosiphiphagus Yang et Chen, 1390
Aphelinus varipis (Förster), 1390
Aphelinus varivornis Girault, 1909, 1389
Aphelinus wenshanus Yang et Chen, 1390
Aphelopus ochreus Olmi, 1523
Aphelopus sabahnus Olmi, 1523
Aphelosoma plana Nikolskaja, 1389
Aphidencyrtus aligarhensis Shafee et al., 1975, 1365
Aphidencyrtus aphidivorus (Mayr), 1361
Aphidisu impressus Mackauer, 1965, 1262
Aphidius absinthii Marshall, 1259
Aphidius amamioshimensis Takada, 1259
Aphidius aphidivorus Ratzeburg, 1844, 1272
Aphidius avenae Haliday, 1259
Aphidius avenae Haliday, 1834, 1261
Aphidius beltrani Quilis, 1931, 1262
Aphidius caraganae Stary, 1963, 1260, 1261
Aphidius colemani Viereck, 1260
Aphidius crithmi Marshall, 1896, 1261
Aphidius ervi Haliday, 1260
Aphidius evenae Haliday, 1260
Aphidius fumipennis Gyorfi, 1958, 1260
Aphidius gifuensis Ashmead, 1260
Aphidius granarius Marshall, 1896, 1261
Aphidius granarius var. pailloti Quilis, 1931, 1262
Aphidius hedini *Fahringer 1929*, 1215
Aphidius indivisus Quilis, 1931, 1262
Aphidius infirmus Nees, 1834, 1260
Aphidius lincangensis Dong, 1261
Aphidius longiantennatus Chou et Xiang, 1261
Aphidius macropterus Quilis, 1931, 1262
Aphidius macrosiphoniellae Takada, 1261
Aphidius medicaginis Marshall, 1898, 1260
Aphidius mirotarsi Stary, 1963, 1260
Aphidius pascuorum Marshall, 1896, 1261
Aphidius picipes (Nees), 1261
Aphidius salicis Haliday, 1261
Aphidius sonchi Marshall, 1262
Aphidius transapicus Telenga, 1262
Aphidius ulmi Marshall, 1896, 1260
Aphidius uzbekistanicus Luzhefzki, 1262
Aphidoletes abietis, 509
Aphidoletes aphidimyza (Rondani), 509
Aphihona chinchihi Chen, 427
Aphihona seriata Chen, 427
Aphiochoeta parasitica Shiraki, 541
Aphis citricola^, 495
Aphis monardae^, 1389
Aphis sacchar^, 1389

Aphis tavarasi^, 1389
Aphrastobracon philippinensis Baker, 1141
Aphria klappeerichi Mesnil, 1967, 711
Aphria longilingua Rondani, 711
Aphria longirostris (Meigen), 711
Aphria potans (Wiedemann), 711
Aphria xyphias Pandellé, 711
Aphyocypris kikuchii (Oshima), 1952
Aphytis (Prospaphelinus) maculicornis var. argentinus, De Santis, 1948, 1392
Aphytis acalcaratus Ren, 1390
Aphytis bovelli, Compere, 1955, 1392
Aphytis breviclavatus Huang, 1390
Aphytis chrysomphali var.mazandaranica Kiriukhin, 1946, 1391
Aphytis cornuaspis Huang, 1391
Aphytis debachi Azim, 1391
Aphytis densiciliatus Huang, 1391
Aphytis diaspidis, Alam, 1956, 1394
Aphytis elongatus Huang, 1392
Aphytis gordoni DeBach et Rosen, 1392
Aphytis hispanicus (Mercet), 1392
Aphytis holoxanthus DeBach, 1392
Aphytis huidongensis Huang, 1393
Aphytis lepidosaphes Compere, 1393
Aphytis liangi Huang, 1393
Aphytis lindingaspis Huang, 1393
Aphytis lingnanensis Compere, 1393
Aphytis maculicornis, Mercet, 1930, 1392
Aphytis melinus DeBach, 1394
Aphytis mytiluspidis Le Baron, 1394
Aphytis proclia (Walker), 1394
Aphytis sp., 1396
Aphytis sugonjaevi Jasnosh, 1972, 1394
Aphytis transversus Huang, 1395
Aphytis unaspidis Rose et Rosen, 1395
Aphytis unicus Huang, 1395
Aphytis yanonensis DeBach et Rosen, 1395
Aphytis zonatus Alam, 1956, 1394
Apidae 蜜蜂科, 1578
Apis mellifera, 2222
Apis sinensis, 2222
Aplomyia confinis (Fallén), 711
Aplomyia distincta Baranov, 712
Aplomyia laeviventris Wulp, 712
Aplomyia latimana Villeeneuve, 712
Aplomyia metallica (Wiedemann), 712
Aplomyia nitens Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 711
Aplomyia seyrigi Nesnil, 713
Apocaucus sinicus Hsiao, 124
Apochemia cinerarius NPV, 2192
Apochemia cinerarius^, 2192
Apocryptus issikii Uchida, 920
Apocryptus suisharionis (Uchida), 920
Apodacra (Xeromyia) argyrina Rohdendorf, 646
Apodacra (Xerophilomyia) brachycera Rohdendorf, 646
Apodacra pulchra Egge, 646
Apodemus agrarius (Pallas), 2174
Apodemus agrarius insulaemus Tokuda, 2175
Apoderus sissu^, 1465
Apodidae 雨燕科, 2057
APODIFORMES 雨燕目, 2056
Apogon carinatus Cuvier et Valenciennes, 1962
Apogon ellioti Day, 1962
Apogon fleurieeu (Lacépède), 1963
Apogon kinensis Jordan et Snyder, 1963
Apogon nigrippinis Cuvier et Valenciennes, 1963
Apogon semilineatus Temminck et Schlegel, 1963
Apogonichthys ocellatuss (Weber), 1963
Apogonidae 天竺鯛科, 1962
Aponomma barbouri Anastos, 1875
Aponomma compressum javanense Schulze, 1941, 1893
Aponomma crassipes Neumman, 1876
Aponomma latum, Neumann, 1901, 1893
Aponomma lucasi Warburton, 1876
Aponomma politum Neumann, 1899, 1893
Aponomma pseudolaeve Schulze, 1876
Apophua badia Chiu, 920
Apophua formosana Cushman, 920
Apophua gracilis Cushman, 1933, 920
Apophua karenkona Sonan, 920
Apophua kikuchii (Uchida), 920
Apophua sp., 921
Apophysius rufus Cushman, 921
Apophysius unicolor Uchida, 921
Aporia crataegi, 2192
Aporomyces uniflagellatus Thaxter, 2238
Appendicia mira Zimin, 713
Appendicia truncata (Zetterstedt), 713
Aproctocetus crypturgus Yang, 1438
Aprostocetus (Ooterastichsu) sp., 1439
Aprostocetus (Ootetrastichus) sp., 1439
Aprostocetus albae Yang, 1438
Aprostocetus blastophagusi Yang, 1438
Aprostocetus dendroctoni Yang, 1439
Aprostocetus fukutai Miwa et Sonan, 1439
Aprostocetus massonianae Yang, 1439
Aprostocetus prolixus LaSall et Huang, 1439
Aprostocetus sankarni Boucek, 1439
Aprostocetus sp., 1440
Apsilops sp., 921
Aptus kunmingus Hsiao, 164
Aptus mirmicoides (Costa), 164
Aptus nodipes (Hsiao), 164
Aptus potanini Bianchi, 165
Aptus pulchellus Ren et Hsiao, 165

Apus affinis, 2057
Apus affinis kuntzi Deignan, 2057
Apus affinis subfurcatus (Blyth), 2057
Apus apus, 2058
Apus pacificus kanoi, 2057
Apus pacificus kanoi (Yamashina), 2057
Apus pacificus pacificus Latham, 2057
Apyrgota breviventris Shi, 602
Apyrgota formosana Hennig, 602
Apyrgota fura Shi, 602
Apyrgota jiangleensis Shi, 602
Apyrgota longa Shi, 602
Aquarium paludum Fabricius, 196
Aquarius elongatus Uhler, 196
Aquila chrysaetos, 2009
Aquila clanga Pallas, 2009
Aquila heliaca heliaca Savigny, 2009
Aquila maculata (GM.), 2009
Aquila rapax, 2009
Aquila rapax nipalensis, 2009
Aquilidae, 2007
Aqula clanga fulvescens Gray, 2009
Aqula pomarina hastate (Lesson), 2009
Araba assimilis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 668
Araba minuta Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 668
Araba obscura Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 668
Araba philanthi Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 667
Araba squamipallens Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 668
Arabella jocose Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 668
Arabella ruralis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 668
Arabella vigilans Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 668
ARACHNEIDA 蛛形綱, 1581
Arachnura heptotuberculata Yin et al., 1606
Arachnura logio Yaginuma, 1606
Arachnura melanuar Simon, 1606
Araeaspis corniculata Lin, 1279
Araeaspis vulgata Lin, 1279
Aranea pallens Fabricius, 1798, 1739
Aranea regia Fabricius, 1793, 1739
Araneae, 1581
ARANEIDA 蜘蛛目, 1581
Araneidae 圓蛛科, 1605
Araneus abscissus (Karsch), 1606
Araneus adianta Walckenaer, 1606
Araneus alternidens Schenkel, 1606
Araneus angulopictus (Schenkel), 1606
Araneus apimus (L. Koch), 1607
Araneus arcopictus Schnekel, 1607
Araneus badiofoliatus Schenkel, 1607
Araneus basaltea (Schenkel), 1607
Araneus borneri Strand, 1607
Araneus carbonarius sinensis (Schenkel), 1607
Araneus cavaleriei Schenkel, 1607
Araneus citricola Forskel, 1607
Araneus cornutus Clerck, 1608
Araneus cucurbitinus Clerck, 1608
Araneus davidi Schenkel, 1608
Araneus decentella Strand, 1608
Araneus dehaani (Doleschall), 1608
Araneus diadema Linnaeus, 1609
Araneus diadematus Clerck, 1609
Araneus displicatus Henty, 1609
Araneus doenitzi (Beosenberg et Strant), 1609
Araneus doenitzi persecta (Beosenberg), 1609
Araneus dumetorum Fourcroy, 1609
Araneus ejusmodi Boesenberg et Strant, 1609
Araneus foliata Fourcroy, 1610
Araneus fuscolorata Boesenberg et Strant, 1610
Araneus holmi (Schenkel), 1610
Araneus inconspicua (Simon), 1610
Araneus inustus (C. L. Koch), 1610
Araneus ishisawai Kishida, 1610
Araneus laglaizai (Simon), 1611
Araneus lateus Saito, 1611
Araneus licenti (Schenkel), 1611
Araneus lugubris (Walckenaer), 1611
Araneus marmoroides (Schenkel), 1611
Araneus mellotteei (Simon), 1611
Araneus mitificus (Simon), 1612
Araneus nigromaculatus Schenkel, 1612
Araneus opimus (L. Koch), 1611
Araneus ovigera Panzer, 1612
Araneus paitaensis (Schenkel), 1612
Araneus pentagrammicus (Karsch), 1612
Araneus pinguis (Karsch), 1612
Araneus potanini (Simon), 1612
Araneus pseudoscylla (Schenkel), 1613
Araneus raji Scopoli, 1613
Araneus reaumurii Scopoli, 1613
Araneus rufofemorata (Simon), 1613
Araneus semilunaris (Karsch), 1613
Araneus sia Strand, 1613
Araneus sp., 1616
Araneus subpullatus Boesenberg et Strant, 1614
Araneus tartarica (Kroneberg), 1614
Araneus transversivittigera Strand, 1614
Araneus triguttatus (Fabricius), 1614
Araneus undatus, 1614
Araneus uyemurai Yaginuma, 1614
Araneus variegata Yaginuma, 1614
Araneus ventricosus (L. Koch), 1614
Araneus victoria (Thorell), 1615
Araneus victoria orientalis Kulczynski, 1615
Araneus viperifer Schenkel, 1615
Araneus virga Fox, 1615
Arawana isensis (Kamiya), 328

Arbela nitidula Stål, 165
Arbela polita Stål, 165
Arbela pulchella Hsiao, 165
Arbela simplicipes (Poppius), 165
Arbela szechuana Hsiao, 165
Arbela yunnana Hsiao, 165
Arborophila ardens, 2016
Arborophila atrogularis, 2016
Arborophila brunneopectus, 2016
Arborophila crudigularis (Swinhoe), 2017
Arborophila fufipectus, 2017
Arborophila gingica (Gmelin), 2017
Arborophila mandellii, 2017
Arborophila rufogularis, 2017
Arborophila torqueola, 2017
Arcaleiodes aglaurus (Chen et He), 1141
Arcaleiodes hubeiensis Chen et He, 1141
Arcaleiodes nitidus (Chen et He), 1142
Arcaleiodes pulchricorpus Chen et He, 1142
Arcaleiodes unifasciata Chen et He, 1142
Archaedictyna consecuta (O. P. Cambridge), 1591
Archamia lineolata (Cuvieer et Valenciennes), 1963
Archamia macropteroides (Bleeker), 1963
Archamia natata (Day), 1963
Archaphidus greenideae Stary et Schlinger, 1262
Archaphidus sp., 1262
Archearanea tepidariorum C. Koen, 1643
Archenomus bicolor Howard, 1396
Archenomus calvus Viggiani et Ren, 1397
Archenomus caucasicus Nikolskaja et Jasnosh, 1966, 1396
Archenomus conifuniculatus Huang, 1397
Archenomus flavithoracalis Huang, 1397
Archenomus lauri Mercet, 1397
Archenomus leptocerus Huang, 1398
Archenomus maritimus, 1398
Archenomus nudicellus Huang, 1398
Archenomus orientalis Silvestri, 1398
Archenomus processus Huang, 1398
Archenomus sparsiciliatus Huang, 1398
Archenomus stenopterus Huang, 1398
Archenomus sunae Huang, 1399
Archenomus zanthothoracalis Huang, 1399
Archiclops mageritensis Mesnil, 1956, 792
Archiconops erythrocephala (Fabricius), 543
Archilaphria jianfenglingensis Jiang, 518
Archineura incarmata (Karscl), 2
Archirileya sp., 1302
Arctornis alba NPV, 2192
Arctosa amylaceoides Schenkel, 1679
Arctosa binalis Yu et Song, 1679
Arctosa cervina Schenkel, 1679
Arctosa gertschi Fox, 1679
Arctosa gobiensis Schenkel, 1679
Arctosa laminata Yu et Song, 1679
Arctosa leucocephala (L. Koch), 1679
Arctosa mongolica Schenkel, 1680
Arctosa pichoni Schenkel, 1680
Arctosa recurva Yu et Song, 1680
Arctosa schensiensis Schenkel, 1680
Arctosa serrulata Mao et Song, 1680
Arctosa vaginalis Yu et Song, 1680
Arctosa xunyangensis Wang et Qiu, 1680
Ardea cinerea rectirostris Gould, 1996
Ardea purpurea manilensis Meyen, 1996
Ardeola bacchus (Bonaparte), 1996
Arenaria interpres interpres (Linnaeus), 2033
Areneus marmoreus Clerck, 1611
Argas (Carios) sinensis Jeu et Zhu, 1894
Argas americana Packard, 1872, 1894
Argas chinche, Gervais, *in* Walckenaer, 1844, 1894
Argas mauritianus Guérin-Méneville, 1844, 1894
Argas persicus (Oken), 1894
Argas pipistrellae Audouin, 1832, 1894
Argas pulchella George, 1876, 1895
Argas reflexys (Fabricius), 1894
Argas testudo (Rossi), 1894
Argas vespertilionis (Latreille), 1895
Argas vespertilionis, Neumann, 1896, 1895
Argasidae 軟蜱科, 1894
Arge terminalis Ronbineau-Desvoidu, 1863, 896
Argia apicalis Matsumura, 1907, 12
Argiocnemis gravelyi Fraser, 1919, 18
Argiope aemula (Walckenaer), 1616
Argiope aequior Chamberlin, 1616
Argiope aetherea (Walckenaer), 1616
Argiope amoena L. Koch, 1616
Argiope boesenbergi Levi, 1617
Argiope bruennichii Scopoli, 1617
Argiope catenulata (Doleschall), 1617
Argiope lobata (Pallas), 1618
Argiope manicata Thorell, 1618
Argiope minuta Karsch, 1618
Argiope ocula Fox, 1618
Argiope opulenta Thorell, 1859, 1617
Argiope pelewensis Keyserling, 1886, 1617
Argiope perforata Schenkel, 1618
Argiope trifasciata (Forakel), 1618
Argiope trivittata Karsch, 1891, 1616
Argiopidae, 1605
Argyria cinerella Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 668
Argyria dissimilis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 668
Argyria festinans Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 668
Argyria hilaris Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 668
Argyria humilis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 668
Argyrodes bonadea (Karsch), 1643
Argyrodes cylindrogaster (Simon), 1643

Argyrodes fissifrons Cambridge, 1644
Argyrodes longispinus Saito, 1933, 1620
Argyrodes saganus (Doenitz et Strand), 1644
Argyroepeira ventralis Pocock, 1900, 1641
Argyroneta aquatica (Clerck), 1677
Argyronetidae 水蛛科, 1677
Argyrophylax nigrotibialis Baranoff, 713
Argyrophylax phoeda Townsend, 713
Argyrophylax simulator Mesnil, 1953, 713
Argyroploce ineptana^, 899
Arhopocnemis boettcheri Enderlein, 1928, 688
Ariadna elaphros Wang, 1596
Ariadna lateralis (Karsch), 1596
Ariadna pelios Wang, 1597
Ariamnes cylindrogaster Simon, 1644
Ariamnes flagellum (Doleschall), 1644
Aricia alulata Zetterstedt, 1855, 644
Aricia nupta Zetterstedt, 1845, 643
Aricia serta Pandellé, 1899, 644
Aricia vana Zetterstedt, 1845, 643
Aridelus alternecolatus He, 1142
Aridelus antennatus Chou, 1142
Aridelus basalis Chen et Achterberg, 1142
Aridelus confusus Chen et Achterberg, 1143
Aridelus destitutus Chao, 1987, 1144
Aridelus destitutus Chou, 1143
Aridelus emeiensis Wang, 1143
Aridelus flavicans Chao, 1143
Aridelus fuscus Wang, 1143
Aridelus guizhouensis Luo, 1143
Aridelus guizhouensis Luo, 1985, 1143
Aridelus hunanensis You et al., 1988, 1144
Aridelus hunanensis You, Xiong et Zhou, 1143
Aridelus longius Chou, 1143
Aridelus miccus Wang, 1143
Aridelus nigricans Chao, 1144
Aridelus reticulatus Chou, 1144
Aridelus rufiventris Luo et Chen, 1144
Aridelus rufotestaceus Tobias, 1144
Aridelus rutilipes Papp, 1144
Aridelus sinensis Wang, 1144
Aridelus taiwanus Chou, 1144
Aridelus tsuifengensis Chou, 1144
Aridelus tungpuensis Chou, 1145
Aridelus ussuriensis Belokobylskji, 1145
Aridelus ziyangensis Wang, 1145
Arisbaea lateralis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 873
Aristichthys nobilis (Richardson), 1952
Aristochroa gratiosa Tschitscherine, 217
Aristochroa rotundata Yu, 217
Aristochroa venusta Tschitscherine, 217
Aristocypha fenestrella Rambur, 8
Aristonabis elegantulus Schumacher, 165
Aristonabis hasegawai Ishihara, 165
Aritranis tamahonis (Uchida), 921
Arma chinensis (Fallou), 103
Arma custos (Fabricius), 104
Arma ferruginea (Hsiao et Cheng), 104
Arma koreana Josifov et Kerzhner, 104
Arma maculata Zheng, 104
Arma peipingensis (Yang), 104
Arma tubercula (Yang), 104
Armascirus taurus (Kramer), 1897
Arotes albicinctus albicinctus Gravenhorst, 921
Arotes albicinctus moiwanus (Matsumura), 921
Arrenuridae 雄尾蟎科, 1947
Arreticera nilamburense(!) Mani et Dubey, 1973, 1295
Arreticera pallava Mani et Dubey, 1973, 1295
Arretocera ambadevia Mani et Dubey, 1973, 1295
Arretocera malabarensis Mani et Dubey, 1974, 1295
Arretocera tanjorensis Mani et Dubey, 1973:, 1295
Arretoceroides ceylonensis Mani, 1936, 1295
Arrhenophagus chionaspidis Aurivillius, 1361
Arrhinomyia cloacellae Kramer, 1910, 763
Arrhinomyia innoxia Meigen, 713
Artema atlanta Walckenaer, 1601
Artemis mandarina Musant, 1850, 363
Artemis rufula Mulsant, 1850, 363
Arthiobotrys oligospora, 2245
Arthrobotrys cladodes var. cladodes Drechesler, 2287
Arthrobotrys conoides Drecgsker, 2287
Arthrobotrys dactyloides Drechsler, 2287
Arthrobotrys drechsleri Soprunov, 2288
Arthrobotrys musiformis Drechsler, 2287
Arthrobotrys oligospora Fresenius, 2287
Arthrobotrys robusta, 2287
Arthrobotrys superba Corda, 2287
Arthrobotrys superba Corda var. *oligospore* (Fresenius) Coemans, 2287
Arthrocnodax occidentalis Felt, 509
Arthrolytus apatelae Ashmead, 1893, 1321
Arthrolytus pimplae Ashmead, 1894, 1321
Arthula brunneocornis Cameron, 921
Arthula formosana (Uchida), 922
Articorixa kolthoffi Linnaeus, 198
Artona funeralis GV, 2210
Artyogeia rapae^, 1339
Arygyrogramma agnata (Staudinger), 2192
Asagena phalerata (Panzer), 1644
Asaphes sp., 1316
Asaphes suspensus (Nees), 1315
Asaphes vulgaris Walker, 1316
Asarcina typical Bezzi, 1908, 565
Asarkina aegrota (Fabricius), 565
Asarkina ericetorum (Fabricius), 565
Asarkina orientalis Bezzi, 566

Asarkina porcina (Coquillett), 566
Asarkina salviae de Meijere, 1908, 565
Asca aphidioides, 1791
Asca flabellifera Tseng, 1791
Asca longispinosa Tseng, 1791
Asca sinica Bai et Gu, 1791
Asca spicata, 1791
Ascaidae 囊蟎科, 1791
Ascalaphidae 蝶角蛉科, 462
Ascalaphus longus Walker, 462
Ascalephus sibiricus Evermann, 462
Ascaris conosoma Jordens, 1802, 638
Ascelotella formosana Enderlein, 1928, 687
Aschersonia andropogonis P., 2282
Aschersonia baida Patouillard, 2281
Aschersonia basicystis Berk. Et Curtis, 2281
Aschersonia brunnea Petch, 2281
Aschersonia cubensis Berk. et Curtis, 2281
Aschersonia duplex Berk, 2282
Aschersonia formosensis Sawada, 2282
Aschersonia goldiana Sac., 2282
Aschersonia goldiana Sacc. et Ellis, 2281
Aschersonia kawakmii Sawada, 2282
Aschersonia marginata Ell. et Ev., 2282
Aschersonia papillaia Petch, 2282
Aschersonia placenta Ber. et Br., 2282
Aschersonia sp., 2283
Aschersonia suzukii Miy. Et Sawada, 2283
Aschersonia suzukii Miyabe et Sawada, 2282
Aschersonia turbinata, 2283
Ascia analis Macquart, 1839, 587
Ascogaster arisanicus Sonan, 1932, 1145
Ascogaster formosensis Sonan, 1145
Ascogaster quadridentatus Wesmael, 1145
Ascogaster reticulatus Watanabe, 1145
Ascogaster rufipes (Latreille), 1145
Ascogaster semenovi Telenga, 1146
Ascogaster sp., 1146
Ascogregarina spp., 2315
Ascogregarina taiwanensis, 2315
Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) indica (Hirst), 1911
Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) lorius (Gunther), 1912
Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) montana Yu et al., 1912
Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) paishaensis (Chen et al.), 1912
Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) yunnanensis Yu et al., 1912
Ascoschoengastia aliena Wang et Liao, 1911
Ascoschoengastia latyshevi, 1911
Ascoschoengastia leechi Domrow, 1911
Ascoschoengastia minheensis Yang, 1912
Ascoschoengastia nanjiangensis Zhou et al., 1912
Asemiadalia heydeni (Wse.), 328
Asemiadalia lixionensis Jing, 328
Asemiadalia potanini (Weise), 328
Asemiadalia spiculimaculata Jing, 328
Asiacentistes alekseevi (Blekobylskij), 1146
Asiagomphus cuneatus (Needham), 26
Asiagomphus hainanensis (Chao), 26
Asiagomphus hesperius (Chao), 26
Asiagomphus motuoensis Liu et Chao, 26
Asiagomphus pacatus (Chao), 27
Asiagomphus pacificus (Chao), 27
Asiagomphus perlaetus (Chao), 27
Asiagomphus septimus (Needham), 27
Asiagomphus somnolens Needham, 27
Asiagomphus sp., 27
Asialeon validum Yang, 463
Asilidae 食蟲虻科, 518
Asilus sp., 518
Asio flammeus flammeus (Pontoppidan), 2049
Asio otus otus (Linnaeus), 2050
Asiodidea nikkoensis (Matsumura), 566
Asiodidea potanini Stackelberg, 1930, 566
Asiogonia asiatica Rohdendorf, 1928, 788
Asiometopia (C.) persa Rohdendorf, 647
Asiometopia (s. str.) kozlovi (Rohdendorf), 647
Asiometopia burjata Rohdendorf, 647
Asiometopia burjata Rohdendorf, 1935, 647
Asiometopia karkalpaka Rohdendorf, 647
Asiometopia tadzhika Rohdendorf, 647
Asiometopia uzbeka Rohdendorf, 647
Asobara aurea (Papp), 1146
Asobara bactrocerae (Gahan), 1146
Asobara formosae (Ashmead), 1146
Asobara fungicola (Ashmead), 1146
Asobara illinoisensis Nason, 1905, 1146
Asobara leveri (Nixon), 1146
Asobara lineata Viereck, 1917, 1146
Asobara obliqua (Papp), 1147
Asobara pleuralis (Ashmead), 1147
Asobara sp., 1147
Asobara tabida (Nees), 1147
Asobara tabida var. crenulata Fahringer, 1147
Asobara tabidula (Tobias), 1147
Asolcus mitsukurii (Ashmead), 1507
Asopinae 益蝽亞科, 102
Aspergillus flavus Link., 2246
Aspergillus fumigatus Fresenius, 2246
Aspergillus japonica, 2246
Aspergillus niger van Tihgem, 2246
Aspergillus parasiticus Speare, 2247
Aspergillus sclerotiorum Huber, 2247
Aspergillus ustus, 2247
Asperoseius heveae (Oudemans), 1817
Asperpunctatus nigrus Wang, 922
Asperpunctatus pracerspiraculus Wang, 922

Aspicerinae 狹背癭蜂亞科, 1278
Aspicolpus punctus Chou et Hsu, 1148
Aspicolpus rugosus Chou et Hsu, 1148
Aspidimerus decemmaculatus Pang et Mao, 328
Aspidimerus esakii Sasaji, 329
Aspidimerus matsumurai Sasaji, 329
Aspidimerus ruficrus Gorham, 329
Aspidimerus sexmaculatus Pang et Mao, 329
Aspidiotiphagus aleyrodis Ashmead, 1904, 1428
Aspidiotiphagus australiensis, Girault, 1913, 1414
Aspidiotiphagus schoeversi Burget, 1915, 1414
Aspidiotus destructor^, 1393
Aspidobracon noyesi Achterberg, 1148
Aspilaspis viridis Brullè, 166
Aspilaspis viridulus Spinola, 166
Aspilota acutidentata (Fischer), 1148
Aspilota distracta (Nees), 1148
Aspilota elongatus Chen et Wu, 1148
Aspilota globipes (Fischer), 1148
Aspilota intermediana Fischer, 1148
Aspilota louiseae Achterberg, 1149
Aspilota mandibulata (Fischer), 1149
Aspilota nitidula Masi, 1149
Aspilota parvicornis (Thomson), 1149
Aspilota sp., 1149
Aspous geometricus Burmeister, 103
Astata boops (Schrank), 1569
Astegopteryx nipae^, 1416
Astenus bicolor Sharp, 284
Astinus siamensis Distant, 147
Astochia hindostani (Ricardo), 518
Astochia inermia Hermann, 518
Astochia metatarsata Becker, 518
Astochia scalaris Hermann, 518
Astochia virgatipes Coquillett, 519
Astomaspis metathoracica jacobsoni (Szépligeti), 922
Astomaspis metathoracica metathoracica Ashmead, 922
Astomaspis persimilis (Cushman), 922
Asynacta ambrostomae Liao, 1465
Asynacta ophriolae Lin, 1466
Atanyjoppa comissator comissator (Smith), 922
Atanyjoppa formosana Heinrich, 922
Ateleute densistriata (Uchida), 923
Atenomesius sp., 1440
Ateria ntitda Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 862
Ateuchosaurus chinensis (Gray), 1987
Athemus (s. str.) maculithorax Wang et Yang, 318
Athemus (s. str.) testaceipes Pic, 318
Athene brama, 2050
Athene noctua, 2050
Athene noetua ludlowi, 2050
Athene noetua orientalis, 2050
Athene noetua plumipes, 2050
Atheta sordida, 284
Atheta sp, 284
Athrycia curvinervis (Zetterstedt), 713
Athrycia erythrocera Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 714
Athrycia flavipalpis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 714
Athrycia impressa (Wulp), 713
Athrycia trepida (Meigen), 714
Athrycia trepida flavipalpis Robineau-Ddesvoidy, 714
Athrycia vulgaris Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 714
Atlanticus brunner (Pyln.), 86
Atlanticus jeholensis Mari, 86
Atlanticus kiangus Rammer, 86
Atoponeura concolor Szepligeti, 1905, 964
Atoposomoidea ogimae Howard, 1440
Atopotrophos chinensis Kasparyan, 923
Atopotrophos fukienensis Chao, 923
Atopotrophos hunanensis He et Chen, 923
Atopotypus succinctus Chao, 1104
Atractocerops parvus (Aldrich), 714
Atractodes foveolatus Grav., 923
Atractodes gravidus Gravenhorst, 923
Atractodes sp., 923
Atrometus puerilis Cushman, 923
Atylotus miser (Szilady), 510
Atypidae 地蛛科, 1584
Atypus formosensis Kishida, 1584
Atypus heterothecus Zhang, 1584
Atypus karschi Doenitz, 1585
Atypus sinensis Schenkel, 1585
Atypus suiningensis Zhang, 1585
Aubaea campestris Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 823
Aubaea cita Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 825
Aubaea minuta Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 825
Auberteterus alternecoloratus (Cushman), 923
Aucylistaceae 新月霉科, 2225
Aulacephala hervei Bequaert, 714
Aulacocentrum confusum He et Achterberg, 1149
Aulacocentrum philippiense (Ashmead), 1150
Aulacocentrum seticella van Achterberg et He, 1150
Aulacocentrus philippinensis (Ashmead), 1150
Aulacogenis corniculata Stål, 142
Aulosaphes constractus Chen et He, 1150
Aulosaphes fujianensis Chen et He, 1150
Aulosaphoides bicolor (Chen et He), 1150
Austrophorocera grandis (Macquart), 714
Austrophorocera hirsuta (Mesnil), 714
Austrozele longipalpis van Achterber, 1151
Austrozele nigricans He et Chen, 1151
Austrozele nipponensis van Achterberg, 1151
Austrozele shaanxiensis He et Chen, 1151
Autographa californica (Speyer) NPV, 2192
Autoicomyces marginicola Thaxter, 2238
Avermectin, 2188

AVES 鳥綱, 1994
Aviceda jerdoni, 2009
Aviceda leuphotes, 2010
Awaous grammepomus (Bleeker), 1964
Awaous melanocephaalus (Bleeker), 1964
Awaous melanocephalus (Bleeker), 1964
Axinoscymnus beneficus Kamiya, 329
Axinoscymnus cardilobus Ren et Pang, 329
Azolla filiculoides, 2315
Azolla pinnata, 2315
Azollaceae 滿江紅科, 2315
Azotus calvus Huang, 1399
Azotus chionaspidis Howard, 1399
Azotus floccosus Huang, 1399
Azotus perspeciosus (Girault), 1399
Azotus pexus Huang, 1400
Azotus silvestrii Compere, 1926, 1399
Azotus williamsi Annecke et Insley, 1400
Azuma elegans Brauer, 56

B

Babax koslowi, 2107
Babax lanceolatus, 2107
Babax waddelli, 2107
Baccha abbreviata Meigen, 1822, 566
Baccha amphithoe Walker, 566
Baccha amphithoe Walker, 1856, 565
Baccha apicenotata Brunetti, 1915, 565
Baccha apicolis Loew, 566
Baccha bicincta de Meijere, 1910, 565
Baccha elongata (Fabricius), 566
Baccha flavopunctata Brunetti, 1913, 565
Baccha fulvicostaliis Matsumura, 1916, 565
Baccha klugii Meigen, 1830, 566
Baccha maculata Walker, 567
Baccha nigricornis Schummel, 1843, 566
Baccha nigripennis Meigen, 1822, 566
Baccha nubilipennis Austen, 567
Baccha pulchrifrons Austen, 567
Baccha pulchrifrons Austen, 1893, 565
Baccha scutellata Meigen, 1822, 566
Baccha sphegina Meigen, 1822, 566
Baccha tabida Meigen, 1822, 566
Baccha vitripennis Meigen, 1822, 566
Bacchiopsis vespiformis Matsumura, 1916, 574
Bacillaceae 芽孢桿菌科, 2180
Bacillus cereus Frankland et Frankland, 2180
Bacillus firmus, 2180
Bacillus larvae White, 2180
Bacillus lentimorbus, 2180
Bacillus moritai, 2180
Bacillus penetrans, 2180
Bacillus popilliae Dutky, 2180
Bacillus popilliae var. shandong, 2181
Bacillus sphaericus, 2181
Bacillus thringiensis serotype (H-14), 2186
Bacillus thuringiensis, 2187
Bacillus thuringiensis (85-10-6), 2188
Bacillus thuringiensis (9419), 2188
Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner, 2182
Bacillus thuringiensis spp. wenquanensis, 2187
Bacillus thuringiensis ssp. chinensis, 2184
Bacillus thuringiensis ssp. dali Yan, et al., 2184
Bacillus thuringiensis ssp. kurstaki (HD-1), 2186
Bacillus thuringiensis ssp. wuhanensis 7805, 2187
Bacillus thuringiensis var. aizwai, 2184
Bacillus thuringiensis var. dendrolimus, 2184
Bacillus thuringiensis var. galleriae Heimpel, 2184
Bacillus thuringiensis var. israelensis Goldberg, 2185
Bacillus thuringiensis var. kenyae, 2185
Bacillus thuringiensis var. ostriniae, 2186
Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis, 2186
Bacillus thuringiensis var. tienmensis Zou et Wen, 2187
Bacillus thuringiensis var. yunnanensis Wang et al., 2188
Bactra sp., 506
Bactromyia sp., 715
Baculoviridae 桿狀病毒科, 2190
Badister marginellus Bates, 217
Badister pictus Bates, 217
Badyorygma falvoguttatum Uchida, 1936, 1012
Baeacis improcerus Chou et Hsu, 1151
Baeacis validus Chou et Hsu, 1151
Bagous sp., 428
Bagridae 鮠科, 1959
Bak micidus, 1904
Ballia brahmae Mulsant, 1853, 356
Ballia christophori Mulsant, 1853, 356
Ballia dianae Mulsant, 329
Ballia dianae Mulsant, 1853, 356
Ballia dianae Mulsant, Liu, 1963, 356
Ballia eucharis ab. mayeti Mulsant, 329
Ballia eucharis Mulsant ab. *mayeti* Mulsant, 357
Ballia gustavi Mulsant, 1853, 356
Ballia korschefskyi Mader, 329
Ballia korschefskyi Mader, 1931, 356
Ballia korschefskyi Mader, Liu, 1963, 356
Ballia moutivaga Mulsant, 1853, 356
Ballia obscurosignata Liu, 330
Ballia obscurosignata Liu, 1963, 358
Ballia testacea Mulsant, 1853, 356
Ballia zephirinae Mulsant, 330
Ballia zephirinae Mulsant, 1866, 356
Ballia zephirinae Mulsant, Liu, 1963, 356
Balmes birmana (MacLachlan), 461
Baltazaria albosignata (Szépligeti), 924
Baltazaria nigribasalis (Uchida), 924

Bambusicola fytchii, 2017
Bambusicola thoracica, 2017
Bambusicola thoracica sonorivox Gould, 2017
Banchus dilatatorius (Thunberg), 924
Banchus falcatorius Fabricius, 924
Banchus japonicus (Ashmead), 924
Banchus mauricettae, 924
Banchus monileatus Gravenhorst, 924
Banchus palpalis Ruthe, 925
Banchus pictus, 925
Banchus volutatorius, 925
Bannania pulchella Hsiao, 125, 130
Barichneumon hozanensis Uchida, 925
Barichneumon suishariooensis Uchida, 925
Barichneumon tainanensis Uchida, 925
Barichneumon tamahonis (Uchida), 925
Barykypa discoidella (Sonan), 926
Barylypa sp., 926
BASIDIOMYCOTINA 擔子菌亞門, 2243
Bassaniana decorata (Karsch), 1741
Bassua depressus Chou et Sharkey, 1152
Bassus albifasciatus (Watanabe), 1151
Bassus annulus Chou et Sharkey, 1151
Bassus asper Chou et Sharkey, 1152
Bassus ater Chou et Sharkey, 1152
Bassus cancellatus Enderlein, 1152
Bassus ebulus (Nixon), 1152
Bassus festivus (Muesebeck), 1152
Bassus formosanus (Watanabe), 1152
Bassus helvenacus Chou et Sharkey, 1152
Bassus laevis Chou et Sharkey, 1152
Bassus lanyensis Chou et Sharkey, 1153
Bassus lienhuachihensis Chou et Sharkey, 1153
Bassus lini Chou et Sharkey, 1153
Bassus nantouensis Chou et Sharkey, 1153
Bassus parallelus Chou et Sharkey, 1153
Bassus rudimentarius (Enderlein), 1153
Bassus similis (Bhat et Gupta), 1153
Bassus sungkangensis Chou et Sharkey, 1153
Bassus tayulingensis Chou et Sharkey, 1154
Bassus transversus Chou et Sharkey, 1154
Bassus triangulus Chou et Sharkey, 1154
Bassus tsuifengensis Chou et Sharkey, 1154
Bassus variabilis Chou et Sharkey, 1154
Bassus wufengensis Chou et Sharkey, 1154
Bathyphantes gracilis (Blackwall), 1655
Bathyphantes longissimus Zhu et Wen, 1656
Bathyphantes orientis Oi, 1656
Bathyphates bohuensis Zhu et Wan, 1655
Bathythrix kuwanae Viereck, 926
Bathythrix pilosa (Uchida), 926
Batotheca nigriceps (Cameron), 1154
Batrachostomus hodgsoni, 2055
Batrachyperus cochranae Liu, 1981
Batrachyperus karlsehmidti Liu, 1981
Batrachyperus longdongensis Fei et al., 1981
Batrachyperus pinchonii David, 1981
Batrachyperus tibetanus Schmidt, 1981
Batrachyperus yenyuanensis Liu, 1981
Baumhaueria cuculliae Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 715
Baumhaueria goniaeformis (Meigen), 715
Baumhaueria grandis Egger, 1861, 774
Baumhaueria rectinervis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 715
Baumhaueria saturniae Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 715
Bayadera bidentata Needham, 7
Bayadera bravicauda continentalis Asahina, 5
Bayadera brevicauda brevicauda Frase, 5
Bayadera hyalina Ris, 1912, 5
Bayadera melanopterus Ris, 6
Bayadera melanopteryx Ris, 7
Bayerus pilosus Hsiao, 126, 130
Beauveria amorpha (Höhn) Samson et Evans, 2247
Beauveria aranearum (Petch) von Arx, 2247
Beauveria bassiana (Balsamo) Vuillemin, 2247
Beauveria brongniartii (Saccardo) Petch, 2250
Beauveria caledonica Bissett et Widden, 2252
Beauveria densa (Link), 2251
Beauveria epigaea (Brunaud) Langer, 2250
Beauveria globulifera Pic, 2252
Beauveria sp., 2252, 2253
Beauveria spp., 2253
Beauveria tenella (Delacr.) Siem., 2251
Beauveria tenella (Saccardo) Siemaski, 2252
Beauveria velata Samson et Evans, 2252
Beijinga utila Yang, 504
Bellardia bayeri liaoningensis Hsue, 613
Bellardia benshiensis Hsue, 613
Bellardia curviloba Liang et Gan, 613
Bellardia dolichodicra Chen, Fan et Cui, 613
Bellardia fengchenensis Chen, 613
Bellardia menechma (Séguy), 614
Bellardia menechmoides Chen, 614
Bellardia micromenechma Liang et Chen, 614
Bellardia narishukae (Grunin), 614
Bellardia notomenechma Liang et Gan, 614
Bellardia oligochaeta Chen et Fan, 614
Bellardia pusilla (Meigen), 614
Bellardia qinghaiensis Chen, 614
Bellardia sastylata Qian et Fan, 615
Bellardia xianensis Wu, Chen et Fan, 615
Bellardia xinganensis Chen, Fan et Cui, 615
Bellicria maculata Meigen, 647
Bellieria melanura (Meigen), 647
Bellieria pseudagnata Rohdendorf, 648
Bellieriomima (s. str.) yaanensis Feng, 648
Belostomatidae 負子蝽科, 197

Bembidion articulatum, 217
Bembidion fuscicrus Motschulsky, 218
Bembidion hingstoni Andrewes, 218
Bembidion leucolenum, 218
Bembidion lissonotum Bates, 218
Bembidion niloticum Dejean, 218
Bembidion nivicola Andrewes, 218
Bembidion obenbergeri Latrail, 218
Bembidion pogonides, 218
Bembidion proteron Netolitzky, 219
Bembidion radian Andrewes, 219
Bembidion semilunitum Bates, 219
Bembidion sp., 219
Bembidion sp.^, 2240
Bemisia tabaci-Complex^, 1430
Bengalia (Anisomyia) torosa (Wiedemann), 648
Bengalia (Eubengalia) emarginata Malloch, 649
Bengalia (Eubengalia) fani Feng et Wei, 615
Bengalia (Eubengalia) latro de Neij., 648
Bengalia (Eubengalia) varicolor (Fabricius), 648
Bengalia (Ochromyia) chekiangensis Fan, 648
Bengalia (Ochromyia) escheri Bezzi, 648
Bengalia (Ochromyia) taiwanensis Fan, 648
Bengalia bezzii Senior-White, 1923, 648
Bengalia chekiangensis Fan, 615
Bengalia emarginata Malloch, 615
Bengalia escheri Bezzi, 615
Bengalia jejuna Senior-White, 1940, 616
Bengalia labiata Robineau-Desvoidy, 615
Bengalia lateralis Macquart, 1843, 616
Bengalia latro de Meijere, 616
Bengalia melanocer Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 615
Bengalia pallens Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 615
Bengalia quadrinotata Bigot, 1887, 616
Bengalia taiwanensis Fan, 616
Bengalia testacea Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 616
Bengalia torosa (Wiedemann), 616
Bengalia varicolor (Fabricius), 616
Benibotarus sanguinipennis Nakane et Ohbayashi, 300
Benibotarus shirozui Nakane, 300
Benibotarus spinicoxis (Kiesenwetter), 300
Bentyra taiwanella (Uchida), 927
Bercaea anceps Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 697
Bercaea apricata Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 697
Bercaea cruentata (Meiger), 649
Bercaea haemorrhoidalis (Fallén), 649
Bercaea laeta Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 697
Bercaea morio Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 697
Bercaea sponsa Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 697
Berosus dentatum Wu et Pu, 275
Berosus enoplurus indicus Motschulsky, 275
Berosus firmairei Zaitzev, 275
Berosus indicus Motschulsky, 275
Berosus lewisius Sharp, 275
Berosus signaticollis punctipennis Harold, 276
Berosus sp.^, 2238
Berotha zhejiangana Yang et Liu, 450
Berothella bannana Yang, 451
Berothidae 鱗蛉科, 450
Bessa fugax Randani, 716
Bessa parallela (Meigen), 716
Bessa remota (Aldrich), 718
Bessa selecta fugax Rondani, 718
Bessa selecta fugax Rondani, 1861, 716
Bessa selecta Meigen, 718
Bestiola mira Nikol'skaja, 1963, 1432
Betasyrphus serarius (Weidemann), 567
Bethylidae 腫腿蜂科, 1521
Bhima idiota NPV, 2193
Bhima undulosa Walker NPV, 2193
Bianor aenescens (Simon), 1762
Bianor hotingchiehi Schenkel, 1763
Bianor maculatus (Keyserling), 1763
Biasticuis ventralis Hsiao, 148
Biasticus abdominalis Reuter, 147
Biasticus confusus Hsiao, 147
Biasticus flavus (Distant), 147
Biasticus minus Hsiao, 147
Bidessus japonicus Sharp, 268
Bilia castanea (Carvalho), 177
Bilia japonica Carayon et Miyamoto, 177
Billaea ruficornis Zetterstedt, 1863, 901
Billaea triangulifera (Zetterstedt), 901
Billaea trigonota Kolm.iets, 1966, 901
Billaea tsherepanovi Kolomiets, 1966, 901
Binbyx mori DNV, 2221
Binodoxys gossypiaphis Chou et Xiang, 1262
Biomeigenia auripollinosa Chao et Liu, 719
Biomeigenia flave Chao, 719
Biomeigenia gynandromima Mesnil, 720
Eopius arisanus (Sonan), 1169
Biosteres formosanus Fullaway, 1926, 1155
Biosteres javanus Fullawan, 1920, 1155
Biosteres longicaudatus Ashmead, 1154
Biosteres oophilus (Fullaway), 1155
Biosteres taiwanicus Fischer, 1155
Biosteres vandenboschi (Fullaway), 1155
Bioxys sp., 1263
Biston marginata NPV, 2193
Bithia demotica (Egger), 720
Bithia latigena (Herting), 720
Bittacidae 蚊蛉科, 431
Bittacus appendiculatus Esb.-Pet., 431
Bittacus piel Navás, 431
Bittacus sinensis Walker, 431
Blachia ducalis Walker, 105

Blacus angulator Nees, 1834:, 1272
Blaesixipha croatica Baranov, 1942, 702
Blaesoxipha (Gesneriodes) cochlearis (Panddellé), 650
Blaesoxipha (Gesneriodes) dongfangis Hsue, 651
Blaesoxipha (Gesneriodes) litoralis (Villeneuve), 655
Blaesoxipha (s. str.) benshiensis Hsue, 649
Blaesoxipha (s. str.) changbaishanensis Hsue, 650
Blaesoxipha (s. str.) falciloba Hsue, 651
Blaesoxipha (s. str.) laotudingensis Hsue, 652
Blaesoxipha (s. str.) macula Hsue, 655
Blaesoxipha (s. str.) popovi Rohdendirf, 656
Blaesoxipha (s. str.) sublaticornis Hsue, 657
Blaesoxipha (s. str.) subunicolor Ma, 658
Blaesoxipha (s. str.) unicolor (Villeneuve), 658
Blaesoxipha (Servaisia) cothurnata Hsue, 651
Blaesoxipha (Servaisia) rossica Vill., 656
Blaesoxipha (Servaisia) silantjevi Bohddendorf, 657
Blaesoxipha acuminata Villeneuve, 1912, 655
Blaesoxipha arenicola Rohdendorf, 649
Blaesoxipha benshiensis Hsue, 1978, 654
Blaesoxipha campestris (Robineau-Desvoidy), 649
Blaesoxipha changbaishanensis Hsue, 1978, 652, 654
Blaesoxipha fatciloba Hsue, 1978, 649
Blaesoxipha filipjevi Rohdendorf, 651
Blaesoxipha filipjevi Rohdendorf, 1928, 657
Blaesoxipha gladiatrix (Pandellé), 651
Blaesoxipha grylloctoma Loew, 1861, 654
Blaesoxipha grylloctona Loew, 652
Blaesoxipha hcaspica Rohdendorf et Verves, 1979, 654
Blaesoxipha juryi Verves, 1980, 658
Blaesoxipha kozlovi Rohdendorf, 652
Blaesoxipha lapidosa Pape, 653
Blaesoxipha laticornis (Meigen), 654
Blaesoxipha laticornis, Kano et al., 1967, 657
Blaesoxipha lineata Fall., 654
Blaesoxipha magniforcipis Chao et Zhang, 655
Blaesoxipha plumicornis (Zetterstedt), 655
Blaesoxipha potanini Rohdendorf, 656
Blaesoxipha povolnyi Rohdendorf, 1975, 657
Blaesoxipha rufipes (Macquart), 657
Blaesoxipha scheenkoi Artamanov, 1980, 654
Blaesoxipha sinica Rohdendorf, 1928, 650
Blaesoxipha takanoi Rohdendorf et Verves, 1980, 654
Blaexocipha laticerca Rohdendorf et Verves, 1979, 654
Blaexoxipha laticornis authers, 655
Blantidium sp., 2292
Blastobasidae 膠蛾科, 503
BLASTOCLADIALES 芽枝菌目, 2223
Blastothrix chinensis Shi, 1362
Blastothrix ericeri Sugonjaev, 1362
Blastothrix longipennis Howard, 1362
Blastothrix sericae (Dalman), 1362
Blastothtrix rosae Ashmead, 1886, 1389
Blattisocidae 蠊螨科, 1789
Blattisocius dentriticus (Berlese), 1789
Blattisocius keegani Fox, 1790
Blattisocius keeqani, 1791
BLATTOPTERA 蜚蠊目, 73
Bledius obtusus, 284
Bledius sp., 285
Bledius yezoensis Nakane, 285
Blepharella lateralis Macquart, 720
Blepharella tenuparafacialis Chao et Shi, 720
Blepharidopsis hartigii Mik et Wachtl, 1895, 851
Blepharigena rufipalpis Rondani, 1865, 714
Blepharipa albocincta Mesnil, 720
Blepharipa carbonata Mesnil, 720
Blepharipa chaetoparafacialis Chao, 720
Blepharipa fusiformis (Walker), 721
Blepharipa jacobsoni Townsend, 721
Blepharipa latigena (Mesnil), 721
Blepharipa orbitalis (Townsend), 721
Blepharipa schineri (Mesnil), 721
Blepharipa sp., 723
Blepharipa sugens (Wiedemann), 721
Blepharipa tibialis (Chao), 722
Blepharipa wainwrighti Baranov, 722
Blepharipa zebina (Walker), 722
Blepharipoda grandis Bigot, 1890, 722
Blepharipoda orientalis Townsend, 1927, 722
Blondelia breviceps Shima, 723
Blondelia hyphantriae Townsend, 723
Blondelia inclusa (Hartig), 723
Blondelia nigripes (Fallén), 724
Blondelia nitida Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 724
Blythipicus pyrrhotis, 2063
Blythipicus pyrrhotis sinensis (Rickett), 2063
Boesenberg et Strand, 1595
Boettcherisca peregrina (Robineau-Desvoldy), 658
Boettcherisca peregrina (Robineau-Desvoldy.), 658
Boettcherisca septentrionalis Rohdendorf, 659
Bolyphantes nigromaculata Zhu et Wen, 1656
Bombina orientalis (Boulenger), 1965
Bombycilla garrulus centralasiae Poliakov, 2088
Bombycilla japonica (Siebold), 2088
Bombycillidae 太平鳥科, 2088
Bombyliidae 蜂虻科, 515
Bombylius major Linnaeus, 515
Bombyx mori Linnaeus CPV, 2216
Bombyx mori Linnaeus NPV, 2193
Bonasa bonasia, 2017
Bonasa sewerzowi, 2018
Bonellia lateralis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 808
Bonellia rustticana Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 807
Bonnetia longipes Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 804
Bonnetia oenanthis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 804

Boophilus annulatus var. micropla Neumann, 1901, 1876
Boophilus distans Minning, 1934, 1876
Boophilus microplus (Canestrini), 1876
Boophilus sinensis Minning, 1934, 1876
Borbororhinia bivittata (Walker), 659
Botanophila qinghaisenecio (Fan), 612
Botaurus stellaris stellaris (Linnaeus), 1996
Bothria clarinigra Chao et Liu, 726
Bothria frontosa (Meigen), 726
Bothria obliquata (Fallén) of Bezzi, 1907, 726
Bothria pascuorum Rondani, 1859, 726
Bothriocyrtum tractabile Saito, 1582
Bothrocalvia albolineata (Schoenherr), 330
Bothrocalvia circinatella Jing, 330
Bothrocalvia lewisi (Crotch), 330
Bothrocalvia pupillata (Szartz), 330
Botryandromyces heteroceri (Maire) Tavares et Majeewski, 2238
Botryotrichum piluliferum, 2288
Botrytis menlolonthae Sacc., 2251
Botrytis spp., 2253
Botuleon maculatus Yang, 464
Botuleon maculosus Yang, 464
Brachicoma adolescens Rondani, 1859, 659
Brachinus levisii Bates, 219
Brachinus nigridorsis Nakane, 220
Brachinus scotomedes Redtenbacher, 220
Brachinus stenoderus Bates, 220
Brachistes nocturnus Viereck, 1905, 1223
Brachyceraea migriba Kröber, 1937, 548
Brachycoma devia (Fallén), 659
Brachycoma nigra Chao et Zhang, 659
Brachycyrtus nawaii (Ashmead), 927
Brachydiplax chalybea Chujo, 1930, 59
Brachydiplax chalybea Brauer, 59
Brachydiplax chalybea flavovittata Ris, 59
Brachygrammatella (Pseudbrachygramma) coniclavata Lin, 1466
Brachymeria (Matsumurameria) aligarhensis Husain et Agarwal, 1982, 1291
Brachymeria (Neobrachymeria) sp., 1293
Brachymeria acuticarinalis Liao et Chen, 1284
Brachymeria alternipes (Walker), 1284
Brachymeria apantelesi Risbec, 1956, 1285
Brachymeria atridens (Waterston), 1284
Brachymeria beijingensis Liao et Chen, 1284
Brachymeria bengalensis (Cameron), 1285
Brachymeria donganensis Liao et Chen, 1285
Brachymeria excarinata Gahan, 1285
Brachymeria excarinata plutellae Joseph, et al., 1972, 1285
Brachymeria femorata (Panzer), 1286
Brachymeria fiskeri (Crawford), 1286
Brachymeria fuchuensis Habu, 1962, 1290
Brachymeria funesta Habu, 1286
Brachymeria furkuharai Habu, 1286
Brachymeria gigentica Joseph et al., 1286
Brachymeria glabrialis Liao et Chen, 1287
Brachymeria hime Habu, 1963, 1290
Brachymeria intermedia (Nees), 1287
Brachymeria jinghongensis Liao et Chen, 1287
Brachymeria lasus (Walker), 1287
Brachymeria lugubris (Walker), 1289
Brachymeria menoni Joseph et al., 1290
Brachymeria minuta (Linnaeus), 1290
Brachymeria nosatoi Habu, 1290
Brachymeria nr. amphissa (Walker), 1284
Brachymeria nyalamensis Liao et Chen, 1290
Brachymeria olethria (Waterston), 1290
Brachymeria ornatipes (Cameron), 1290
Brachymeria podagrica (Fabricius), 1291
Brachymeria podagrica, Joseph et al., 1973, 1291
Brachymeria pulchripes Holmgren, 1868, 1291
Brachymeria putturensis Joseph, Narendran et Joy, 1971, 1290
Brachymeria rubitibialis Liao et Chen, 1291
Brachymeria rufinigra Liao et Chen, 1291
Brachymeria ryukyuensis Habu, 1292
Brachymeria scrobatae Joseph et al., 1970, 1285
Brachymeria secundaria (Ruschka), 1292
Brachymeria sispes (Linnaeus), 1293
Brachymeria sp., 1293, 1294
Brachymeria tachardiae Cameron, 1293
Brachymeria tauriensis Masi, 1929, 1292
Brachymeria yasumatsui Habu, 1293
Brachymeria yasumatsui Habu, 1963, 1285
Brachymeria yunnanensis Liao et Chen, 1293
Brachynervus anchorimaculus He et Chen, 927
Brachynervus beijingensis Wang, 927
Brachynervus confusus Gauld, 927
Brachynervus kulingensis He et Chen, 927
Brachynervus multimaculatus Wang, 927
Brachynervus truncatus He et Chen, 927
Brachynus aeneicostis Bates, 219
Brachynus incomptus Bates, 219
Brachynus longicornis Motschulsky, 219
Brachypimpla latipetiolator (Uchida), 927
Brachypteryx goodgellowi Ogilvie-Grant, 2090
Brachypteryx hyperythra, 2090
Brachypteryx leucophrys, 2091
Brachypteryx leucophrys carolinae La Touche, 2091
Brachypteryx montana, 2091
Brachypteryx montana goodfellowi, 2124
Brachypteryx montanus sinensis Rickett, 2091
Brachypteryx seebohmi melanorhyncha Rickett, 2124
Brachypteryx stellata, 2091
Brachyscleroma albipetiolata He et Chen, 928

Brachyscleroma apoderi, 928
Brachyscleroma chinensis Gupta, 928
Brachyscleroma townesi, 928
Brachyscleroma unbilici, 928
Brachythele sp., 1583
Brachythemis contaminata (Fabricius), 59
Brachytonus bicolor China, 138
Brachytonus nigripes Hsiao, 138
Bracon adoxophyesi Minamikawa, 1155
Bracon albolineatus Cameron, 1910, 1121
Bracon breviantennatus de Stefani Pérez, 1919, 1155
Bracon dorsalis Matsumura, 1910, 1252
Bracon dorsator Say, 1836, 1155
Bracon greeni Ashmead, 1155
Bracon hebetor Say, 1155
Bracon hispae (Viereck), 1156
Bracon isomera (Cushman), 1156
Bracon juglandis Ashmead, 1889, 1155
Bracon koshunensis Watanabe, 1156
Bracon kuro Watanabe, 1156
Bracon leptus Marsh., 1156
Bracon penetrator Smith, 1877, 1179
Bracon seitzi Cameron, 1910, 1253
Bracon sp., 1157, 1158
Bracon terminatus Nees von Esenbeck, 1811, 1174
Braconidae 繭蜂科, 1104
Bradybaena kiangsinensis Martens, 2177
Bradybaenidae 扁蝸科, 2177
Bradycellus laetticolor Bates, 220
Bradycellus subditus (Lewis), 220
Bradypterus leteoventris (Hodgson), 2124
Bradypterus major, 2124
Bradypterus seebohmi melanorhycha (Rickett), 2124
Bradypterus tacsanowskius, 2124
Bradypterus thoracicus, 2124
Branta bernicla, 2004
Branta ruficollis, 2004
Braontaea ezensis latifronta Xue et Wang, 624
Setigena gradis (Rondani), 848
Braunsia bipunctata Enderlein, 1158
Braunsia longicoxa Bhat et Gupta, 1158
Bravitubulus aequilatus Wang, 928
Breddiniella yunnanica Zhang et Lin, 105
Brimoides lineatus var. ruficollis Weise, 1885, 331
Brinckochrysa guiana Yang, 470
Brinckochrysa qiongana Yang, 470
Brinckochrysa shuana Yang, 471
Brinckochrysa turgida (Yang et Wang), 471
Brinckochrysa zina (Navás), 471
Brontaea ascendens (Stein), 623
Brontaea distincta (Stein), 623
Brontaea genurufoides Xue et Wang, 623
Brontaea humilis (Zetterstedt), 623
Brontaea lasiopa (Emden), 624
Brontaea nigrogrisea (Karl), 624
Brontaea polystigma (Meigen), 624
Brontaea sichuanensis Xue et Feng, 624
Brontaea tonitrui (Wiedemann), 624
Brontaea yunnanensis Xue et Chen, 624
Broscosoma gracile Andrewes, 220
Broscosoma ribbei Putzeys, 220
Broscus punctatus davidianus Pirmaire, 220
Broscus punctatus Dejean, 220
Brulleia shibuensis (Matsumura), 1158
Brulleia taiwanensis Chou et Hsu, 1158
Brumoides hainanensis Miyatake, 330
Brumoides lineatus (Weise), 331
Brumoides maai Miyatake, 331
Bryopezus sp., 1440
Bubaea auraulenta Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 823
Bubo blakistoni, 2051
Bubo bubo 鵰鴞, 2051
Bubo coromandus, 2051
Bubo flavipes (Hodgson), 2051
Bubo nipalensis, 2051
Bubo zeylonensis, 2051
Bubulcus ibis coromandus (Boddaert), 1996
Bucephala clangula (Linnaeus), 2005
Bucerotidae 犀鳥科, 2062
Buergeria japonicus (Hallowell), 1977
Buergeria rubustus (Boulenger), 1977
Bufo andrewsi Schmidt, 1966
Bufo bufo asiatics (Steindachner), 1966
Bufo bufo astiaticus (Steindachner), 1966
Bufo bufo bankorensis Barbour, 1966
Bufo bufo gargarizans Cantor, 1966
Bufo bufo japonicus (Schlegel), 1966
Bufo bufo japonicus Schhlegel, 1966
Bufo melanostictus Schneider, 1966
Bufo raddei Strauch, 1966
Bufo viridis (Laurenti), 1967
Bufonidae 蟾蜍科, 1965
Bulenides purpureus Pic, 300
Buluka orientalis Chou, 1158
Buodias longidentatus (Uchida), 928
Burhinidae 石鴴科, 2029
Burhinus oedicnemus, 2029
Burmagomphus agricola (Ris), 27
Burmagomphus arboreus Lieftinck, 27
Burmagomphus arvalis (Needham), 28
Burmagomphus bashanensis Yang et Li, 28
Burmagomphus collaris (Needham), 28
Burmagomphus corniger (Morton), 28
Burmagomphus gratiosus Chao, 28
Burmagomphus intinctus (Needham), 28
Burmagomphus krcyenbergi (Ris), 28

Burmagomphus sowerbyi (Needham), 29
Burmagomphus vermicularis (Martin), 29
Burmagomphus vermiculatus Williamson, 1907, 27
Burmagomphus williamsoni Fraser, 29
Burmagomphus williamsoni Fraser, 1926, 27
Burmanomyia (Coonooria) pattoni (Senior-White), 659
Burmanomyia beosoni (Senior-White), 659
Butastur indicus (Gmelin), 2010
Butastur liventer, 2010
Butastur teesa, 2010
Buteo buteo, 2010
Buteo buteo japonicus, 2010
Buteo butet burmanicus Hume, 2010
Buteo hemilasius, 2010
Buteo lagopus, 2010
Buteo lagopus kamtschatkensis Demeentiev, 2011
Buteo lagopus pallidus (Menzbier), 2011
Buteo rufinus, 2011
Butorides striatus carcinophila, 1997
Butorides striatus connectens, 1997
Butorides striatus javanicus (Horsfield), 1997
Buysmania oxymora robusta (Uchida), 928
Buzura suppressaria NPV, 2193
Buzura thibetaria NPV, 2193
Bystra baibarensis (Uchida), 929
Bystra kusukusensis (Uchida), 929

C

Cacelia matsukarehae, 727
Cacomantis merulinus, 2045
Caconeura autumnalis Fraser, 16
Caconeura longiingensis Zhou, 1981, 16
Caconeura longjingensis Zhou, 16
Cactoblastis caetorym^, 1480
Caeciliidae 毛嚙蟲科, 200
Caecillus sp, 200
Caelops frithi inflatus Miller, 2164
Caelostomis picipes Macleay, 221
Caenosclerogibba sinica He, 1529
Caesilpha bicolor Fairmaire, 282
Caiusa coomani Segye, 616
Caiusa dubiosa Villeneuve, 1927, 660
Caiusa testacea Seniior-White, 660
Calacanthia angulosa (Kiritschenko), 187
Calacanthia grandis Cobben, 188
Calacanthia sichuanicus Chen et Zheng, 188
Calacanthia tibetana Drake, 188
Calandrella acutirostris, 2071
Calandrella cheleensis, 2071
Calandrella cinerea, 2071
Calaptilia sp.^, 1480
Calathus (Dolichus) halensis Schaller, 221
Calathus halensis var. eohalensis Jeannel, 221
Calathus halensis var. flavicornis Fabricius, 221
Calathus halensis var. ruficollis Jeannel, 222
Calathus melanocephalus (Linnaus), 222
Calathus spoliatus Rossi, 222
Calicnemis erythromelas Selys, 13
Calicnemis eximia (Selys), 13
Calicnemis miniata Selys, 13
Calicnemis sinensis Lieftinck, 13
Calidris acuminata (Horsfield), 2034
Calidris alba, 2034
Calidris alpina, 2034
Calidris alpina sakhalina (Vieillot), 2034
Calidris canutus rogersi (Mathews), 2034
Calidris ferruginea (Pontoppidan), 2034
Calidris mauri, 2034
Calidris melanotos, 2035
Calidris minutilla subminuta (Middendorff), 2035
Calidris ptilocnemis, 2035
Calidris ruficollis (Pallas), 2035
Calidris subminuta, 2035
Calidris temminckii (Leisler), 2035
Calidris tenuirostris (Horsfield), 2035
Caliphaea confusa Selys, 2, 7
Caliphaea consimilis McLachlan, 2, 7
Callajoppa formosana (Uchida), 929
Callajoppa pepsoides (Smith), 929
Callajoppa taiwana Uchida, 1940, 929
Callaspidia formosana Hedicke, 1278
Calleida sp., 223
Callicaria superba (Mulsant), 331
Callicaria superba japonica Sicard, 331
Calliceras sp., 1519
Callida (Callidiola) splendidula (Fabricius), 222
Callida lepida Redtenbacher, 222
Callida onoha Bates, 222
Callilepis schuszteri (Herman), 1716
Callineda sedecimnotata (Fabricius), 331
Calliphora aculeta Pandellé, 1896, 614
Calliphoridae 麗蠅科, 613
Callistoides pericallus Redtenbacher, 223
Callistomimus (s. str.) modestus (Schaum), 223
Callistomimus allistoides pericallius Redtenbacher, 223
Callistomimus coartatus Laferte, 223
Callistomimus okutanii Habu, 223
Callitrichia formosana Oi, 1663
Callitula bicolor Spinola, 1316
Callocleonymus beijingensis Yang, 1316
Callocleonymus bimaculae Yang, 1316
Callocleonymus chuxiongensis Yang, 1316
Callocleonymus ianthinus Yang, 1316
Callocleonymus xinjiangensis Yang, 1317
Calochromus formosanus Nakane, 300
Calochromus guerinii MacLeay, 300

Calochromus longipinnis Waterhouse, 300
Calochromus ruber Waterhouse, 300
Calochromus shirozui Nakane, 301
Calochromus subparallelus Pic, 301
Calochromus sungkangensis Nakane, 301
Caloglyphus berlese (Michael), 1947
Calogylphus fujianensis Zou et al., 1948
Calommata signata Karsch, 1585
Calopterygidae 珈蟌科, 1
Calopteryx atrata Selys, 2
Calopteryx atrocyana Fraser, 2
Calopteryx coomani Fraser, 2
Calopteryx cornelia Selys, 2
Calopteryx grandaeva Hagen, 2
Calopteryx laosica Fraser, 2
Calopteryx melli Ris, 3
Calopteryx virgo japonica Selys, 3
Calopteryx virgo Linnaeus, 3
Calosata pumilae Yang, 1382
Calosilpha brunnicollis Kraatz, 282
Calosoma (Caminaria) arrowianum Breuning, 223
Calosoma (Caminaria) denticolle Gebler, 224
Calosoma (Campalita) auropunctatum dsungaricum Gebler, 223
Calosoma (Campalita) chinense Kirby, 223
Calosoma (Charmosta) investigator Illiber, 224
Calosoma (Charmosta) lugens Chaudoir, 225
Calosoma (s. str.) himalayanum Gestro, 224
Calosoma (s. str.) inquisitor cyanescens Motschulsky, 224
Calosoma (s. str.) sycophanta Linnaeus, 225
Calosoma (Stenosta) orientale Hope, 225
Calosoma davidi Gehin, 224
Calosoma maderae chinense Kirby, 225
Calosota conifera Yang, 1382
Calosota cryphali Yang, 1382
Calosota koraiensis Yang, 1382
Calosota longigasteris Yang, 1382
Calosota microspermae Yang, 1382
Calosota qilianshanensis Yang, 1383
Calosota sinensis Ferrière, 1383
Calosota yanglingensis Yang, 1383
Calotes kingdonwardi baponensis Yang et al., 1987
Calotes versicolor (Dandin), 1987
Calozenillia jilinensis Sun, 727
Calozenillia tamara (Portschinsky), 727
Calozenillia tibialis Sun, 727
Calvia (Anicocalvia) chinensis (Mulsant), 332
Calvia (Anisocalvia) quindecimguttata (Fabricius), 333
Calvia albolineata (Schönherr), 331
Calvia championorum Booth, 332
Calvia decemguttata (Linnaeus), 332
Calvia duodecimmaculata (Gebler), 332
Calvia hauseri (Mader), 332
Calvia lewisii (Cretch), 333
Calvia muiri (Timberlake), 333
Calvia quatuordecimguttata (Linnseus), 333
Calvia shirozui (Miyatake), 333
Calvia sicardi (Mader), 333
Calvia trilochana Kapur, 334
Cambrus ruficoxafus, 929
Camerobiidae 拱蟎科, 1904
Campalita chinense Kirby, 225
Campephaga lugubris asakurai Kuroda, 2079
Campephagidae 山椒鳥科, 2079
Campilocera hirsuta Aldrich, 602
Campoletis chlorideae Uchida, 929
Campoletis imperfecta, 930
Campoletis longicalcar, 930
Campoletis rugosipropodeum, 930
Campoletis sp., 930
Campoletis tibetana, 930
Camponotus compressus Fabricius, 1534
Camponotus herculeanus japonicus Mayr, 1534
Camponotus herculeanus obscuripes Mayr, 1534
Camponotus japonicus, 1534
Camponotus pseudolendus, 1534
Camponotus sp., 1534
Campoplex anatolus Gupta et Maheshwary, 930
Campoplex bicolor Ashmead, 931
Campoplex chiuae Gupta et Maheshwary, 931
Campoplex homonae (Sonan), 931
Campoplex japonicus Cameron, 931
Campoplex maximalus Gupta et Maheshwary, 931
Campoplex oriens Gupta et Maheshwary, 931
Campoplex proximus Förster, 931
Campoplex pusillus Gupta et Maheshwary, 931
Campoplex pygmaeus Gupta et Maheshwary, 931
Campoplex sauteri (Uchida), 932
Campoplex septentrionalis septentrionalis Gupta et Maheshwary, 932
Camposcopus gratiosus (Enderlein), 932
Camposcopus sulcosus (Uchida), 932
Camposcopus tainensis (Uchida), 932
Camposcopus tamahonus (Uchida), 932
Camposcopus trochanteralis (Cushman), 932
Campsiura mirabilis (Faldermann), 426
Campsomeris 4-fasciata Fabricius, 1530
Campsomeris annulata (Fabricius), 1529
Campsomeris formosensis Betr., 1530
Campsomeris phalerata Saussure, 1530
Campsomeris prismatica (Smith), 1530
Campsomeris schulthersi Betrem, 1530
Campsomeris szetschwanensis Betrem, 1530
Camptomyla sp., 509
Camptothlipsis taichungensis Chou et Sharkey, 1158
Camptotypus arianus arianus (Cameron), 932

Camptotypus arisanus formosanus (Matsumura), 932
Camptotypus rugosus, 933
Camptotypus testaceus (Cameron), 933
Campylochaeta fuscinervis Stein, 727
Campylochaeta malaisei Mesnil, 727
Campylomma chinensis Schuh, 183
Campylomma livida Reuter, 183
Campyloneurus cingulicauda Enderlein, 1158
Campyloneurus cingulicauda var. watanabei Fahringer, 1159
Campyloneurus gibbiventris Enderlein, 1158
Canalicephalus fugou Chou et Hsu, 1159
Canalicephalus longus Chou et Hsu, 1159
Canalicephalus taiwanensis Chou et Hsu, 1159
Canalirogas balgooyi van Achterberg et Chen, 1159
Candidia barbata (Regan), 1952
Canestriniidae 寄甲蟎科, 1948
Canidae 犬科, 2175
Canis familiaris, 2175
Cantao ocellatus^, 2292
Cantharidae 花螢科, 318
Cantharis curtata Kies, 318
Cantheconidea binotata (Distant), 105
Cantheconidea concinna (Walker), 105
Cantheconidea farcellafa Walff, 105
Cantheconidea formosa Horvath, 105
Cantheconidea formosana Sonan, 105
Cantheconidea furcellata (Wolff), 106
Cantheconidea humeralis (Distant), 106
Cantheconidea kyshyeuries, 106
Cantheconidea parva Distant, 106
Cantheconidea sp., 107
Cantheconidea thomsoni Distant, 106
Cantheconides sp., 107
Canthesancus dislurco Hsiao, 142
Canthesancus geniculatus Distant, 142
Canthesancus helluo Stål, 142
Canthesancus lurco Stål, 142
Canthydrus politus (Sharp), 268
Caonops (Asiconops) rifofrons Doleschall, 545
Capella gallinago gallinago (Linnaeus), 2035
Capella hardwickii (J. E. Gray), 2035
Capella megala (Swinhoe), 2036
Capella stenura (Bonaparte), 2036
Capitonidae 五色鳥科, 2062
Capnodium citri B. et Desm., 2253
Capnodium sp., 2291
Capoeta semifascialata (Günther), 1952
Caprimulgus aegyptius, 2055
Caprimulgus affinis, 2056
Caprimulgus affinis monticolus Franklin, 2056
Caprimulgus affinis stictomus Swinhoe, 2056
Caprimulgus centralasicus, 2056
Caprimulgus europaeus, 2056
Caprimulgus indicus jotaka Temminck et Schlegel, 2056
Caprimulgus indicus Latham, 2056
Caprimulgus macrurus, 2056
Carabidae 步甲科, 212
Carabus (Acoptolabrus) changi Haus., 226
Carabus (Acoptolabrus) formosanus Uchida et Tamanuki, 227
Carabus (Apotomopterus) sauteri Roeschke, 228
Carabus (Coptolabrus) elysii Thomson, 227
Carabus (Coptolabrus) ignimetalla Bates, 227
Carabus (Coptolabrus) lafossei coelestis Stew., 228
Carabus (Coptolabrus) lafossei Feisthomel, 227
Carabus (Coptolabrus) lafossei saturatus Haus., 228
Carabus (Coptolabrus) pustulifer Lucas, 228
Carabus (Coptolabrus) smaragdinus honanesis Haus, 228
Carabus (Coptolabrus) taiwanicus O. Kryzhanovskji, 228
Carabus (Isiocarabus) fiduciarius Thomson, 227
Carabus brandti Falb., 226
Carabus canaliculatus Adams, 226
Carabus choui Deuve, 226
Carabus conciliator Fischer von Waldcheim, 226
Carabus crassesculptus diraptus Morawitz, 226
Carabus davidis Deyrolle et Fairmaire, 227
Carabus everesti Andrewes, 227
Carabus indigestus indigestus Semenov, 227
Carabus indigestus moupinensis Breuning, 227
Carabus lama lama Semenov, 228
Carabus roborowskii roborowskii Semenov, 228
Carabus sp., 229
Carabus taliensis Fairmaire, 228
Carabus wagae wagae Fairmaire, 229
Carabus yunnanus Fairmaire, 229
Caracia mucronifera Rondani, 727
CARACIFORMES 佛法僧目, 2059
Caracladus montanus Sha et Zhu, 1663
Carassius auratus auratus (Linnaeus), 1952
Carassius auratus X Cyprinus carpio, 1952
Carassius carassius cuvieri, 1952
Carassius euvieri (Temminck et Schlegel), 1952
Carassius gibelio langsddorfi (Val.), 1952
Carcelia ambigua Villeneuve, 728
Carcelia amphion Robineau-Desvoidy, 728
Carcelia amphion Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 738
Carcelia atricosta Herting, 728
Carcelia aurifrons Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 731
Carcelia beijingensis Chao et Liang, 1986, 729
Carcelia blepharipoides Chao et Liang, 729
Carcelia bombycivora Robineau-Desvoidy, 728
Carcelia bombylans Robineau-Desvoidy, 729
Carcelia brevicaudata Chao et Zhou, 729
Carcelia brevipilosa Chao et Liang, 729
Carcelia candidae Shima, 729
Carcelia canora Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 729
Carcelia cantans Rhbineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 732

Carcelia canutipulvera Chao et Liang, 729
Carcelia ceylanica (Brauer et Bergenstamm), 730
Carcelia clava Chao et Liang, 730
Carcelia clevipalpis Chao et Liang, 730
Carcelia confundens (Rondani), 730
Carcelia dubia Braayer-Bergenstamm, 730
Carcelia evolans Wiedemann, 730
Carcelia evolaus Wiedemann, 734
Carcelia excisa (Fallén), 731
Carcelia falx Chao et Liang, 732
Carcelia flava Chao et Liang, 732
Carcelia flavimaculata Sun et Chao, 732
Carcelia frontalis Baranov, 732
Carcelia gnava (Meigen), 732
Carcelia hainanensis Chao et Liang, 733
Carcelia hamata Chao et Liang, 733
Carcelia hilaris Robineau-Desvoidy, 1847, 857
Carcelia hirsuta Baranov, 733
Carcelia hirtspila Chao et Shi, 733
Carcelia interfrontalis Chao et Liang, 733
Carcelia iridipennis (Wulp), 733
Carcelia kockiana Townsend, 734
Carcelia laticauda Liang et Chao, 734
Carcelia latifacialia Chao et Liang, 734
Carcelia latistylata (Baranov), 734
Carcelia laxifrons Villeneuve, 735
Carcelia lena (Richter), 735
Carcelia leucophaea Rondani, 735
Carcelia leucophaea Rondani, 1984, 730
Carcelia longichaeta Chao et Shi, 735
Carcelia lucorum (Brauer et Bergeenstamm) of Villeneuve, 1912, 738
Carcelia lucorum Meigen, 735
Carcelia lymantriae Chao eet Liang, 1986, 729
Carcelia lymantriae Chao et Liang, 736
Carcelia maculata Chao et Liang, 736
Carcelia matsukarehae (Shima), 736
Carcelia mollis Herting, 1961, 738
Carcelia nigrantennata Chao et Liang, 737
Carcelia nigrapes Mesnil, 737
Carcelia octava Baranov, 737
Carcelia orgyae Rhbineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 732
Carcelia orientalis (Shima), 737
Carcelia pallidipes Uéda, 737
Carcelia palpalis Chao et Liang, 737
Carcelia pilosa Chao et Liang, 737
Carcelia pollinosa Mesnil, 737
Carcelia prima Baranov, 737
Carcelia puberula Mesnil, 738
Carcelia rasa (Macquart), 738
Carcelia rasella Baranov, 738
Carcelia rondeniella Baranov, 739
Carcelia sexta Baranov, 739
Carcelia sp., 741
Carcelia sumatrana Twonsend, 739
Carcelia sumatransis (Townsend), 739
Carcelia sussurans Rondani, 739
Carcelia susurrans Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 738
Carcelia tibialis Robineau-Desvoidy, 740
Carcelia transbaicalica Richter, 740
Carcelia vibrissata Chao et Zhou, 740
Carcelia villicauda Chao et Liang, 740
Carcelia villimacula Chao et Liang, 740
Carcelia xanthohirta Chao et Liang, 740
Carcelia yongshunensis Sun et Chao, 740
Carcinochelis bannaensis Hsiao et Liu, 117
Carcinocoris binghami (Sharp), 118
Cardiastethus sp., 177
Cardiochiles albopilosus Szépligeti, 1159
Cardiochiles laevifossa Enderlein, 1159
Cardiochiles philippinensis Ashmead, 1159
Cardiochiles sp., 1160
Cardiochiles szepligeti Enderlein, 1159
Cardiochiles testaceus Szépligeti, 1902, 1159
Carduelis sinica kawarahiba (Temminck), 2149
Carduelis sinica sinica, 2149
Carduelis spinus (Linnaeus), 2150
Carinoprepectus scabiosus Liao, 1317
Carinthilota parasidalis Fischer, 1160
Carios vespertilionis Latreille, 1796, 1894
Caris decussata Kolenati, 1857, 1895
Caris elliptica Kolenati, 1857, 1895
Caris inermis Kolenati, 1857, 1895
Caris longimana Kolenati, 1857, 1895
CARNIVORA 食肉目, 2175
Carpocapsa pomonella^, 1480
Carpodacus erythrinus roseatus, 2150
Carpodacus vinaceus formosanus Ogilvie-Grant, 2150
Carpophrys pelodytoides (Boulenger), 1967
Carposina niponensis, 221
Carrhotus detritsu Boesenberg et Strand, 1906, 1763
Carrhotus detritus Boesenberg et Strand, 1763
Carrhotus pichoni Schenkel, 1763
Carrhotus pichoni Schenkel, 1963, 1763
Carrhotus xanthogramma (Latreille), 1763
Casca chinensis, Compere et Smith, 1927, 1434
Casinaria albibasalis Uchida, 933
Casinaria arjuna Maheshwary et Gupta, 933
Casinaria ashimae Gupta et Maheshwary, 933
Casinaria buddha Gupta et Maheshwary, 933
Casinaria colacae Sonan, 1939, 935
Casinaria dendrolimi Uchida, 933
Casinaria formosana formosana Momoi, 933
Casinaria insularis Uchida, 1932, 933
Casinaria leo rufipedalis Gupta et Maheshwary, 934
Casinaria matsuyamaensis (Uchida), 934

Casinaria minima (Morley), 934
Casinaria nigripes Gravenhorst, 934
Casinaria orbitalis (Gravenhorst), 935
Casinaria pedunculata (Szépligeti), 935
Casinaria pedunculata burmensis Maheshwary et Gupta, 935
Casinaria pedunculata pedunculata (Szépligeti), 935
Casinaria simillima Gupta et Maheshwary, 936
Casinaria sp., 936
Casinaria tenuiventris (Gravenhorst), 936
Casnoidea indica (Thunberg), 229
Casnoidea ishii Habu, 230
Castianeira flavimaculata Hu et al., 1727
Castianeira shaxianensis Dong, 1727
Castianeira tinae Patel et Patel, 1727
Catabomba excavatus Matsumura, 1918, 571
Catachaeta depressariae Brauer et Bergenstamm, 1891, 851
Catagonia aberrans (Rondani), 741
Catagonia nemestrina Brauer et Bergenstamm, 1891, 741
Catascopus elegans Weber, 230
Catascopus violaceus Schmidt.-Gob., 230
Cataulacus sp., 1534
Catenaria auxiliaris, 2288
Catolaccus ater Ratzeburg, 1317
Catolaccus sp., 1317
Catopsilia crocala DNV, 2221
Caudacheles lieni Tseng, 1904
Caudacheles trigintaduae Lin et Zhang, 1904
CAUDATA 有尾目, 1980
Caunus noctulus Hsiao, 142
Cautires bulenoides Kasantsev, 301
Cautires chui Kasantsev et Yang, 301
Cautires diversicollis (Pic), 301
Cautires fainanensis (Pic), 301
Cautires hsui Kasantsev et Yang, 301
Cautires ilanensis Kasantsev et Yang, 302
Cautires jengi Kasantsev, 302
Cautires katoi Nakane, 302
Cautires klapperrichi Bocák et Boeáková, 302
Cautires taiwanensis Jeng et Yang, 302
Cautires yangi Kasantsev, 2000, 302
Cavillatrix luteipes Shima et Chao, 741
Cazira bhoutanica Schouteden, 107
Cazira breddini Schouteden, 107
Cazira concinna Hsiao et Cheng, 107
Cazira emeia Zhang et Lin, 107
Cazira flava Yang, 107
Cazira frivaldszkyi Horvath, 107
Cazira membrania Zhang et Lin, 108
Cazira montandoni Breddin, 108
Cazira sichuana Zhang et Lin, 108
Cazira sp., 109
Cazira thibetensis Schouteden, 108
Cazira vegeta Kirkaldy, 108
Cazira verrucosa (Westwood), 108
Cecidomyiidae 癭蚊科, 509
Cecyrina platyrhynoides Walker, 109
Cedria paradoxa Wilkinson, 1160
Cedria sp., 1160
Celaenopsidae 黑面蟎科, 1873
Celeria (Hyles) lineata (Esper), 506
Celetes pectinifer Kiesenwetter, 1874, 306
Celeus brchyurus, 2063
Celis sp., 936
Cenocoelius eous Wilkinson, 1160
Cenocoelius koshunensis Watanabe, 1160
Cenocoelius longius Chou et Lee, 1161
Cenocoelius taiwanensis Chou et Lee, 1161
Centeter usssurieensis Rohdendorf, 1949, 800
Centeterus alternecoloratus Cushman, 936
Centistes (Ancylocentrus) ater (Nees), 1161
Centistes (Ancylocentrus) brevitarsus Chen et Achterberg, 1161
Centistes (Ancylocentrus) chaetopygidium Belokobylskij, 1161
Centistes (Ancylocentrus) convexitemporalis Belokobylskij, 1161
Centistes (Ancylocentrus) medythiae Maetô et Nagai, 1162
Centistes (Ancylocentrus) ocularis Chen et Achterberg, 1162
Centistes (Ancylocentrus) punctatus Chen et Achterberg, 1162
Centistes (Ancylocentrus) rufus Chen et Achterberg, 1162
Centistes (Ancylocentrus) semiglabratus Chen et Achterberg, 1162
Centistes (s. str.) carinatus Chen et Achterberg, 1161
Centistes (s. str.) flavus Chen et Achterberg, 1161
Centistes (s. str.) guizhouensis Chen et Achterberg, 1162
Centistes (s. str.) intermedius Chen et Achterberg, 1162
Centistes (s. str.) striatus Chen et Achterberg, 1162
Centistes (s. str.) yunnanus Chen et Achterberg, 1162
Centistes (Syrrhizus) ludius (Belokobylskij), 1163
Centistes (Syrrhizus) minutus Chen et Achterberg, 1163
Centistes americana Riley, 1888:, 1174
Centistidea mogrus Papp, 1163
Centistidea taiwanicus Papp et Chou, 1163
Centistidea zhaoi Chen et He, 1163
Centrocneminae 新獵蝽亞科, 128
Centrodora idioceri Ferrière, 1400
Centrodora lineascapa Hayat, 1400
Centrodora locustarum Giraud, 1400
Centromerus tainmushanus Chen et Song, 1656
Centropus bengalennsis takatssukasai Momiyama, 2046
Centropus bengalensis, 2045
Centropus bengalensis lignator Swinhoe, 2045
Centropus lignator Swinhoe, 2046
Centropus sinensis, 2046
Centropus toulou bengalensis (Gmelin), 2046

Cephalaeschna acutifrons Martin, 54
Cephalaeschna biguttata (?) Asahina, 1940, 54
Cephalaeschna magdalena Martin, 54
Cephalaeschna masoni (Martin), 54
Cephalaeschna risi Asahina, 54
Cephalaeschna spp., 54
Cephalops argutus Hardy, 554
Cephalops costalis Becker, 554
Cephalops crassipinus Yang et Xu, 554
Cephalops excellen (Kertész), 554
Cephalops fraternus (Kertész), 554
Cephalops gansuensis Yang et Xu, 554
Cephalops gracilenius Yan et Xu, 554
Cephalops haushanensis Yang et Xu, 555
Cephalops hirtifemurus Yang et Xu, 555
Cephalops longicaudus Yang et Xu, 555
Cephalops longistigmatis Yang et Xu, 555
Cephalops orbiculatus Yang et Xu, 555
Cephalops palawanensis (Hardy), 555
Cephalops pulvillatus (Kertész), 555
Cephalops shanghaiensis Ouchi, 555
Cephalops shisanlingensis Yang et Xu, 555
Cephalops ssubaenus (Brunetti), 556
Cephalopyrus flammiceps, 2144
Cephalosporium acremonium, 2253
Cephalosporium coccorum Petch, 2253
Cephalosporium fulva, 2253
Cephalosporium lecanii Zimm., 2254
Cephalosporium nodulosum Petch, 2254
Cephalosporium sinensis, 2254
Cephalosporium sp., 2254
Cephalosporium sp. (86A-2), 2254
Cephalothrips spinosus Bagnall, 203
Cephinopode sp., 660
Ceracia mucronifera Rondani, 741
Ceracis freyi (Herting), 741
Cerambycidae 天牛科, 426
Ceranisus menes (Walker), 1440
Ceranthia selecta (Pandellé), 741
Ceraphron nidae, 1520
Ceraphron sp., 1520, 1521
Ceraphronidae 圓細蜂科, 1519
Cerapteroceroides ericeri Jiang, 1362
Cerapteroceroides japonicus Ashmead, 1362
Cerapteroceroides japonicus, Jing, 1982, 1362
Cerapteroceroides similis (Ishii), 1362
Cerapteroceroides zhengzhouensis Shi, 1363
Ceraticombus alticallus Ren et Yang, 187
Ceraticombus sinicus Ren et Yang, 187
Ceratinella plancyi (Simon), 1664
Ceratocombus guishouensis Ren et Yang, 187
Ceratocryptus bituberculatus Cameron, 936
Ceratomantis yunnanensis Zhang, 74
Ceratopogon hirtipes de Meijere, 1907, 509
Ceratopogonidae 蠓科, 509
Ceraturgus cruciatus Say, 519
Cerceris japonica Ashmead, 1569
Cerceris kwangtseniana Giner-Mari, 1569
Cerceris rufipes evecta Shestokov, 1569
Cerceris strandi koulingensis Tsuneki, 1570
Cerceris unifasciata Smith, 1570
Cerceris vischnu Cameron, 1570
Cerceros pectinicornis Kraatz, 1879, 306
Cerchysiella sp., 1363
Cercion calamorum calamorum (Ris), 18
Cercion calamorum calamorum, Matsuki, 1979, 18
Cercion calamorum dyeri (Fraser), 18
Cercion nr. barbatum Kirby, 18
Cercion sexlineatum (Selys), 18
Cercion sieboldis Selys, 18
Cercyontropisternus sp., 276
Cerdistus alpinus Meigen, 519
Cerdistus debilis Becker, 519
Cerdistus denticulatus Loew, 519
Cerdistus erythrus Meigen, 519
Cerdistus geniculatus Meigen, 519
Cerdistus jubatus Becker, 519
Cerdistus manni Schiner, 520
Ceriagrion coromandeliamum (Fabricius), 19
Ceriagrion erubescens, Ris, 1913, 19
Ceriagrion erubescnes, Ris, 19
Ceriagrion erubeseens Selys, 19
Ceriagrion fallax fallax Ris, 19
Ceriagrion latericium ryukyuanum Asahina, 19
Ceriagrion melanurum Selya, 19
Ceriagrion olivaceum Laidlaw, 19
Ceriagrion rubiae Laidlaw, 19
Ceriagrion rubrum Kato, 1938, 19
Ceriagrion sp., 20
Cerinasia virilis Rondani, 1861, 724
Cerocephala aquila (Giarult), 1317
Cerocoma schaefferi Linnaeus, 414
Ceromasia rubrifrons (Macquart), 741
Ceromyia flaviseta (Villeneuve), 742
Ceromyia silacea (Meigen), 742
Ceroplastes sp.^, 1408
Cerotopia corneimacula Enderlein, (1918) 1920, 1254
Cerura erminea menciana NPV, 2193
Cestonionerva petiolata Villeneuve, 742
Cetoniidae 花金龜科, 426
Cettia acanthizoides concolor (Ogilvie-Grant), 2124
Cettia brunnifrons, 2125
Cettia canturians borrealis Campbell, 2125
Cettia cetti, 2125
Cettia diphone borealis Campbell, 2125
Cettia diphone cantans (Temminck et Schlegel), 2125

Cettia diphone canturians (Swinhoe), 2125
Cettia diphone sakhalinensis (Yamashima), 2125
Cettia flavolivacea, 2125
Cettia fortipes, 2125
Cettia fortipes davidiana, 2126
Cettia fortipes robustipes (Swinhoe), 2126
Cettia fortipes sinensis La Touche, 2126
Cettia major, 2126
Cettia minuta borealis Campbell, 2125
Cettia pallidipes, 2126
Cettia robustipes, 2126
Cettia squameiceps squameiceps Swinhoe, 2126
Ceylonolestes gracilis (Hagen), 9
Chaetexorista atripalpis Shima, 743
Chaetexorista eutachinoides Baranov, 743
Chaetexorista javana Brauer et Bergenstamm, 744
Chaetexorista klapperichi fronta Chao, 744
Chaetexorista klapperichi Mesnil, 744
Chaetexorista microchaeta Chao, 744
Chaetexorista palpis Chao, 744
Chaetexorista setosa Chao, 745
Chaetina soror Rondani, 1859, 836
Chaetogena acuminata Rondani, 743
Chaetogena fascciata Egger, 743
Chaetogena gynaephorae Chao et Shi, 743
Chaetogena media Rondani, 743
Chaetogena tuomuerensis Chao et Shi, 743
Chaetolyga cilicrura Rondani, 1859, 896
Chaetolyga cililibia Rondani, 1859, 898
Chaetolyga pilifera Rondani, 1859, 887
Chaetomium elatum, 2288
Chaetomium perlucidum, 2288
Chaetopleurophora asiatica Borgmeler, 541
Chaetospania silvestrii Borelli, 93
Chaetospila elegans Westwood, 1317
Chaetostricha auralenta Doutt, 1466
Chaetostricha aurulenta Doutt, 1951, 1473
Chaetostricha biclavata Lin, 1466
Chaetostricha cirifuniculata Lin, 1466
Chaetostricha denticuligera Lin, 1466
Chaetostricha pulchra Kryger, 1918, 1473
Chaetostricha terebrator Yousuf et Shafee, 1466
Chaetotachina rustica Meigen, 745
Chaetovoria antennata Villeneuve, 743
Chakcis tricolor Forster, 1859, 1290
Chalarus beijingensis Yang et Xu, 556
Chalarus spurious (Fallén), 556
Chalarus zanganus Yang et Xu, 556
Chalcididae 闊小蜂科, 1283
Chalcis abscurata Walker, 1874, 1287
Chalcis alphius Walker, 1846, 1291
Chalcis amenocles Walker, 1846, 1291
Chalcis borneanus Cameron, 1905, 1291
Chalcis brevicornis Klug, 1834, 1290
Chalcis callipus Kirby, 1883, 1291
Chalcis dipterophaga Girault et Dodd, 1915, 1291
Chalcis eccentrica Cameron, 1897, 1291
Chalcis fonscolombei Dufour, 1841, 1291
Chalcis fukuharai Habu, 1294
Chalcis fumata Thompson, 1875, 1290
Chalcis garutianus Gunther, 1936, 1291
Chalcis inclinator Walker, 1862, 1287
Chalcis jezoensis Matsumura, 1912, 1290
Chalcis mikado Cameron, 1888, 1291
Chalcis neglelta Masi,1916, 1291
Chalcis nitator Walker, 1862, 1287
Chalcis paraplesia Crawford, 1910, 1290
Chalcis punctiventris Cameron, 1911, 1287
Chalcis pupuana Cameron, 1913, 1287
Chalcis pusilla Rossi, 1790, 1290
Chalcis regina var. *copernaci* Girault, 1936, 1287
Chalcis regina var. *dentata* Girault, 1915, 1287
Chalcis scrobiculata Forster, 1859, 1290
Chalcis sispes (Linnaeus), 1294
Chalcis sp., 1294
Chalcis vegai Girault, 1924, 1291
Chalcis xerxena Walker, 1846, 1291
Chalcitella cinca W. Fernando, 1958, 1295
Chalcitella nilamburensis Mani et Dubey, 1974, 1295
Chalcitelloides ajatasattu W. Fernando, 1957, 1295
Chalcitelloides devadatta W. Fernando, 1957, 1295
Chalcites maculatus, 2046
Chalcites xanthorhynchus, 2046
Chalcospa argemtata^, 1136
Challia fletcheri Burr., 89
Chalocoris bianchii Kormilev, 118
Chalybion (s. str.) bengalense Dhlbom, 1570
Chalybion dolichothorax Kohl, 1570
Chamaemyia aestiva Tanasijtshuk, 606
Chamaemyia juncorum (Fallén), 606
Chamaemyiidae 斑腹蠅科, 606
Chamaesphecia sp., 504
Chamaesyrphus miyakei Matsumura, 1911, 579
Channa argus (Cantor), 1964
Channa asiatica Linnaeus, 1964
Channa gachua (Hamilton-Buchanan), 1965
Channa maculates (Lacépède), 1965
Channidae 鱧科, 1964
Chanochichthys macrops Günther, 1956
Charadriidae 鴴科, 2030
CHARADRIIFORMES 鴴形目, 2028
Charadrius alexandrinus, 2030
Charadrius alexandrinus alexandrinus Linnaeus, 2030
Charadrius alexandrinus dealbatus (Swinhoe), 2030
Charadrius alexandrinus nihonensis Deignan, 2030
Charadrius asiaticus, 2030

Charadrius asiaticus veredus Gould, 2031
Charadrius dominicus fulvus Gmelin, 2031
Charadrius dubius, 2031
Charadrius dubius curonicus Gmelin, 2031
Charadrius dubius dubius Scopoli, 2031
Charadrius hiaticula placidus Gray, 2031
Charadrius leschenaultii, 2031
Charadrius leschenaultii leschenaultii Lesson, 2032
Charadrius minor Woly et Meyer, 2031
Charadrius mongolus, 2032
Charadrius mongolus stegmanni Portenko, 2032
Charadrius veredus, 2032
Chariclea coxalis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 726
Charipinae 克瘿蜂亞科, 1282
Charips sp., 1282
Charitojoppa tricolor (Uchida), 937
Charitopimpla sagrae Uchida, 1932, 1061
Charletonia taiwanensis Tsai et Chow, 1908
Charmon cruentatus Haliday, 1163
Charmon extensor (Linnaeus), 1163
Charmon rufithorax Chen et He, 1164
Charmon taiwanensis Chou et Hsu, 1164
Charops arctornisae Sonan, 1930, 1030
Charops bicolor (Szépligeti), 937
Charops brachypterum (Cameron), 938
Charops longiventris Ashmead, 1905, 938
Charops striata (Uchida), 938
Charops taiwana Uchida, 938
Chartocerus (Signiphora) fujianensis Tang, 1386
Chatia (Shunsennia) hertigi, 1912
Cheiloneurus clariger Thomson, 1363
Cheiloneurus quercus Mayr, 1363
Cheilosia sp., 567
Cheimophila salicellum^, 899
Cheiropachus cavicapitis Yang, 1317
Cheiropachus colon Thomson, 1878, 1318
Cheiropachus juglandis Yang, 1318
Cheiropachus nigrocyaneus Norton, 1869, 1321
Cheiropachus quadrum (Fabricius), 1318
Chelacheles lanceolatus Tseng, 1904
Cheladonta deqinensis Yu et al., 1912
Cheladonta globosea Yang, 1913
Cheladonta ikaoensis (Sasa et al.), 1913
Cheletogenes meihuashanense Lin et Liu, 1904
Cheletogenes monosetosus Tseng, 1905
Cheletogenes ornatus (Canestrini et Fanzago), 1905
Cheletominus binus Tseng, 1905
Cheletomomimus bisetosus Tseng, 1905
Cheletonella pilos Tseng, 1905
Chelifer cancroides Linnaeus, 1949
Chelifer sp., 1950
Chelifera lateralis Yang et Yang, 534
Chelifera sinensis Yang et Yang, 534
Chelipoda arcta Yang et Yang, 534
Chelipoda basalis Yang et Yang, 534
Chelipoda gansuensis Yang et Yang, 534
Chelipoda guangxiensis Yang et Yang, 534
Chelipoda hubeiensis Yang et Yang, 534
Chelipoda lyneborgi Yang et Yang, 534
Chelipoda shennongana Yang et Yang, 535
Chelipoda sichuanensis Yang et Yang, 535
Chelipoda wudangensis Yang et Yang, 535
Chelipoda xanthocephala Yang et Yang, 535
Chelisochidae 墊跗螋科, 93
Chelloneurus sp., 1363
Chelocoris dissimilis Liu, 118
Chelocoris handlirschi Bianchi, 118
Chelocoris sinicus Hsiao et Liu, 118
Chelocoris tibeticus Hsiao et Liu, 118
Chelocoris yangi Liu, 118
Chelocoris yunnanus Hsiao et Liu, 118
Chelogynus sp., 1524
Chelonella nitobei Sonan, 1932, 1211
Chelonella yami Sonan, 1932, 1165
CHELONIA 龜鱉目, 1994
Chelonogastra formosana Watanabe, 1164
Chelonogastra peruliventris (Enderlein), 1164
Chelonorhogas rufithorax Enderlein, 1164
Chelonorhogas rufithorax Enderlein, 1912, 1109
Chelonthida, 1949
Chelonthidae 僞蝎科, 1949
Chelonus (Ascogaster) nultiarticulatus Ratzeburg, 1852, 1145
Chelonus arisanus Sonan, 1164
Chelonus chinensis Zhang, 1165
Chelonus diversus Walker, 1874, 1226
Chelonus formosanus Sonan, 1165
Chelonus fusciatus Dahlbom, 1833, 1145
Chelonus gohoi Sonan, 1165
Chelonus inanitus Watanabe, 1933, 1165
Chelonus munakatae Mutsumura, 1165
Chelonus pallipes Herrich-Schäffer, 1838, 1145
Chelonus pectinophorae Cushman, 1165
Chelonus signatus Sonan, 1165
Chelonus sp., 1166
Chelonus tabonus Sonan, 1165
Tebernnotoma (Eorhyssalus) aciculatus, 1177
Macrocentrus abdominalis (Fabricius), 1195
Paragonatopus fulgori (Nakagawa, 1906), 1525
Chetogena approxomata Villeuouve, 745
Chetogena grandis Macquart, 745
Chetogena gynacphorae Chao et Shi, 745
Chetogena hirsuta Mesnil, 745
Chetogena tuomuerensis Chao et Shi, 745
Cheyletidae 肉食蟎科, 1904
Cheyletogenus orntus, 1898
Cheyletus digitarsus Sugimoto, 1905

Cheyletus eruditus (Schrank), 1905
Cheyletus malaccensis Oudemans, 1905
Cheyletus sp., 1906
Chidonias leeucopareia swinhoei (Math.), 2041
Chihuo zao Yang NPV, 2194
Chiliseius (s. str.) lieni Tseng, 1817
Chilo sacchariphaga^, 1121
Chilocorus alishanus Sasaji, 334
Chilocorus bijugus Mulsant, 334
Chilocorus bipustulatus (Linnaeus), 334
Chilocorus chalybeatus Gorham, 335
Chilocorus chinensis Miyatake, 335
Chilocorus circumdatus (Gyllenhal), 335
Chilocorus esakii Kamiya, 335
Chilocorus geminus Zaslavskij, 336
Chilocorus gressitti Miyatake, 336
Chilocorus hauseri Weise, 336
Chilocorus hupehanus Miyatake, 336
Chilocorus kuwanae Silvestri, 336
Chilocorus nigritus (Fabricius), 338
Chilocorus politus Mulsant, 338
Chilocorus renipustulatus (Scriba), 338
Chilocorus renipustulatus, Liu, 1963, 334
Chilocorus rubidus Hope, 338
Chilocorus rubidus tristis Falder, 339
Chilocorus rubidus, Liu, 1963, 335
Chilocorus rufitarsus (Motschulsky), 339
Chilocorus yunlongensis Cao et Xiao, 340
Chilomenes quadriplagiata (Swartz), 340
Chilomenes sexmaculata (Fabricius), 340
CHILOPODA, 1950
Chiloxanthus corporaali Lindber, 188
Chiloxanthus kozlovi (Kiritschenko), 188
Chiloxanthus lama Kiritschenko, 188
Chiloxanthus pilosus (Fallén), 188
Chimmarogale himalayica Gray, 2163
Chimmarogale platycephala leander Thomas, 2163
Chinocentrus cephalus Chen et He, 1166
Chinocentrus cornalus Chen et He, 1166
Chinocentrus hubeiensns Chen et He, 1166
Chinocentrus nigricans Chen et He, 1166
Chinocentrus pallidistigmus Chen et He, 1166
Chinocentrus politus Chen et He, 1167
Chinocentrus rugifrons Chen et He, 1167
Chinocentrus xinjiangensis Chen et He, 1167
Chinocentrus zebripes Chen et He, 1167
Chionaspis sp.^, 1461
Chiracanthium adjacensoides Song et al., 1728
Chiracanthium brevispinus Song, 1728
Chiracanthium circumcinctum Schenkel, 1728
Chiracanthium circumcinctum Schenkel, 1963, 1729
Chiracanthium fujianensis Gong, 1728
Chiracanthium gratiosum Saito, 1728
Chiracanthium japonicum Boesenberg et Strand, 1728
Chiracanthium lascivum Karsch, 1728
Chiracanthium pennyi Cambridge, 1729
Chiracanthium pichoni Schenkel, 1729
Chiracanthium solidum Zhang et al., 1729
Chiracanthium sphaericum Zhang et al., 1729
Chiracanthium submordax Zhang et al., 1729
Chiracanthium unicum Boesenberg et Strand, 1729
Chiracanthium virescens (Sundevall), 1729, 1730
Chiracanthium zhejiangensis Song et Hu, 1730
Chirixalus eiffingeri (Boettger), 1977
Chirixalus idiootocus (Wang et Kuramoto), 1977
Chirocera galauca Yang, 1294
Chironomidae 搖蚊科, 508
Chiropsella (Oudemansidium) muscae, 1913
Chiroptella (Oudemansidium) anhuiensis Chen et al., 1913
Chiroptella (s. str.) insolli Philip et Traub, 1913
CHIROPTERA 翼手目, 2164
Chitonomyces paradoxus (Peyr.) Thaxter, 2239
Psullaephagus sp., 1365
Chlaenimus absternus Bates, 230
Chlaenius bengalensis Chaudoir, 230
Chlaenius biguttatus Motschulsky, 230
Chlaenius bioculatus Chaudoir, 231
Chlaenius circumdatus Brullè, 231
Chlaenius circumdumductus Morawitz, 231
Chlaenius costiger Chaudoir, 232
Chlaenius guttula Chaudoir, 232
Chlaenius inops Chaudoir, 232
Chlaenius junceus Andrewes, 232
Chlaenius lacunosus (Andrewea), 232
Chlaenius leucops Wiedemann, 232
Chlaenius micans micans (Fabricius), 232
Chlaenius naeviger Morawitz, 233
Chlaenius nepalensis Hope, 233
Chlaenius nigricans Wiedemann, 233
Chlaenius noguchii Bates, 233
Chlaenius ocreatus Bates, 233
Chlaenius pallipes Gebler, 234
Chlaenius pericallus Redtenbacher, 234
Chlaenius pictus Chaudoir, 234
Chlaenius posticalis Motschulsky, 235
Chlaenius posticolis Motschulsky, 235
Chlaenius praefectus Bates, 235
Chlaenius prostenus Bates, 235
Chlaenius rufofemoratus (MacLeat), 235
Chlaenius sericimicans Chaudoir, 236
Chlaenius sp., 237
Chlaenius spoliatus Rossi, 236
Chlaenius touzalini Andrewes, 236
Chlaenius trachys Andrewes, 236
Chlaenius variicornis Bates, 236
Chlaenius virgulifer Chaudoir, 236

Chlamydotis undulata, 2028
Chlidonias hybrida, 2041
Chlidonias hybrida swinhoei (Mathews), 2041
Chlidonias leucoptera (Temminck), 2042
Chlidonias nigra, 2042
Chlorion lobatum (Fabricius), 1570
Chlorocryptus coreanus (Szépligeti), 939
Chlorocryptus purpuratus (Smith), 939
Chlorocyphidae 鼓蟌科, 8
Chlorogomphus brevistigma brevistigma Oguma, 23
Chlorogomphus infuscatus Needham, 23
Chlorogomphus nasutus Needham, 23
Chlorogomphus papilio Ris, 23
Chlorogomphus risi Chen, 23
Chlorogomphus splendidus (Selys), 23
Chlorogomphus suzukii (Oguma), 24
Chlorogomphus tunti Needham, 24
Chlorolestidae 綜蟌科, 11
Chloropidae 黃潛蠅科, 606
Chloropsis aurifrons, 2085
Chloropsis cochinchinensis, 2085
Chloropsis hardwickei, 2085
Chloropulvinaria polygonata^, 1408
Chloropulvinaria sp. ♂, 1409
Chloropulvinaria sp.^, 1404
Choiuioia cunea Yang, 1440
Chorinaeus aizanensis Kusigemati, 939
Chorinaeus facialis Chao, 939
Chorinaeus sp., 939
Chouioia cunea Yang, 1442
Chremylus concinnus Enderlein, 1167
Chriodes (s. str.) koshunensis (Uchida), 940
Chriodes breviterebra He, 939
Chriodes carinatus, 939
Chriodes chaoi He, 940
Chriodes chinensis, 940
Chriodes chui He, 940
Chriodes hemierythros, 940
Chriodes hunanensis He et Chen, 940
Chriodes incarinatus, 940
Chriodes mattus, 940
Chrionota townesi Uchida, 941
Chrosiothes sububides (Boesenberg et Strand), 1645
Chrosiothes sudaobides Boesenberg et Strand, 1644
Chrysididae 青蜂科, 1529
Chrysilla versicolor (C. L. Koch), 1764
Chrysis sp., 1529
Chrysocerca formosana (Okamoto), 471
Chrysocharis aquilegiae Erdös, 1961, 1441
Chrysocharis chilo (Walker), 1440
Chrysocharis nitetis, 1441
Chrysocharis orientalis (Walker), Burks, 1958, 1441
Chrysocharis pentheus (Walker), 1441
Chrysocharis phryne (Walker), 1441
Chrysocharomyia elegantissima Girault, 1917, 1441
Chrysocolaptes lucidus, 2063
Chrysocosmius auratus (Fallén), 745
Chrysocosmius bidentatus Chao et Zhou, 746
Chrysocosmius euholopticus Chao et Zhou, 746
Chrysocosmius ignorabilis Zimin, 746
Chrysocosmius monosetus Chao et Zhou, 746
Chrysocosmius ocellosetus Chao et Zhou, 746
Chrysocosmius strictus (Aldrich), 746
Chrysolampus citribbius Rondani, 1877, 1325
Chrysolophus pictus, 2018
Chrysomalla sp., 1318
Chrysomelidae 葉甲科, 426
Chrysomikia grahami (Villeneuve), 746
Chrysomikia viridiscapitis Chao et Zhou, 746
Chrysomma sinense, 2107
Chrysomphalus dictyosperm^, 1395
Chrysomphalus dictyospermi^, 1421
Chrysomyia cordieri Séguy, 1925, 613
Chrysomyia pingi Hsieh, 1958, 613
Chrysonotomyia formosa (Westwood), 1441
Chrysonotomyia okazakii Kamijo, 1441
Chrysonotomyia punctiventris (Crawford), 1442
Chrysonotomyia sp., 1442
Chrysopa (Metacrysopa) gobica Steinmann, 1965, 501
Chrysopa abbreviata Curtis, 471
Chrysopa abdominalis Brauer, 1855, 489
Chrysopa adonis Banks, 471
Chrysopa alethes Banks, 471
Chrysopa altaica Holzel, 472
Chrysopa anariensis Tjeder, 1939, 482
Chrysopa anpingensis Petersen, 1913, 481
Chrysopa bicristata Tjeder, 472
Chrysopa bineura Navás, 472
Chrysopa bipunctata Burmeister, 1839, 477
Chrysopa burmeisteri Schneider, 1851, 473
Chrysopa burri Navás, 1914, 489
Chrysopa calathina Yang et Yang, 472
Chrysopa cantonensis Navás, 472
Chrysopa carnea var. adaptata Navas, 1934, 481
Chrysopa carnea var. anpingensis Petersen, 1913, 481
Chrysopa carnea var. fulvata Navas, 1934, 481
Chrysopa carnea var. microcephala Brauer, 1850, 481
Chrysopa carnea var. rubescens Navas, 1927, 481
Chrysopa caucasica Navás, 1914, 489
Chrysopa cephalica Navás, 472
Chrysopa chemoensis (Navás), 472
Chrysopa chione Banks, 472
Chrysopa chusanina Navás, 473
Chrysopa cognata Moclachlan, 1876, 477
Chrysopa cognatella Okimoto, 473
Chrysopa commata Kis et Ujh, 473

Chrysopa decolor (Navás), 473
Chrysopa decorata Peterson, 473
Chrysopa desyphlebia Maclachlan, 473
Chrysopa dolichoptera Navás, 473
Chrysopa eormosa Brauer, 473
Chrysopa eudora Banks, 473
Chrysopa formosa Brauer, 474
Chrysopa formosana Petersen, 1913, 494
Chrysopa fornicata Yang et Yang, 474
Chrysopa fratercula Banks, 474
Chrysopa furcifera Okamota, 474
Chrysopa grahami Banks, 475
Chrysopa grandis (Navás), 475
Chrysopa hoffmani Petersen, 1916, 473
Chrysopa hoffmanni Esben-Petersen, 1916, 486
Chrysopa hummeli Tjeder, 475
Chrysopa immaculata Stephens, 1836, 471
Chrysopa infulata Yang et Yang, 475
Chrysopa intima MacLachlan, 475
Chrysopa japana Okimoto, 1919, 473
Chrysopa jaspida Yang et Yang, 475
Chrysopa kansuensis Tjeder, 475
Chrysopa kolthoffi Navas, 1927, 481
Chrysopa kulingensis (Navás), 475
Chrysopa kurisakiana Okamoto, 1914, 476
Chrysopa liberata Navás, 1935, 488
Chrysopa magica Yang, 476
Chrysopa magnicauda Tjeder, 476
Chrysopa marcida Banks, 476
Chrysopa mariana Navas, 1905, 489
Chrysopa nakaharai Navas, 1915, 486
Chrysopa nanchanica (Navás), 476
Chrysopa neimengana Yang et Yang, 476
Chrysopa nikköensis Okamoto, 1914, 489
Chrysopa nipponensis Okamoto, 476
Chrysopa ogasawarensis Okamoto, 476
Chrysopa pallens (Rambur), 477
Chrysopa perla Burmeister, 1839, 481
Chrysopa perla var. divisa Navás, 478
Chrysopa perla var. fracta Navás, 1910, 475
Chrysopa perlexa Maclachlan, 478
Chrysopa peterseni Okamoto, 1919, 494
Chrysopa phyllochroma Wesmael, 478
Chrysopa pictifacialis Ynag, 479
Chrysopa pieli (Navás), 479
Chrysopa postica Navás, 479
Chrysopa pussila Brauer, 1851, 478
Chrysopa remota Walker, 479
Chrysopa ricciana Navás, 479
Chrysopa ruficeps Maclachlan, 479
Chrysopa sachalinensis Matsumura, 1911, 489
Chrysopa sauteri Esben-Petersen, 1913, 487
Chrysopa savioi Navás, 479
Chrysopa septempunctata cognata Maclachlan, 1932, 477
Chrysopa septempunctata Wesmeal, 1841, 477
Chrysopa shansiensis Kuwayama, 480
Chrysopa sinica Tjeder, 1936, 481
Chrysopa sp., 481
Chrysopa strumata Yang et Yang, 480
Chrysopa taikuensis Kuwayama, 480
Chrysopa tenella Brauer, 1851, 478
Chrysopa vulgaris Schneider, 1851, 481
Chrysopa xizangana Yang, 480
Chrysopa yamamurae Nakahara, 1915, 487
Chrysopa yuanensis Navás, 480
Chrysopa yuanica Navás, 480
Chrysopa zhangi Yang, 481
Chrysopa zina Navás, 481
Chrysoperla carnea carnea (Stephens), 481
Chrysoperla euneura Yang et Yang, 482
Chrysoperla furcifera (Okamota), 482
Chrysoperla qinlingensis Yang et Yang, 482
Chrysoperla savioi (Navás), 483
Chrysoperla shansiensis (Kuwayama), 483
Chrysoperla sinica (Tjeder), 483
Chrysoperla thelephora Yang et Yang, 483
Chrysopidae 草蛉科, 469
Chrysopidia (s. str.) yangi Yang, 484
Chrysopidia holzeli Yang et Wang, 484
Chrysopidia regulata Navás, 484
Chrysopidia remanei Holzel, 484
Chrysopidia shennongana Yang et Wang, 484
Chrysopidia sinica Yang et Wang, 484
Chrysopidia xiangana Yang et Wang, 484
Chrysopidia zhaoi Yang et Wang, 484
Chrysopilus auratus (Fabricius), 512
Chrysopilus basiflavus Yang et Yang, 513
Chrysopilus choui Yang et Yang, 513
Chrysopilus fenestratus Bezzi, 513
Chrysopilus huashanus Yang et Yang, 513
Chrysopilus lucimaculatus Yang et Yang, 513
Chrysopilus neimongolicus Yang et Yang, 513
Chrysopilus ningxianus Yang et Yang, 513
Chrysopilus obscuralatus Yang et Yang, 513
Chrysopilus pallipilosus Yang et Yang, 513
Chrysopilus pingxiangenus Yang et Yang, 514
Chrysopilus quangxiensis Yang et Yang, 514
Chrysopilus shaanxiensis Yang et Yang, 514
Chrysopilus trimaculatus Yang et Yang, 514
Chrysoplphus amherstiae, 2018
Chrysopophthorus petiolus Chou, 1167
Chrysops striatula Pechuman, 511
Chrysosomopsis stricta Aldrich, 747
Chrysotoxum amurense Violovitsh, 567
Chrysotoxum annulatum Loew, 1840, 569
Chrysotoxum baphyras Walker, 568

Chrysotoxum bigoti Giglio-Tos, 1890, 569
Chrysotoxum bipunctatum Müller, 1776, 569
Chrysotoxum caeleste Shannon, 568
Chrysotoxum cautum (Harris), 568
Chrysotoxum chinense Shannon, 568
Chrysotoxum chrysopolitum Rondani, 1845, 570
Chrysotoxum citronellum Brunetti, 1908, 568
Chrysotoxum collinum Rondani, 1857, 571
Chrysotoxum convexum Brunetti, 568
Chrysotoxum coreanum Shiraki, 568
Chrysotoxum draco Shannon, 569
Chrysotoxum elegans Loew, 569
Chrysotoxum flavipenne Palma, 1863, 571
Chrysotoxum fratellum Shannon, 569
Chrysotoxum fuscum Giglio-Tos, 1890, 571
Chrysotoxum grande Matsumura, 569
Chrysotoxum impudicum Loew, 1856, 568
Chrysotoxum indicum Walker, 1852, 568
Chrysotoxum infuscatum Loew, 1840, 569
Chrysotoxum japonicum Matsumura, 1916, 569
Chrysotoxum kirghizorum Peck, 569
Chrysotoxum kozhevnikovi Smirnov, 569
Chrysotoxum kozlovi Violovitsh, 569
Chrysotoxum ladakense Shannon, 570
Chrysotoxum lanulosum Violovitsh, 570
Chrysotoxum latilimbatum Collin, 1940, 569
Chrysotoxum mongol Shannon, 570
Chrysotoxum mundulum Herve-Bazin, 1923, 568
Chrysotoxum nigricentivum Li et He, 570
Chrysotoxum nigrifacies Shannon, 570
Chrysotoxum octomaculatum Curtis, 570
Chrysotoxum scutellare Loew, 1840, 569
Chrysotoxum scutellatum Macquart, 1829, 568
Chrysotoxum sexfasciatum Brunetti, 1907, 568
Chrysotoxum sibiricum Loew, 570
Chrysotoxum stackelbergi Violovitsh, 570
Chrysotoxum sylvarum Wiedemann, 1882, 568
Chrysotoxum tartar Shannon, 571
Chrysotoxum tjanshanicum Peck, 571
Chrysotoxum tomentosum Giglio-Tos, 1890, 569
Chrysotoxum tuberculatum Shannon, 571
Chrysotoxum vernale Loew, 571
Chrysotoxum vernaloides Giglio-Tos, 1890, 571
Chrysso argyrodiformis (Yaginuma), 1645
Chrysso bidens Xing et al., 1645
Chrysso punctifera (Yaginuma), 1645
Chrysso venusta (Yaginuma), 1645
Chryssotoxum xricinctum Rondeni, 1845, 568
Macrocentrus japonicus, 1149
Cichlidae 慈鯛科, 1962
Cicindela albopunctata Chaudoir, 205
Cicindela aurulenta f. batesi Flent, 205
Cicindela aurulenta Fabricius, 205
Cicindela brevipilosa Horn, 205
Cicindela cancellata Dejean, 205
Cicindela chinensis DeGeer, 205
Cicindela davidi Fairmaire, 205
Cicindela delavayi Fairmaire, 206
Cicindela desgodinsi Fairmaire, 206
Cicindela elisae Motschulsky, 206
Cicindela gemmata Faldermann, 206
Cicindela gracilis Pallas, 206
Cicindela granulata Gebler, 206
Cicindela histrio Tsch, 206
Cicindela hybrida japonensis Chaudoir, 207
Cicindela hybrida Linnaeus, 207
Cicindela hybrida nitida Lichtenstein, 207
Cicindela hybrida transbaicalica Motschulsky, 207
Cicindela interrupto-fasciata Schmidt-Goebe, 207
Cicindela japonensis Chaudoir, 207
Cicindela kaleea Bates, 207
Cicindela labipennis Bates, 208
Cicindela laetescripta Motschulsky, 208
Cicindela litterfera Chaudoir, 208
Cicindela lunulata Fabricius, 208
Cicindela mouhoti Chaudoir, 208
Cicindela pseuddodeserticola Horn, 208
Cicindela sachalinensis Morawitz, 208
Cicindela sexpunctata Fabricius, 208
Cicindela sp., 209
Cicindela specularis Chaudoir, 208
Cicindela striolata dorsalineolata Chevrolat, 209
Cicindela striolata Illiger, 209
Cicindela striolata striolata Liger, 209
Cicindela sumatrensis Herbst, 209
Cicindela tricolor Adams, 209
Cicindelidae 虎甲科, 205
Ciconia boyciana, 1999
Ciconia ciconia, 1999
Ciconia nigra, 2000
Ciconiidae 鸛科, 1999
CICONIIFORMES 鸛形目, 1995
Cicurina anhuiensis Chen, 1672
Cicurina eburnata Wang, 1672
Cifuna locuples Walker NPV, 2194
Cimex alpinus Scopoli, 1763, 192
Cimex custos Fabricius, 103
Cinclidae 河烏科, 2089
Cinclidium frontale, 2091
Cinclidium leucurum, 2091
Cinclidium leucurum montium (Swinhoe), 2091
Cinclus cinclus, 2089
Cinclus hyddrobata marila Swinhoe, 2089
Cinclus pallasi pallasi Temminck, 2089
Cinetameva kulingensis Navás, 483
Cintameva cognata var. fronalis Navás, 1934, 477

Cintameva cognata var. media Navás, 1929, 477
Cintameva cognata var. mediata Navás, 1929, 477
Cintameva kreyenbergi Navás, 1933, 478
Cintameva ricciana Navás, 1910, 477
Circinella sp., 2288
Circus aeruginosus spionotus Kaup, 2011
Circus cyaneus cyaneus, 2011
Circus macrourus, 2011
Circus melanoleucus (Pennant), 2011
Circus pygargus, 2012
Circus spilonotus, 2012
Cirrhina melanostigma Fowlerr et Bean, 1953
Cirrhina molitorella (Cuvier et Valenciennes), 1953
Cirrospilus (Atoposomoidea) ogimae Howard, 1443
Cirrospilus (Zagrammosoma) lutelineatus Liao, 1443
Cirrospilus ambiguus Hansson et LaSalle, 1442
Cirrospilus aphaca Walker, 1839, 1446
Cirrospilus huangyanensis Sheng, 1443
Cirrospilus ingenuus Gahan, 1443
Cirrospilus jiangxiensis Sheng, 1443
Cirrospilus lycophron Wlker, 1838, 1445
Cirrospilus lyncus Walker, 1443
Cirrospilus medidas Walker, 1838, 1445
Cirrospilus medius Dalla Torre, 1898, 1445
Cirrospilus nigriscutellaris Sheng et Wang, 1443
Cirrospilus phyllocnistis (Ishii), 1444
Cirrospilus pictus (Nees), 1444
Cirrospilus (Atoposomoidea) sp. 1441
Cissa caerulea (Gould), 2159
Cissa erythrorhyncha erythrorhyncha, 2159
Cissites cephalotes (Olivier), 414
Cisticola exilis volitans, 2127
Cisticola exilis volitans (Swinhoe), 2126
Cisticola juncidis, 2127
Cisticola juncidis tinnabulans (Swinhoe), 2127
Citrogramma citrinum (Brenetti), 571
Citrostichus dolichogaster Sheng et Wang, 1444
Citrostichus phyllocnistoides (Narayanan), 1444
Cixus acutipennis, 428
Cladiscus sp., 319
Cladophorus fainanensis var. inlimbatus Pic, 1925, 301
Cladophorus singularicollis Pic, 1925, 301
Cladophoruss certus Kleine, 1926, 302
Cladosporium cladosporiodes, 2288
Cladosporium cladosporioides (Fres), 2269
Cladosporium spp., 2270
Cladsporium sp., 2254
Clamator coromandus (Linnaeus), 2046
Clangula hyemalis, 2005
Clanis bilineata tsingtauica Mell NPV, 2194
Claraeola adventitia (Kertész), 556
Clarias fuscus (Lacépède), 1958
Clariidae 塘蝨魚科, 1958
Clausenia purpurea Ishii, 1363
Clavicipitaceae 麥角菌科, 2232
CLAVICIPITALES 麥角菌目, 2232
Clemelis aurea Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 747
Clemelis pullata (Meigen), 747
Cleonus piger, 428
Cleonymus clisiocampae Fitch, 1856, 1321
Cleonymus laticornis Walker, 1318
Cleonymus obscurus Walker, 1837, 1318
Cleonymus pini Yang, 1318
Cleonymus ulmi Yang, 1319
Cleptes pinicola Lin, 1529
Cleptidae 尖胸青蜂科, 1529
Cleridae 郭公蟲科, 319
Clilnocentrus cephalus Chen et He, 1167
Climaciella habutsuella Okamoto, 446
Climaciella quadrituberculata (Westwood), 446
Clinocentrus baishanzuensis Chen et He, 1167
Clinocentrus cornalus Chen et He, 1167
Clinocentrus hubeiensis Chen et He, 1168
Clinocentrus nigricans Chen et He, 1168
Clinocentrus pallidistigmus Chen et He, 1168
Clinocentrus politus Chen et He, 1168
Clinocentrus rugifrons Chen et He, 1168
Clinocentrus umbratilis Haliday, 1168
Clinocentrus unbratilis ssp. Disruptus Belokobylskij, 1995, 1168
Clinocentrus xinjiangensis Chen et He, 1168
Clinocentrus zebripes Chen et He, 1168
Clistopyga latifrontalis (Uchida), 941
Clitostethus nakanei Araki, 1964, 382
Clitostethus nigrifrons Yu, 340
Clitostethus sp., 341
Clitostethus sternalis (Pang et Gordon), 341
Clivina castanea Westwood, 237
Clivina lewisi Andrewes, 237
Clivina sp., 237
Clivina vulgiraga Boheman, 237
Clivina westwoodi Putzeys, 237
Cllemelis obliimata Mesnil, 1954, 747
Clostera anachoreta GV, 2210
Clostera anastomosis GV, 2210
Closterocerus eutrifasciatus Liao, 1444
Closterocerus trifasciatus Westwood, 1445
Clubiona atwali Gurdip Singh, 1970, 1731
Clubiona brevipes Blackwall, 1730
Clubiona coerulescens sinensis Hu, 1730
Clubiona corrugata Boesenberg et Strand, 1730
Clubiona deletrix Cambridge, 1730
Clubiona drassodes O. P. Cambridge, 1731
Clubiona filicata Cambridge, 1731
Clubiona flexa Zhang et Chen, 1731
Clubiona fusoidea Zhang, 1731

Clubiona genevensis L. Koch, 1731
Clubiona hedina Schenkel, 1731
Clubiona hummedi Schenkel, 1731
Clubiona japonicola Boesenberg et Strand, 1732
Clubiona jucunda (Karsch), 1732
Clubiona kurilensis Boesenberg et Strand, 1732
Clubiona lena Boesenberg et Strand, 1733
Clubiona maculata Song et Chen, 1733
Clubiona mandshurica Schenkel, 1733
Clubiona neglecta Cambridge, 1733
Clubiona nigra Zhang, 1733
Clubiona noesta Banks, 1733
Clubiona papillata Schenkel, 1734
Clubiona parajaponicula Schenkel, 1963, 1732
Clubiona phragmitis L. Koch, 1734
Clubiona phragmitoides Schenkel, 1734
Clubiona propinqua L. Koch, 1734
Clubiona pseudogermanica Schenkel, 1963, 1734
Clubiona pyrifera Hu, 1979, 1727
Clubiona pyrifera Schenkel, 1734
Clubiona reichlini Schenkel, 1734
Clubiona serrata Zhang, 1735
Clubiona sp., 1735
Clubiona swatowensis Strand, 1735
Clubiona trivialis L. Koch, 1735
Clubiona vigil Karsch, 1735
Clubiona violaceovittata Schenkel, 1735
Clubionidae 管蛛科, 1727
Clypeodytes frontalis Sharp, 268
Clytho argentea Egger, 901
Cnaphlocrocis medinalis (Guenée) GV, 2210
Cnephalia albisquama Rondani, 1850, 872
Cnephalia bisetosa Brauer et Bergenstamm, 1891, 871
Cnephalia fuscisquama Rondani, 1859, 872
Cnephaliedes perversus Brauer et Bergenstamm, 1891, 871
Cnephaotachina crepusculi Brauer et Bergenstamm, 1894, 747
Cnephaotachina danilevskyi (Portshinsky), 747
Cnepphalis montana Rondani,1859, 872
CNIDARIA 腔腸動物, 1950
CNIDARIANS, 1950
Cnidocampa flaveescens **(Walker)** NPV, 2194
Cnidocampa flavescens CPV, 2216
Cnidocampa flavescens GV, 2210
Cnizocoris berezowskii Bianchi, 118
Cnizocoris davidi Handlirsch, 119
Cnizocoris dimorphus Maa et Lin, 119
Cnizocoris draki Kormilev, 119
Cnizocoris hsiaoi Liu, 119
Cnizocoris jakowlevi (Bianchi), 119
Cnizocoris obvius Hsiao et Liu, 119
Cnizocoris potanini (Bianchi), 119
Cnizocoris shansiensis Hsiao et Liu, 119
Cnizocoris similis Liu, 119
Cnizocoris sinensis Kormilev, 120
Cnizocoris sirakii Sonan, 120
Cnizocoris sp., 120
Cobitididae 鰍科, 1958
Cobitis taenia Linnaeus, 1958
Cobunus filicornis (Uchida), 941
Coccidencyrtus exiguus Noyes et Ren, 1364
Coccidula rufa (Herbst), 341
Coccidula unicolor Reitter, 341
Coccinella 19-signata Faldermann, 1835, 354
Coccinella 4-plagiata Swartz, 1808, 367
Coccinella ainu Lewis, 341
Coccinella arcllata Fabricius, 1787, 357
Coccinella aulica Faldermann, 1835, 354
Coccinella bissex-notata Herbst, 1793, 354
Coccinella conspicua Faldermann, 1835, 354
Coccinella divaricata Olivier, 341
Coccinella geminopunctata Liu, 341, 345
Coccinella lama Kapur, 342
Coccinella longifasciata Liu, 342
Coccinella luteopicta Mulsant, 342
Coccinella magnopunctata Rybakow, 342
Coccinella nigrovittata Kapur, 342
Coccinella quatuordecimpustulata (Linnaeus), 342
Coccinella repanda Thunberg, 342
Coccinella repanda Thunberg, 1781, 344
Coccinella sachalinenis Ohta, 343
Coccinella saucerottii Mulsant, 343
Coccinella sedakovi Mulsant, 343
Coccinella septempunctata Linnaeus, 343
Coccinella spectabilis Faldermann, 1835, 354
Coccinella succinea Hope, 1845, 354
Coccinella tianshanica Dobrzhansky, 343, 344
Coccinella tibetina Kapur, 343, 344
Coccinella transversalis Fabricius, 344
Coccinella transversoguttata Faldermann, 345
Coccinella trifasciata Linnaeus, 345
Coccinella tristis Faldermann, 1835, 339
Coccinella undecimpunctata Linnaeus, 346
Coccinellidae 瓢蟲科, 324
Coccinula quatuordecimpustulata (Linnaeus), 346
Coccobius abdominis Huang, 1400
Coccobius azumai Tachikawa, 1401
Coccobius chaoi Huang, 1401
Coccobius curtifuniculatus Huang, 1401
Coccobius flavicornis (Compere et Annecke), 1401
Coccobius fulvus (Compere et Annecke), 1401
Coccobius furviflagellatus Huang, 1402
Coccobius furvus Huang, 1402
Coccobius languidus Huang, 1402
Coccobius longialatus Huang, 1402
Coccobius longifuniculatus Huang, 1402

Coccobius maculatus Huang, 1402
Coccobius sp., 1403
Coccobius testaceus (Masi), 1403
Coccobius wuyiensis Huang, 1403
Coccophagoides kuwanae (Silvestri), 1403
Coccophagus ater Howard, 1881, 1406
Coccophagus brevisetus Huang, 1403
Coccophagus californicus Howard, 1889, 1406
Coccophagus ceroplastae (Howard), 1403
Coccophagus chengtuensis Sugonjaevet et Pen, 1404
Coccophagus citri Agarwal, 1964, 1403
Coccophagus coccodis, Girault, 1917, 1406
Coccophagus cognatus Howard, 1881, 1406
Coccophagus crenatus Huang, 1404
Coccophagus delhiensis Subba Rao et Rai, 1969, 1403
Coccophagus diaspidis Agarwal, 1964, 1403
Coccophagus flavoscutellum Ashmead, 1881, 1406
Coccophagus hawaiiensis Timberlake, 1404
Coccophagus herndoni Girault, 1935, 1415
Coccophagus ishiii Compere, 1405
Coccophagus japonicus Compere, 1405
Coccophagus orientalis Howard, 1896, 1403
Coccophagus pallidis Huang, 1407
Coccophagus scutellaris (Dalman), 1408
Coccophagus silvestrii Compere, 1408
Coccophagus sp., 1409
Coccophagus tibialis Compere, 1408
Coccophagus viator Sugonjaev, 1409
Coccophagus viridus Howard, 1885, 1406
Coccophagus yoshidae Nakayama, 1409
Coccothraustes coccothraustes coccothraustes (Linnaeus), 2150
Coccus sp.^, 1363, 1408
Coccus viridis^, 1387, 1409
Coccygidium amplarga (Gupt et Bhat), 1169
Coccygidium concolor (Szépligeti), 1169
Coccygidium nigra Bhat et Gupta, 1169
Coccygomimus aethiops (Curtis), 941
Coccygomimus alboannulatus (Uchida), 942
Coccygomimus albociliata, 942
Coccygomimus alishanensis, 942
Coccygomimus asiatica, 942
Coccygomimus bilineatus (Cameron), 942
Coccygomimus cameroni, 942
Coccygomimus carinifrons (Cameron), 942
Coccygomimus disparis (Viereck), 943
Coccygomimus flavipalpis (Cameron), 944
Coccygomimus flavipes Cameron, 944
Coccygomimus formosanus (Cushman), 945
Coccygomimus illecebrator, 945
Coccygomimus indra (Cameron), 945
Coccygomimus inopinata, 945
Coccygomimus instigator (Fabricius), 945
Coccygomimus laothoe (Cameron), 946
Coccygomimus leucogonia (Cushman), 947
Coccygomimus luctuosus (Smith), 947
Coccygomimus nipponicus (Uchida), 948
Coccygomimus sp., 949
Coccygomimus taihokensis (Uchida), 949
Coccygomimus tuctuosus (Smith), 949
Coccygomimus turionellae, 949
Cochlischnogaster daduogangensis Dong et Otsuka, 1550
Cochoa purpurea, 2092
Cochoa viridis, 2092
Coeleumenes burmanicus (Bingham), 1540
Coeliccia chromothorax Selys, 13
Coeliccia cyanomelas Ris, 14
Coeliccia didyma (Selys), 14
Coeliccia sexmaculatus Wang, 14
Coeliccia sp., 14
Coelinidea sp., 1169
Coelioxys brevis Eversmann, 1578
Coelioxys decipiens Spinola, 1578
Coelioxys elongata Lep., 1578
Coelioxys fenestrata Smith, 1578
Coelioxys mandibularis Nyl., 1578
Coelioxys refescens Lep., 1579
Coelioxys ruficincta Cockerell, 1579
Coeloidea ungularis watanabei Haeselbarth, 1967, 1170
Coeloides abdominalis (Zetterstedt), 1169
Coeloides abdominalis orientalis Haeselbarth, 1169
Coeloides bostrichorum Giraud, 1170
Coeloides bostrichorum Giraud, Watanabe, 1958, 1169
Coeloides guizhouensis Yang, 1170
Coeloides qinlingensis Dang et Yang, 1170
Coeloides sp., 1170
Coeloides ungularis watanabei Haeselbarth, 1170
Coelomomyces indica, 2223
Coelomomycetaceae 雕蝕菌科, 2223
Coelophora approximans Crotch, 346
Coelophora approximans Crotch, Liu, 1963, 376
Coelophora biplagiata (Swartz), 346
Coelophora bissellata Mulsant, 346
Coelophora chinensis Weise, 347
Coelophora circumusta Mulsant, 347
Coelophora congener (Schöenberr), Liu, 1963, 376
Coelophora congener (Schoenherr), 347
Coelophora decimmaculata Jing, 347
Coelophora korschefskyi Mader, 347, 375
Coelophora nepalensis Crotch, 1874, 362
Coelophora personata Weise, 1910, 362
Coelophora pupillata (Swartz), 347
Coelophora saucia Mulsnat, 347
Coelophora sexareata Mulsant, 348
Coelophora westmanni Mulsant, 1850, 363
Coelopisthia extentus (Walker), 1319

Coelopisthia qinlingensis Yang, 1319
Coelopisthia xinjiashanensis Yang, 1319
Coelopisthoidea nematicida Gahan, 1913, 1321
Coelops frithi formosanus Horikawa, 2164
Coelops inflata Miller, 2164
Coeloreuteus formosanus Watanabe, 1170
Coelostoma sp.^, 2241
Coelostoma sulcata Pu, 276
Coelostoma wui Orchymont, 276
Coelotes baccatus Wang, 1672
Coelotes calcariformis Wang, 1673
Coelotes exitialis L. Koch, 1673
Coelotes luctuosus L. Koch, 1673
Coelotes luniformis Zhu et Wang, 1673
Coelotes modestus Simon, 1673
Coelotes nariceus Zhu et Wang, 1673
Coelotes palinitropus Zhu et Wang, 1673
Coelotes plancyi Simon, 1673
Coelotes sp., 1674
Coelotes spinivulva Simon, 1674
Coelotes streptus Zhu et Wang, 1674
Coelotes subluctuosus Zhu et Wang, 1674
Coelotes syzygiatus Zhu et Wang, 1674
Coelotes triatus Zhu et Wang, 1674
Coenagrion impar Needham, 20
Coenagrion lanceolatum (Selys), 20
Coenagrion quadrigerum Selys, 20
Coenagrion sp., 20
Coenagrionidae 細蟌科, 16
Coesula areolata (Uchida), 949
Colastomion formosana (Watanabe), 1170
Coleocentrus alpinus Chiu, 950
Coleolaelaps agrestis (Berlese), 1843
Coleolaelaps liui Samsinak, 1843
Coleolaelaps longisetatus Ishikawa, 1843
COLEOPTERA 鞘翅目, 204
Coleosoma blandum Cambridge, 1645
Coleosoma octomaculatum (Boesenberg et Strand), 1646
COLLEMBOLA 彈尾目, 1
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (Penz.) Sacc. f. sp. cisscutae, 2290
Colliuris aegrota (Bates), 238
Colliuris bimaculata (Redtenbacher), 238
Colliuris chaudoiri (Boheman), 238
Colliuris fuscipennis (Chaudoir), 238
Colliuris litura Schmidt-Gobel, 238
Colliuris metallica (Fairmaire), 238
Collyria calcitrator Grav., 950
Collyria coxator (Viller), 950
Collyria coxator (Villers), 950
Collyris (Neocollyris) attenuata Redtenbacher, 210
Collyris (Neocollyris) auripennis Horn, 210
Collyris (Neocollyris) bonelli Guerin, 210
Collyris (Neocollyris) cylindripennis Chaudoir, 210
Collyris (Neocollyris) formosana rugosior Horn, 210
Collyris (Neocollyris) saphyrina Chaudoir, 211
Collyris bipartite Fleutiaux, 210
Collyris bocolor Horn, 210
Collyris crassicornis Dejean, 210
Collyris fruhstorfei Horn, 210
Collyris fuscitarsis Schmidt-Goebel, 210
Collyris linearis Schmidt-Goebel, 211
Collyris sp., 211
Colopha eragrostidis^, 1389
Colopha graminis^, 1389
Colopha sp.^, 1389
Colpodia sp., 510
Colpotrochia (s. str.) brevicincta Chiu, 950
Colpotrochia (s. str.) jozankeana fukiensis Momoi, 950
Colpotrochia (s. str.) maai Momoi, 950
Colpotrochia (s. str.) melanosoma Morley, 950
Colpotrochia (s. str.) montana Chiu, 951
Colpotrochia (s. str.) nana Chiu, 951
Colpotrochia (s. str.) plana Chiu, 951
Colpotrochia (Scallama) fasciata Uchida, 950
Colpotrochia (Scallama) flava (Uchida), 950
Colpotrochia (Scallama) orientalis (Uchida), 951
Columba pulchricollis Blyth, 2044
Columbicheyla bicirci Lin et Zhang, 1906
Columbicheyla macroflabellata Thewke et Enns, 1906
Columbidae 鳩鴿科, 2044
COLUMBIFORMES 鴿形目, 2044
Colydiidae 堅甲科, 322
COLYMBIFORMES 阿比目, 1995
Comperiella bifasciata Howard, 1364
Comperiella indica Ayyar, 1364
Comperiella unifasciata Ishii, 1364
Compsilura concinnata (Meigen), 747
Compsiluroides communis Mesnil, 751
Compsiluroides flavipalpis Mesnil, 751
Compsiluroides proboscis Chao et Sun, 751
Conalysia laticeps Papp, 1171
Conderis shirozui Nakane, 302
Conganteon taiwanense Olmi, 1524
Conicera dauci (Meigen), 542
Conicera formosennsis Brues, 542
Conidiobolus apiculatus (Taxter) Rem. et Kell, 2225
Conidiobolus coronatus Batko, 2226
Conidiobolus major, 2225
Conidiobolus major Rem. et Kell., 2226
Conidiobolus obscurus, 2225
Conidiobolus obscurus Rem. et Kell., 2226
Conidiobolus osmodes, 2225
Conidiobolus osmodes Drechsler, 2226
Conidiobolus sp., 2225
Conidiobolus thremboides Drechsler, 2225

Conidiobolus thromboides Drechsler, 2229
Coniocampsa furcata Banks, 442
Coniocampsa postmaculata Yang, 442
Coniocampsa sp., 443
Coniopterygidae 粉蛉科, 442
Coniopteryx (s. str.) aspocki Kis, 443
Coniopteryx (s. str.) bispinalis Liu et Yang, 443
Coniopteryx (s. str.) plagiotropa Liu et Yang, 443
Coniopteryx protrufrons Yang et Liu, 443
Coniopteryx pulverulenta Enderlein, 443
Coniopteryx sp., 443
Conocephalus divergentus (Mats. et Shir.), 86
Conocephalus gladiatus Redtenbacher, 86
Conocephalus maculatus (LeGuillon), 87
Conocephalus melas de Haan, 87
Conocephalus sp. (? longipennis de Haan), 87
Conocephalus spp., 87
Conopidae 眼蠅科, 543
Conopistha argentata hedini (Schenkel), 1646
Conopistha bonadea Karsch, 1647
Conopistha fissifrons (Cambridge), 1647
Conopistha fur (Boesenberg et Strand), 1647
Conopistha longispina (Saito), 1647
Conopistha miniacea (Dolleschall), 1647
Conops (Asiconops) auremaculatus Kröber, 543
Conops (Asiconops) chochensis Ouchi, 544
Conops (Asiconops) flavifrons Meigen, 544
Conops (Asiconops) hwangi Chen, 544
Conops (Asiconops) kulinicus Chen, 544
Conops (Asiconops) rubricornis Chen, 545
Conops (Asiconops) tristis Chen, 545
Conops (Asicorops) annulosus tienmushanensis Ouchi, 543
Conops aterrima Coucke, 1896, 544
Conops aureiventris Chen, 543
Conops bicincta Meigen, 1830, 544
Conops bimculata Preeyssler, 1775, 552
Conops buccae Harris, 1858, 546
Conops cessans Hariis, 1776, 551
Conops dorsalis Wiedemann, 1824, 550
Conops erythrocephala Fabricius, 544
Conops flavipes Linnaeus, 544
Conops fraterna Loew, 1847, 550
Conops fuscus Harris, 1776, 546
Conops gemmata Scopoli, 1763, 594
Conops hungaricus Szelady, 1926, 544
Conops immaculate Paramonov, 1927, 544
Conops japonicus Kröber, 1939, 544
Conops jozankeanus Matsumur, 1916, 544
Conops kroeberi Paramonov, 1927, 544
Conops licenti Chen, 545
Conops macrocephala Fabricius, 1781, 549
Conops maculifrons Kröber, 545
Conops melanocephala Meigen, 1804, 544
Conops meridionalis Macquart, 1835, 550
Conops minor Becker, 1922, 544
Conops nigricans Matsumura, 1915, 543
Conops nigrita Cepelak, 1940, 544
Conops niponensis Vollenhoven, 1863, 543
Conops pallasii Meigen, 1824, 548
Conops petiolata Donovan, 1808, 550
Conops pieli Segur, 1935, 544
Conops praecincta Scopoli, 1763, 580
Conops pumila Macquart, 1835, 549
Conops quadrat Brunetti, 1913, 548
Conops semiatrata Costa, 1844, 550
Conops serpylleti Zeller, 1842, 548
Conops solaeformis Gimmerthal, 1842, 550
Conops tener Loew, 1874, 549
Conops trifasciata Geer, 1776, 544
Conops vesicularis Linnaeus, 545
Conosoma germanum Sharp, 285
Conostoma oemodium, 2120
Conosyrphus okunii Matsumura, 1918, 572
Conspinaria flava (Enderlein), 1171
Conwentzia fraternalis Yang, 443
Conwentzia orthotibia Yang, 443
Conwentzia sinica Yang, 444
Conwentzia yunguiana Liu et Yang, 444
Copera annulata (Selys), 14
Copera marginipes (Rambur), 14
Copera vittata Selys, 14
Cophinopada chinensis (Fabricius), 520
Copidosoma filicorne (Dalman), 1364
Copidosoma sp., 1365
Coprophilus (s. str.) chinensis Zheng, 285
Copsychus malabaricus, 2092
Copsychus saularis, 2092
Copsychus saularis (Linnaeus), 2137
Copsychus saularis prosthopellus, 2092
Coptodera eluta Andrewer, 239
Coptodera marginata Dupuis., 239
Coptodera piligera Chaudoir, 239
Coracias benghalensis, 2060
Coracias garrulus, 2061
Coraciidae 佛法僧科, 2060
Coracina fimbriata melanoptera (Riippell), 2061
Coracina melaschistor avensis (Blyth), 2079
Coracina melaschistos, 2079
Coracina melaschistos intermedia (Hume), 2079
Coracina novaehollandiae, 2079
Coracina novaehollandiae rexpineti, 2061
Coracina novaeholllandiae rexpineri (Swinhoe), 2080
Coranus choui Lu et Cai, 148
Coranus emodicus Kiritschenko, 148
Coranus fuscipennis Reuter, 138, 148
Coranus guttatus Ren, 148

Coranus hammarstroemi Reuter, 148
Coranus lativentris Jakovlev, 148
Coranus magnus Hsiao et Ren, 148
Coranus marginatus Hsiao, 148
Coranus sichuensis Hsiao et Ren, 149
Coranus sp., 149
Coranus spiniscutis Reuter, 149
Coranus stenopygus Putshkov, 149
Coranus tibetensis China, 149
Coras luctuosus (L. Koch), 1674
Corcyra cephalonica NPV, 2194
Cordilura femoralis Sun, 608
Cordilura nigrifrons Sun, 609
Cordilura pubera (Linnaeus), 609
Cordilura pudica (Meigen), 609
Cordulegaster brevistigma Selys, 24
Cordulegaster jinensis Zhu et Han, 24
Cordulegaster lunifera Selys, 24
Cordulegaster lunifera ssp. pekinensis Selys, 24
Cordulegasteridae 勾蜓科, 22
Cordulia sp., 57
Corduliidae 弓蜓科, 56
Cordyceps acicularis, 2233
Cordyceps arbuscula Teng, 2233
Cordyceps aspera, 2233
Cordyceps barnesii, 2233
Cordyceps brasiliensis Henn., 2233
Cordyceps brongniartii, 2233
Cordyceps cicadae Shing, 2233
Cordyceps cicadicola, 2233
Cordyceps crassispora, 2233
Cordyceps crinalis Ellis ex Lloyd, 2233
Cordyceps dipteerigena Berk et Br., 2234
Cordyceps grylli Teng, 2234
Cordyceps gunnii (Berk.) Berk., 2234
Cordyceps irangiensis Moureau, 2234
Cordyceps koreana Kob. et Shim., 2234
Cordyceps liangshanensis, 2234
Cordyceps martialis Speg., 2234
Cordyceps militaris (L.) Link, 2234
Cordyceps militaris f. albina Kob. et Shim. ex Yao, 2235
Cordyceps myrmecophila Ces, 2235
Cordyceps nutans Pat., 2235
Cordyceps opphioglossoides, 2235
Cordyceps oxycephala, 2235
Cordyceps polyarthra Möll., 2235
Cordyceps pruinosa Petch, 2235
Cordyceps ramose Teng, 2235
Cordyceps roseostromata Kob. et Shim., 2236
Cordyceps sinensis, 2254
Cordyceps sinensis (Berkeley) Saccardo, 2236
Cordyceps sobolifera (Berkeley) Berkeley et Broome, 2237
Cordyceps sp., 2237, 2238
Cordyceps speudolloydii Evans et Samson, 2235
Cordyceps tuberculata, 2237
Cordyceps unilateralis (Tul.) Sacc., 2237
Cordyceps variabis, 2237
Cordylura flava Von Roser, 1840, 609
Cordylura flavicauda Meigen, 1926, 609
Cordylura geniculata Zetterstedt, 1846, 609
Cordylura rufipes Meigen, 1826, 609
Cordyluridae, 608
Coreidae 緣蝽科, 113
Coriarachne melancholica Simon, 1741
Corinnidae 圓顎蛛科, 1716
Corixidae 划蝽科, 198
Cornigamasus lunaris Berlese, 1785
Cornigamasus lunaroides Ma, 1785
Cornuaspis (=Lepidosaphes) gloverii^, 1414
Coronilla gemata Wang, 1589
Coronilla sigillata Wang, 1589
CORRODENTIA 嚙蟲目, 200
Corvidae 鴉科, 2159
Corvus frugilegus pastinator Gould, 2159
Corvus macrorhynchus colonorum Swinhoe, 2159
Corvus monedula dauuricus Pallas, 2159
Corvus torquatus Lesson, 2160
Corydalidae 齒蛉科, 438
Corydiidae 鱉蠊科, 73
Corynetidae 隱跗郭公甲科, 321
Cosmiella subcornuta (Yang et Zhang), 97
Cosmolaelaps acutiscutus Teng, 1843
Cosmolaelaps chini Bai et Gu, 1843
Cosmolaelaps liae Bai et Gu, 1843
Cosmolaelaps miles (Berlese), 1844
Cosmolaelaps ningxiaensis Bai et Gu, 1844
Cosmolaelaps sp., 1844
Cosmolaelaps vacuum (Michael), 1844
Cosmolaelaps wangae Bai et Gu, 1844
Cosmolestes annulipes Distant, 149
Cosmolestes nigrinus Distant, 149
Cosmolestes pulcher Hsiao, 150
Cosmolestes yunnanus Hsiao, 150
Cosmophorus klugii Ratz., Hedqvist, 1955, 1171
Cosmophorus klugii Ratzeburg, 1171
Cosmophorus qilianshanensis Yang, 1171
Cosmophorus regius Niezabitowski, 1171
Cosmophorus rugitergitus Chen et Achterberg, 1171
Cosymbotus platyurus (Schneider), 1982
Cotesia erionotae (Wilkinson), 1171
Cotesia glomeratus (Linnaeus), 1171
Cotesia plutellae (Kurdjumov), 1172
Coturnicops noveboracansis, 2025
Coturnix chinensis chinensis (Linnaeus), 2018
Coturnix coturnix (Linnaeus), 2018
Coturnix coturnix japonica T. et S., 2018

Crabro auricomus Bingham, 1897, 1571
Crabro elvinus *Cameron, 1905*, 1572
Crabro femoralis F. Morawitz, 1570
Crabro fratellus Kohl., 1570
Crabro funestus Kohl, 1570
Crabro khasianus Cameron, 1902, 1571
Crabro monozonus Cameron, 1905, 1572
Crabro ussuriensis Gussakovskij, 1571
Crabro werestschagini Gussakovskij, 1571
Craspedonotus tibialis Schaum, 239
Craspedophorus mandarinus Schaum, 239
Crathiorada fasciata formosana Heinrich, 951
Cratichneumon clotho abdominalis Uchida, 951
Cratichneumon sp., 951
Cratilla (sic) lineata lineata, Adachi, 1980, 60
Cratilla lineata assidua Lieftinck, 60
Cratilla lineata, Ris, 1919, 60
Cratojoppa okinawana Uchida, 1932, 1025
Cratolabus formosanus (Uchida), 952
Creatonotus transiens NPV, 2194
Cremastogaster artifex Mayr, 1534
Cremastogaster sp., 1535
Cremastus (Cremastidia) chinensis Viereck, 1912, 1068
Cremastus (Tarytia) coreanus f. kigaonis Uchida, 1932, 1075
Cremastus (Tarytia) shirakii, Sonan, 1930, 1068
Cremastus biguttulus (Munakata), 952
Cremastus chinensis (Viereck), 952
Cremastus shiraki Sonan, 952
Cremastus sp., 952
Cremnops alternans Enderlein, 1920, 1172
Cremnops atricornis (Smith), 1172
Creobroder gemmatus (Stoll), 74
Creobroter apicalis (Sauss.), 74
Creobroter bugula Yang, 74
Creobroter elegans (Westwood), 74
Creobroter jiangxiensis Zheng, 75
Creobroter magniventris Yang, 75
Creobroter nebulosus Zheng, 75
Creobroter sp., 75
Creobroter urbanus Fabricius, 75
Creophilus maxillosus (Linnaeus), 285
Crex crex, 2025
Criniger flaveolus, 2081
Criniger pallidus, 2081
Crocidura attenuata attenuata Milne-Edwards, 2163
Crocidura dracula, 2174
Crocidura dracula grisescens A. B. Howell, 2163
Crocisa ramosa Lep., 1579
Crocothemis erythraea Brulle, 60
Crocothemis servilia servilia (Drury), 60
Crosskeya chrysos Shima et Chao, 751
Crosskeya gigas Shima et Chao, 751
Crosskeya nigrotibialis Shima et Chao, 751
Crossocerus (Blepharipus) cinxius ssp. omeinus Leclercq, 1571
Crossocosmia (Hertingia) tibialis Chao, 752
Crossocosmia India Brauer et Bergenstamm, 1893, 722
Crossocosmia schineri Walker, 752
Crossocosmia zebina Walker, 752
Crossoptilon auritum, 2018
Crossoptilon harmani, 2018
Crossoptilon manichuricum, 2019
Crossostoma lacustre Steindachner, 1950
Crotonus variegatus Duméril, 1829, 1878
Crrocethia alba (Pallas), 2036
Crucitioys sp., 508
Crypsirina formosae formosae (Swinhoe), 2160
Cryptobranchidae 隱鰓鯢科, 1980
Cryptognatha nodiceps, 348
Cryptogonus angusticarinatus Sasaji, 348
Cryptogonus bimaculatus Kapur, 348
Cryptogonus blandus Mader, 348
Cryptogonus centrogutiatus Boheman, 1859, 350
Cryptogonus complexus Kapur, 348
Cryptogonus forficulae Cao et Xiao, 348
Cryptogonus guangdongiensis Pang et Mao, 348
Cryptogonus hainanensis Pang et Mao, 349
Cryptogonus himalayensis Kapur, 349
Cryptogonus horishanus (Ohta), 349
Cryptogonus kurosawai Sasaji, 349
Cryptogonus lijiangiensis Pang et Mao, 349
Cryptogonus lobulus Xiao, 349
Cryptogonus malasiae Crotch, 1874, 350
Cryptogonus nepalensis Bielawski, 349
Cryptogonus nigritus Pang et Mao, 349
Cryptogonus octoguttatus Mader, 350
Cryptogonus ohtai Sasaji, 350
Cryptogonus orbiculus (Gyllenhal), 350
Cryptogonus orbiculus ab. japonicus Weise, 1908, 350
Cryptogonus postmedialis Kapur, 350
Cryptogonus qianjiangeensis Xiao, 350
Cryptogonus quadriguttatus (Weise), 350
Cryptogonus sagittiformis Pang et Mao, 351
Cryptogonus schraiki Mader, 351
Cryptogonus trifurcatus Pang et Mao, 351
Cryptogonus trioblitus (Gorham), 351
Cryptogonus wuzhishanus Pang et Mao, 351
Cryptogonus xiushanensis Xiao, 351
Cryptogonus yunnanensis Cao et Xiao, 351
Cryptolaemus montrouzieri Mulsant, 351
Cryptolestes ferrugineus (Stephens), 321
Cryptolestes pusillus (Schöenherr), 322
Cryptolestes turcicus (Grouvellel), 322
Cryptopimpla taiwanensis (Momoi), 952
Cryptoprymna australiensis (Girault), 1320
Cryptoprymna crassata Huang, 1320

Cryptoprymna curta Huang, 1320
Cryptoprymna multiciliata Huang, 1320
Cryptoprymna pulla Huang, 1320
Cryptoprymna sp., 1320
Cryptoprymna xizangensis Liao et Huang, 1320
Cryptoscenea orientalis Yang et Liu, 444
Cryptostemma japonicum Miyamoto, 187
Cryptothelea minuscule^, 945
Cryptus flavicoxatus Sonan, 1930, 995
Cryptus trirhogmaniformis Sonan, 1929, 939
Crytophora cicatrosus (Stoliczka), 1622
Crytophora citricola (Foskal), 1622
Ctenichneumon panzeri panzeri (Wesmael), 952
Ctenichneumon panzeri suzukii (Matsumura), 953
Ctenichneumon tappanus Uchida, 953
Ctenidae 櫛足蛛科, 1738
Ctenizidae 螲蟷科, 1582
Ctenochauliodes abnormis Yang et Yang, 438
Ctenochauliodes forcipatus Kimmins, 438
Ctenochauliodes meridionalis Yang et Yang, 438
Ctenochauliodes nigrovenosus (Weele), 439
Ctenophorcera pavida Meigen, 752
Cucujidae 扁甲科, 321
Cuculidae 杜鵑科, 2045
CUCULIFORMES 鵑形目, 2045
Cuculla cinerea Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 631
Cuculla grisea Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 631
Cuculla palustris Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 631
Cuculus canorus canorus Linnaeus, 2046
Cuculus canorus fallax Stresemann, 2046
Cuculus canorus Linnaeus, 2046
Cuculus canorus telephonus Heine, 2046
Cuculus fugax hypperythrus Gould, 2047
Cuculus kelungensis Swinhoe, 2048
Cuculus micropterus micropterus Gould, 2047
Cuculus poliocephalus poliocephelus Latham, 2047
Cuculus saturatus horsfieldi Moore, 2047
Cuculus saturatus saturatus, 2047
Cuculus saturatus saturatus Blyth, 2047
Cuculus sparverioides sparverioides Vigors, 2048
Culex pullus, 1947
Culicicapa ceylonensis, 2137
Culicidae 蚊科, 508
Culter erythropterus Basilewsky, 1953
Cunaxidae 巨鬚蟎科, 1897
Cunaxoides oliveri (Schruft), 1897
Cunaxoides parus (Ewing), 1897
Cunctochrysa albolineata (Killington), 484
Cunctochrysa shuenica Yang et al., 485
Cunctochrysa sinica Yang et Yang, 485
Cunctochrysa yulongshana Yang et al., 485
Cunninghamella echinulata, 2288
Cunninghamella echinulata (Thraxt.), 2288
Cunninghamella elegans Lender, 2288
Cuphocera frater Chao et Shi, 754
Cuphocera kuanyan Chao, 754
Cuphocera varia (Fabricius), 754
Curculionidae 象甲科, 428
Curtonatus gigantus (Motschulsky), 239
Curtos costipennis (Gorham), 311
Curtos impolitus (Olivier), 311
Curtos mundulus (Olivier), 311
Curtos sauteri Olivier, 311
Curvularia sp., 2226
Cutia nipalensis, 2107
Cyanopica cyarra interposita Hartert, 2160
Cyanoptila cyanomelaena cyanomelaena (Temminck), 2137
Cybister bengalensis Aube, 268
Cybister guerini Aude, 269
Cybister japonicus Sharp, 269
Cybister lewisianus Sharp, 269
Cybister tripunctatus orientalis Gschwendter, 269
Cybocephalidae 方頭甲科, 322
Cybocephalus dissectus Yu, 323
Cybocephalus gibbulus Erichson, 323
Cybocephalus guilinensis Yu, 323
Cybocephalus intermetius Yu, 323
Cybocephalus nanlingensis Tian et Yu, 323
Cybocephalus nipponicus Endrody-Younga, 323
Cybocephalus sp., 324
Cybocephalus sublucidus (Plavilshtshikov), 324
Cybocephalus taiwanensis Tian et Pang, 324
Cybocephalus tricarinatus Yu, 324
Cychrus bispinosus Deuve, 239
Cychrus sinicus Deuve, 239
Cyclemys flavomarginata (Gray), 1994
Cyclocormus luteus Cameron, 1911, 1163
Cyclogastrella leucaniae Liao, 1320
Cyclophragma undans NPV, 2194
Cyclophragma undens fasciatella NPV, 2194
Cyclosa argenteoalba Boesenberg et Strant, 1618
Cyclosa atrata Boesenberg et Strant, 1619
Cyclosa bianchoria Yi et al., 1619
Cyclosa bicauda Saito, 1619
Cyclosa bifurcata Kishida, 1622
Cyclosa conica (Pallas), 1619
Cyclosa ginnaga Yaginuma, 1619
Cyclosa insulana (Costra), 1619
Cyclosa japonica Boesenberg et Strant, 1620
Cyclosa kiangisca Schenkel, 1620
Cyclosa laticauda Boesenberg et Strant, 1620
Cyclosa monticola, 1620
Cyclosa mulmeinensis (Thorell), 1620
Cyclosa octotuberculata Karsch, 1620
Cyclosa oculata (Walckenaer), 1620
Cyclosa pseudoculata, 1621

Cyclosa sedeculata Karsch, 1621
Cyclosa sp., 1621
Cyclosa spinosa Saito, 1621
Cyclosa tricauda Saito, 1621
Cyclosa vallata Keyserling, 1621
Cyclosomus sp., 240
Cyclotophrys anser Townsend, 1909, 784
Cydnocoris binotatus Hsiao, 150
Cydnocoris fasciatus Reuter, 150
Cydnocoris geniculatus Hsiao, 150
Cydnocoris gilvus (Burmeister), 150
Cydnocoris hyalinus Miller, 150
Cydnocoris russatus Stål, 150
Cydnocoris russatus Stål, 138
Cydnocoris tabularis Distant, 151
Cydnocoris ventralis Hsiao, 151
Cygnus columbianus, 2005
Cygnus gygnus, 2005
Cygnus olor, 2005
Cylindrocarpon destructans, 2288
Cylindrocarpon heteronema (Berk. et Br.) Wollenw., 2255
Cylindrocarpon spp., 2255
Cylindromyia brassicaria (Fabricius), 755
Cylindromyia intermedia (Meigen), 755
Cylindromyia pandulata (Matsumura), 755
Cylindrothecum necopinotum Rohdendorf, 1935, 671
Cylindrothecum takanoi (Kurahashi), 660
Cylloceria tipulivora Chao, 953
Cymatala pallora Yang, 464
Cymindis binotata Flscher-Waldheim, 240
Cymindis daimio Bates, 240
Cymindis hingstoni Andrewes, 240
Cymindis semenowi B. Jakowlew, 240
Cymodusa josephi malaise Gupta et Gupta, 953
Cynipidae 癭蜂科, 1282
Cynops orientalis (David), 1982
Cynorhaester pictus Hermann, 1804, 1878
Cynorhaestor hermanni Risso, 1826, 1891
Cynthia cardui, 507
Cyphocera pyrrogaster Rondani, 1859, 754, 841
Cyphonocerus sanguineus Pic, 311
Cyphonocerus taiwanus Nakane, 311
Cyprinidae 鯉科, 1951
Cyprinus (s. str.) carpio haematopterus Temminck et Schlegel, 1953
Cyprinus carpio Linnaeus, 1953
Cypselurus starksi Abe, 1960
Cypsiurus parvus, 2058
Cyrtarachne bufo (Boesenberg et Strant), 1621
Cyrtarachne inaequalis Thorell, 1622
Cyrtarachne nagasakiensis Strand, 1622
Cyrtarachne szetschuanensis Schenkel, 1622
Cyrtidae, 511
Cyrtogaster citripes Ashmead, 1896, 1324
Cyrtogaster decora Huang, 1319
Cyrtogaster glasgowi Crawford, 1914, 1319
Cyrtogaster liquadus Ashmead, 1894, 1324
Cyrtogaster obscura Walker, 1833, 1338
Cyrtogaster occidentalis Ashmead, 1896, 1324
Cyrtogaster simplex Huang, 1319
Cyrtogaster sp., 1320
Cyrtogaster tryphera (Walker), 1319
Cyrtolabulus exiguus (Saussure), 1540
Cyrtolabulus yunnanensis Lee, 1541
Cyrtolaelaps qinghaiensis Ma, 1844
Cyrtopeltis tennuis, 183
Cyrtophleba asiatica Mesnil, 1974, 755
Cyrtophleba buccata Brauer et Bergenstamm, 1894, 755
Cyrtophleba ruricola (Meigen), 755
Cyrtophleba villosa Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 755
Cyrtophora exanthematica (Doleschall), 1622
Cyrtophora moluccensis (Doleschall), 1623
Cyrtophora unicolor (Doleschall), 1623
Cyrtopogon daimyo Speiser, 520
Cyrtorhinus chinensis (Stål), 183
Cyrtorhinus lividipennis Reuter, 183
Cyrtorhinus mundulus Bredd, 184
Cyrtorhyssa xishuangensis Wang, 953
Cyrtothorax cyanipennis Zheng, 285
Cyrtothorax rufomaculatus Shibata, 285
Cystomastacoides coxalis Chen et He, 1173
Cytoplasmic Polyhedrosis Viruses CPV, 2216

D

Dacnusa sibirica, 1173
Dacnusa sp., 1173
Dactylaria brochopaga Drechsler, 2289
Dactylaria candida (Nees) Saccardo, 2289
Dactylaria cionopaga Drechsler, 2289
Dactylaria ellipsospora Grove., 2289
Dactylaria eudermata (Drechsler), 2289
Dactylaria haptotyla Drechsler, 2289
Dactylaria lysipaga (Drechsler), 2289
Dactylonotum shaanxiensis Chou et Xiang, 1263
Dactynotus florida^, 1389
Dalmannia affinis Chen, 545
Dalmannia signata Chen, 545
Dappula tertia NPV, 2195
Dapsilarthra (Heterolexis) subtillis (Förster), 1174
Dapsilarthra (s. str.) apii (Curtis), 1173
Dapsilarthra (s. str.) isabella (Haliday), 1173
Dapsilarthra (s. str.) rufiventris (Nees), 1173
Dapsilarthra (s. str.) sylvia (Haliday), 1174
Dapsilarthra fuscula Griffiths, 1968, 1173
Dapsilarthra testacea Griffiths, 1968, 1174
Darna trima (Moore) GV, 2210

Darnilia chinensis Chen et He, 1174
Dasia smaragdinum (Lesson), 1991
Dastarcus helophoroides Fairm., 322
Dastarcus longulus Sharp, 322
Dastarcus sp., 322
Dasychira abietis NPV, 2195
Dasychira axutha Collenette CPV, 2216
Dasychira axutha NPV, 2195
Dasychira baibarna NPV, 2195
Dasychira glaucinopera NPV, 2195
Dasychira grotei Moore CPV, 2216
Dasychira locuples NPV, 2195
Dasychira pudibunda Linnaeus NPV, 2195
Dasypogen japonicus Bigot, 520
Dasypogen teutonus Linnaeus, 520
Dasyproctus agilis ssp. orientalis (Cameron), 1571
Dasystoma salicelle^, 899
Dasysyrphus albostriatus (Fallén), 571
Dasysyrphus bilineatus (Matsumura), 571
Dasysyrphus eggeri (Schiner), 571
Dasysyrphus licinus He, 572
Dasysyrphus lituiformis He, 572
Dasysyrphus lunulatus (Meigen), 572
Dasysyrphus postclaviger (Stys et Moucha), 572
Dasysyrphus tricinctus (Fallén), 572
Dasysyrphus venustus (Meigen), 572
Dasysyrphus yangi He et Chu, 573
Daulis girini Mulsant, 1866, 358
Davidius bicornutus Selys, 29
Davidius chaoi Cao et Zheng, 29
Davidius davidi davidi Selys, 29
Davidius davidi shaanxiensis Zhu, Yan et Li, 29
Davidius fruhstorferi guizhouensis Chao et Liu, 30
Davidius fruhstorferi junior (Navás), 30
Davidius fruhstorferi ssp., 30
Davidius lunatus (Bartenef), 30
Davidius miaetaiziensis Zhu, Yan et Li, 1988, 29
Davidius qinlingensis Cao et Zheng, 30
Davidius qinlingensis Cao et Zheng, 1989, 29
Davidius serenus Needham, 1941, 30
Davidius squarrosus Zho, 30
Davidius trox Needham, 30
Davidius unicornis Needham, 31
Davidius unicornis Needham, 1930, 35
Davidius yuanbaensis Zhu, Yan et Li, 31
Davidius zallorensis delineatus Fraser, 31
Dedanima formosana (Watanabe), 1174
Degeeria fuscanipennis Macquart, 1850, 816
Degeeria fusoanipennis Macquart, 1850, 816
Degeeria muscaria (Meigen) of Villeneuve, 1907, 891
Degeerria ornata Meigen, 1838, 816
Deielia phaon (Selys), 60
Deielia phaon dispar, Chujo, 1931, 60
Deielia phaon phaon, Chujo, 1931, 60
Deiellia phaon brevistigma Oguma, 1915, 60
Deilepltenia ribeata NPV, 2195
Deinodryinus lini Olmi, 1524
Deinodryinus sinicus Olmi, 1524
Delichon dasypus, 2072
Delichon nipalensis, 2072
Delichon urbica, 2072
Delichon urbica nigrimentalis (Hartert), 2072
Delomerista novita europa Gupta, 953
Delphastus pusillus (LeConte), 352
Delta campaniforme esuriens (Fabricius), 1541
Delta companifrome gracile (Saussure), 1541
Delta conoideum (Gmelin), 1541
Delta petiolata (Fabricius), 1541
Dematiaceae 暗梗孢科, 2269
Demiegretta sacra ringeri Stejneger, 1999
Demoticus plebejus (Fallén), 756
Denddrobiastes hyperythruss taivanicus Hachisuka, 2138
Dendragapus falcipennis, 2019
Dendrocerus (Atritomellus) leticeps Hedicke, 1521
Dendrocerus (Macrostigma) sp., 1521
Dendrocerus carpenteri (Curtis), 1521
Dendrocerus sp., 1521
Dendrocopos leucotos fohkiensis (Butarlin), 2064
Dendrocopos major mandarinus, 2064
Dendrocopus canicapillas, 2063
Dendrocopus canicapillus kaleensis, 2063
Dendrocopus canicapillus scintilliceps Swinhoe, 2064
Dendrocopus cathapharius cathapharius Blyth, 2064
Dendrocopus leucotus insularis (Gould), 2064
Dendrocopus major, 2064
Dendrocopus major beicki (Stresemann), 2064
Dendrocopus major cabanisi Malherbe, 2064
Dendrocopus sp., 2065
Dendroctonus armandi EPV, 2220
Dendrocygna javanica (Horsfield), 2005
Dendroleon decorillus Yang, 464
Dendroleon javanus Banks, 464
Dendroleon melanocoris Yang, 464
Dendroleon pantherius (Fabricius), 464
Dendrolimus houi NPV, 2195
Dendrolimus kikuchii NPV, 2195
Dendrolimus latipennis NPV, 2196
Dendrolimus punctatus CPV, 2216
Dendrolimus punctatus DNV, 2221
Dendrolimus punctatus NPV, 2196
Dendrolimus punctatus tehchangensis CPV, 2217
Dendrolimus punctatus tehchangensis NPV, 2196
Dendrolimus punctatus wenshanensis CPV, 2217, 2218
Dendrolimus punctatus wenshanensis NPV, 2196
Dendrolimus spectabilis Butler CPV, 2217
Dendrolimus spectabilis Butler GV, 2211

Dendrolimus spectabilis CPV, 2217
Dendrolimus suffuscus Lajonquiere NPV, 2196
Dendrolimus superans (Butler) CPV, 2217
Dendrolimus superans NPV, 2196
Dendrolimus tabulaeformis CPV, 2217
Dendrolimus tubulaeformis^, 2249
Dendronanthus indicus (Gmelin), 2077
Dendrophillus xavieri Mars., 299
Dendyphantes afratus (Karsch), 1764
Dendyphantes thorelli Kulczynski, 1764
Denierella minutiserra Tan, 414
Denierella serrata Kaszab, 414
Densonucleosis Viruses DNV, 2220
Densufens multiciliatus Lin, 1466
Depressaria furvella^, 899
Deraeocoris (Camptobrochis) punctulatus (Fallén), 185
Deraeocoris (Knightocapsus) lutescens (Schilling), 184
Deraeocoris (s. str.) annulipes (Herrich-Schaeffer), 184
Deraeocoris (s. str.) ater Jakovlev, 184
Deraeocoris (s. str.) kerzhneri Josifov, 184
Deraeocoris (s. str.) olivaceus (Fabricius), 185
Deraeocoris (s. str.) pallidicornis Josifov, 185
Deraeocoris apicatus Kerzhner et Schuh, 184
Deraeocoris parviceps Poppius, 185
Deraeocoris pilipes (Reuter), 185
Deraeocoris plebejus Poppius, 185
Deraeocoris sauteri Poppius, 185
Deraeocoris scutellaris Fabricius, 185
Deraeocoris sordidus Poppius, 186
Deristebys oakkuoes Gahan, 1917, 1441
Dermacentor abaensis Teng, 1876
Dermacentor albicollis Koch, 1844, 1878
Dermacentor asper Arthur, 1876
Dermacentor asper Arthur, 1960, 1879
Dermacentor atrosignatus Neumann, 1906, 1877
Dermacentor auratus Supino, 1877
Dermacentor bellulus (Schulze, 1935, 1877
Dermacentor birulai kukunoriensis Olenev, 1929, 1878
Dermacentor birulai Olenev, 1927, 1877
Dermacentor chacassicus Degtarev, 1934, 1878
Dermacentor compactus Neumann, 1901, 1877
Dermacentor coreus Itagaki et al., 1877
Dermacentor everestianus Hirst, 1877
Dermacentor ferrugieneus Koch, 1844, 1878
Dermacentor indicus Supino, 1897, 1893
Dermacentor marginatus (Sulzer), 1877
Dermacentor montanus Filippova et Panova, 1877
Dermacentor niveus Neumann, 1877
Dermacentor niveus var. daghestanicus Olenev, 1929, 1877
Dermacentor nuttalli Olenev, 1878
Dermacentor pardalinus Koch, 1844, 1878
Dermacentor pavlovskyi Olenev, 1878
Dermacentor reticulatus (Fabricius), 1878
Dermacentor reticulatus niveus Neumann, 1911, 1877
Dermacentor silvarum Olenev, 1878
Dermacentor sinicus paltidior Schulze, 1931, 1879
Dermacentor sinicus Schulze, 1879
Dermanyssidae 皮刺蟎科, 1865
Dermanyssus gallinae (Degeer), 1865
Dermanyssus muris Hirst, 1865
DERMAPTERA 革翅目, 88
Dermestidae 皮蠹科, 321
Derostenus nawai Ashmead, 1904, 1454
Desera geniculata (Klug), 240
Desera nepalenses Hope, 240
DEUTEROMYCOTINA 半知菌亞門, 2245
Deuteroxorides orintalis (Uchida), 953
Deutoleon lineatus (Fabricius), 464
Dexia aurinia Walker, 1849, 902
Dexia cincta Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 902
Dexia gracilis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 902
Dexia nigricornis Egger, 1860, 904
Dexia ppellucens Egger, 1860, 873
Dexia sacua Faccin, 756
Dexia vacua (Fallén), 902
Dexiidae, 901
Dexiomimops fuscata Shima et Chao, 756
Dexippus berlandi Schenkel, 1963, 1779
Dexippus davidi Schenkel, 1963, 1776
Dexippus lesserti Schenkel, 1963, 1776
Dexippus tschekiangensis Schenkel, 1963, 1776
Dexippus ? davidi Schenkel, 1769
Dexodes machairopsis Brauer et Bergenstamm, 1889, 724
Diachasma arisanum (Sonan), 1174
Diadegma adelungi, 954
Diadegma akoensis (Shiraki), 954
Diadegma angusta, 954
Diadegma armillata, 954
Diadegma atra, 954
Diadegma defective, 954
Diadegma egvrgia, 954
Diadegma eucerophaga Horstmann, 954
Diadegma femorata (Kokujev), 955
Diadegma flaviscapus, 955
Diadegma kozlovi, 955
Diadegma pulchripes (Kokujev), 955
Diadegma semiclausum Horstmann, 955
Diadegma sp., 955
Diadegma tainschanica, 955
Diadegma trichoptilus (Cameron), 955
Diadegma zaydamensis, 955
Diadromus collaris (Grevenhorst), 956
Diaea subdola O.P. Cambrige, 1741
Diaeretiella rapae M'Intosh, 1263
Diaeretiella sp., 1263
Dialeurodes citri^, 1410, 1421

Dialeurodes dioscoreae^, 1409
Dialeurodes kirkaldyi^, 1409
Dialeurodes tetrastigmae^, 1409
Dianolaelaps gryllus Gu et Duan, 1844
Dianous acutus Zheng, 285
Dianous aequalis Zheng, 286
Dianous alternans Zheng, 286
Dianous banghaasi Bernhauer, 286
Dianous bashanensis Zheng, 286
Dianous chinensis Bernhauer, 286
Dianous elegantulus Zheng, 286
Dianous emarginatus Zheng, 286
Dianous freyi L. Benick, 286
Dianous hummeli emeiensis Zheng, 286
Dianous hummeli hummeli Bernhauer, 287
Dianous latitarsis L. Benick, 287
Dianous ruginosus Zheng, 287
Dianous socius Zheng, 287
Dianous uniformis Zheng, 287
Dianous verticosus Eppelsheim, 287
Dianous vietnamensis Puthz, 287
Diaparis niphadoctonus He, 956
Diaphanes citrinus Olivier, 311
Diaphanes exsanguis Olivier, 312
Diaphanes formosus Olivier, 312
Diaphanes lampyroides (Olivier), 312
Diaphorencyrtus aligarhensis, Hayat, 1981, 1365
Diaphorencyrtus diaphorinae (Lin et Tao), 1365
Diapriidae 臺細蜂科, 1519
Diaspidiotus sp.^, 1395
Diaspis echinocacti^, 1393, 1394
Diastephanus cerviculatus Chao, 905
Diastephanus chinensis Enderlein, 906
Diastephanus flavidentatus Enderlein, 906
Diastephanus flavifrons Chao, 906
Diastephanus menglongensis Chao, 906
Diastephanus ruficollis Enderlein, 906
Diastephanus sp., 906
Diatora lissonota (Viereck), 956
Diatora prodeniae Ashmead, 956
Diatora sp., 957
Diatraea saccharelis^, 1480
Diaulinopsis sp., 1445
Dibrachys (s. str.) cavus (Walker), 1321
Dibrachys baormiae Walker, 1321
Dibrachys clisiocampae Giarult, 1916, 1321
Dibrachys fuscicornis, 1321
Dibrachys kojomae (Ishii), 1322
Dibrachys koraiensis Yang, 1322
Dibrachys yunnanensis Yang, 1322
Dicamptus atratus Tang, 957
Dicamptus brevicornis Tang, 957
Dicamptus cantoni Gauld et Mitchell, 957
Dicamptus gracilis Tang, 957
Dicamptus issikii Uchida, 957
Dicamptus nigropictus (Matsumura), 957
Dicamptus nigropictus var. fuscus Uchida, 1928, 958
Dicamptus reticulatus (Cameron), 958
Dichelobosmina tuberculata Uchida, 1932:, 1030
Dichochrysa alviolata (Yang et Yang), 485
Dichochrysa ancistroidea (Yang et Yang), 485
Dichochrysa aromatica (Yang et Yang), 485
Dichochrysa barkamana (Yang, Yang et Wang), 485
Dichochrysa choui (Yang et Yang), 485
Dichochrysa cognatella (Okamoto), 486
Dichochrysa cordata (Wang et Yang), 486
Dichochrysa decolor (Navás), 486
Dichochrysa deqenana (Yang, Yang et Wang), 486
Dichochrysa epunctata (Yang et Yang), 486
Dichochrysa eumorpha (Yang et Yang), 486
Dichochrysa exiana (Yang et Wang), 486
Dichochrysa fanjingana (Yang et Wang), 487
Dichochrysa flexuosa (Yang et Yang), 487
Dichochrysa forcipata Yang et Yang, 487
Dichochrysa formosana (Matsumura), 487
Dichochrysa fuscineura (Yang, Yang et Wang), 487
Dichochrysa gradata Yang et Yang, 487
Dichochrysa hainana (Yang et Yang), 487
Dichochrysa hespera (Yang et Yang), 488
Dichochrysa heudei (Navás), 488
Dichochrysa huashanensis (Yang et Yang), 488
Dichochrysa ignea (Yang et Yang), 488
Dichochrysa illota (Navás), 488
Dichochrysa joannisi (Navás), 488
Dichochrysa kiangsuensis (Navás), 488
Dichochrysa lophophora (Yang et Yang), 489
Dichochrysa mediata Yang et Yang, 489
Dichochrysa medogana (Yang), 489
Dichochrysa nigricornuta (Yang et Yang), 489
Dichochrysa phantosula (Yang et Yang), 489
Dichochrysa pieli (Navás), 489
Dichochrysa prasina (Burmeister), 489
Dichochrysa punctilabris (McLachlan), 490
Dichochrysa qingchengshana (Yang, Yang et Wang), 490
Dichochrysa qinlingensis (Yang et Yang), 490
Dichochrysa sana (Yang et Yang), 490
Dichochrysa tridentata (Yang et Yang), 490
Dichochrysa verna (Yang et Yang), 490
Dichochrysa vitticlypea (Yang et Wang), 490
Dichochrysa wangi (Yang, Yang et Wang), 491
Dichochrysa wuchangana (Yang et Wang), 491
Dichochrysa yuxianensis (Bian et Li), 491
Dicondylus indicanus Olmi, 1984, 1525
Dicranoncus femoralis Chaudoir, 240
Dicruridae 捲尾科, 2155
Dicrurus aeneus braunicanus (Swinhoe), 2155

Dicrurus hottentottus, 2155
Dicrurus leucophaeus leucogenis (Walden), 2156
Dicrurus leucophaeus Vieillot, 2155
Dicrurus macrocercus albiricctus Hodgson, 2156
Dicrurus macrocercus cathoecus, 2156
Dicrurus macrocercus harterti (Stuart Baker), 2156
Dictyna arundinacea (Linnaeus), 1591
Dictyna capuzina Schenkel, 1591
Dictyna davida Schenkel, 1963, 1591
Dictyna felis Boesenberg et Strand, 1591
Dictyna follicola Boesenberg et Strand, 1591
Dictyna hedini Schenkel, 1592
Dictyna hummeli Schenkel, 1592
Dictyna maculosa Kishida, 1591
Dictyna major Menge, 1592
Dictyna nasutus Thorell, 1592
Dictyna paitaensis Schenkel, 1592
Dictyna potanini Schenkel, 1963, 1592
Dictyna psittacea Schenkel, 1592
Dictyna uncinta Thorell, 1592
Dictyna wangi Song et Zhou, 1593
Dictyna xinjiangensis Song et Wang, 1593
Dictyna yunnanensis Schenkel, 1593
Dictynidae 捲葉蛛科, 1590
Dictyonotus purpurascens (Smith), 958
Dictyoptera formosana Nakane, 302
Dictyoptera gorhami Kôno, 302
Dicyclus fuscicornis Walker, 1833, 1324
Dicyclus pallinervosus Walker, 1872, 1332
Dicyclus tristis Walker, 1833, 1324
Didea alneti (Fallén), 573
Didea ellenriederi Doleschall, 1857, 574
Didea fasciata Macquart, 573
Didea intermadia Loew, 573
Didea japonica Matsumura, 1917, 573
Didea sachalinensis Matsumura, 1917, 573
Dideoides kempi Brunetti, 573
Dideoides latus (Coquillett), 573
Dideoides ovatus Brunetti, 573
Dideopsis aegrotus (Fabricius), 573
Didymozcophaga superba (Cad.) Soprunov Galiulina, 2287
Didymozocpkag aoligospora (Fresenius), 2287
Dieta japonica Boesenberg et Strand, 1746
Digamasellidae 雙革蟎科, 1788
Diglyphus albiscapus Erdös, 1445
Diglyphus begini, 1445
Diglyphus bisannulatus Förster, 1861, 1445
Diglyphus clavicornis Walker, 1872, 1445
Diglyphus isaea (Walker), 1445
Diglyphus ornatus Forster, 1861, 1445
Dihammatus atricolor Pic, 303
Dihammatus atricolor Pic, 1921, 308
Dihammatus parvus Nakane, 303
Dilar aspersus Yang, 449
Dilar dongchuanus Yang, 449
Dilar japonica MacLachlan, 450
Dilar megalopterus Yang, 450
Dilar montanus Yang, 450
Dilar pumilus Yang, 1988, 450
Dilar pusillus Yang, 450
Dilar septentrionalis Navás, 450
Dilar tibetanus Yang, 450
Dilar wangi Yang, 450
Dilar yunnanus Yang, 450
Dilaridae 櫛角蛉科, 449
Dilophotes atricollis Pic, 303
Dilophotes libnetoides Nakane, 303
Dimaetha tibialis takanonis (Matsumura), 958
Dimeromyces cherrhonesites Balazuc, 2239
Dimmockia secunda Crawford, 1445
Dimmokia sp., 1446
Dinemomyia nigribasicosta Chen, 660
Dinera arida Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 902
Dinera grisescens (Fallén), 902
Dinera ruffifrons Rondani, 1826, 902
Dinera zetterstedti Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 902
Dineutus marginatus Sharp, 273
Dineutus méllyi Régimbari, 273
Dineutus orientalis Modeer, 273
Dinocampus coccinellae (Schrank), 1174
Dinoiscus calcaratus (Thomson), Ferriere, 1948, 1322
Dinopium javanense, 2065
Dinorhynchus dybowskyi Jakovlev, 109
Dinotiscus aponius (Walker), 1322
Dinotiscus armandi Yang, 1322
Dinotiscus bivalvis Liao et Huang, 1322
Dinotiscus colon (Linnaeus), 1322
Dinotiscus eupterus (Walker), 1323
Dinotiscus piceae Yang, 1323
Dinotiscus qinlingensis Yang, 1323
Dinotrema amoenidens (Fischer), 1175
Dinotrema hodisense (Fischer), 1175
Dinotrema kempei (Hedqvist), 1175
Dinotrema mesocaudatum Achterberg, 1175
Dinotrema multiarculatum Achterberg, 1175
Dinotrema occipitale (Fischer), 1175
Dinotrema pratense Achterberg, 1175
Dinotrema tauricum (Telenga), 1176
Dinotrema tuberculatum Achterberg, 1176
Dioctes debilis Uchida, 1932, 955
Dioctes gelachiae (Sonan). 1939, 1082
Dioctes lineatus Uchida, 1928, 988
Dioctria linearis (Fabricius), 520
Diomorus aiolomorphi Kamijo, 1298
Diomus brachysiphonius Pang et Gordon, 352
Diomus brunsuturalis Pang et Gordon, 352

Diomus bxachysiphonius Pang et Huangk 1986, 352
Diomus sp., 352
Dionycha 二爪類, 1716
Dioryctria pryeri^, 1205
Diospilus curtus Chou et Hsu, 1176
Diospilus nantouensis Chou et Hsu, 1176
Diospilus niger Chou et Hsu, 1176
Diospilus taiwanensis Chou et Hsu, 1176
Diphyus palliatorius (Gravenhorst), 958
Diplacodes trivialis (Rambur), 60
Diplatyidae 細腰螋科, 89
Diplatys denticulatus Hincks, 89
Diplatys fengyangensis Zhou, 94
Diplatys flavicolis Shiraki, 94
Diplatys foreipatus Ma et Chen, 89
Diplatys reconditus Hincks, 89
Diplatys siva Burr, 89
Diplazon laetatorius (Fabricius), 959
Diplazon orientalis (Cameron), 959
Diplazon sp., 960
Diplazon tetragonus tetragonus (Thunberg), 959
Diplazon tricinctus (Gravenhorst), 959
Diplazon varicoxa, 959
Diplectria sinensis Zhao et Qiu, 1913
Diplocheila elongata Bates, 241
Diplocheila latifrons Dejean, 241
Diplocheila macromandibularis Habu et Tanake, 241
Diplocheila zeelandica Redtenbacher, 241
Diplogynidae 雙雌蟎科, 1873
Diplonychus rusticus (Fabricius), 197
Diplous nortoni Andrewes, 241
Dipluridae 長尾蛛科, 1583
Dipolaelaps chimmarogalis Gu, 1844
Dipolaelaps hoi Chang et Hsü, 1844
Dipolaelaps jiangkouensis Gu, 1845
Dipolaelaps longisetosus Huang, 1845
Dipolaelaps soriculi Huang, 1845
Dipolaelaps taibaiensis Huang, 1845
Dipolaelaps ubsunaris Zemskaya et Piontkovskaya, 1845
Diprion liuwanensis NPV, 2196
Diprion nanhuaensis NPV, 2196
Diprion pini NPV, 2196
Diprion sp., 2221
Dipsocoridae 鞭蝽科, 187
DIPTERA 雙翅目, 507
Dirhinus (s. str.) hesperididum (Rossi), 1294
Dirhinus giffardii Silvestri, 1294
Dirhinus sp., 1295
Dirhynchium flavomarginatum curvilineatum (Cameron), 1541
Diria nigripalpis Rondani, 1859, 848
Diropnanes sp., 960
Discaspis robusta Lin, 1279
Dischissus japonicus Andrewes, 241
Dischissus mirandus Bates, 241
Dischissus notulatus Fabricius, 242
Discochaeta braueri Townsend, 1933, 769
Discochaeta hyponomeutae Stein, 1924, 769
Discodes eriopeltis Xu et He, 1365
Discodes shenyangensis Xu et He, 1365
Discoelius japonicus Perez, 1541
Discoelius manchurianus Yasumatsu, 1541
Discoglossidae 盤舌蟾科, 1965
Discophora tullia, 2218
Discophora tullia CPV, 2218
Disophrys concolor Szépligeti, 1176
Disophrys erythrocephala Cameron, 1176
Distathma sp., 960
Distilirella sinica He, 1176
Distilirella taiwanensis Chou et Hsu, 1177
Distoleon nigricans (Okamoto), 465
Distoleon subtentus Yang, 465
Distoleon symphineurus Yang, 465
Distoleon tesselatus Yang, 465
Distoleon tibetanus Yang, 465
Distoleon yunnanus Yang, 465
Disttoechodon tumirostris Peters, 1953
Ditoneces formosanus Pic, 1921, 308
Ditoneces griseostriatus Kleine, 1926, 308
Ditoneces incisicollis Pic, 1921, 309
Doirania longiclavata Yashiro, 1466
Dolemedes insurgens, 1710
Dolichocolon klapperichi Mesnil, 756
Dolichocolon paradoxum Braier-Bergenstamn, 756
Dolichoctis (Mochtherus) tetraspilotus (MacLeay), 242
Dolichoctis striatus striatus Schmidt-Gobel, 242
Dolichocybidae 長頭蟎科, 1898
Dolichogenidea sp., 1177
Dolichomitus melanomerus tinctipennis (Cameron), 960
Dolichomitus triangustus Wang, 960
Dolichomitus tuberculatus tuberculatus Fourcroy, 960
Dolichonabis flavomarginatus (Scholtz), 166
Dolichopodidae 長足虻科, 533
Dolichopus simulator Parent, 533
Dolichovespula media (Retzius), 1558
Dolichovespula norvegica (Fabricius), 1558
Dolichovespula norvegicoides (Sladen), 1558
Dolichovespula nyalamensis Lee, 1558
Dolichovespula pacifica xanthicincta Archer, 1558
Dolichovespula saxonica saxonica (Fabricius), 1558
Dolichovespula sylvestris sylvestris (Scopoli), 1558
Dolichurus pempuchiensis Tsuneki, 1571
Dolichurus taprobanae Smith, 1571
Dolichus halensis halensis (Schaller), 242
Dolichus viduus Maindron, 242
Doloisia diangularis Zhao et al., 1913

Doloisia furcipelta Yu et al., 1913
Doloisia guangdongensis Liang, 1914
Doloisia hopuensis Hsu et Chen, 1914
Doloisia moica Chen et Hsu, 1914
Doloisia outoensis Chen et Hsu, 1914
Doloisia sinensis (Liang et Hwang), 1914
Doloisia spatulata Chen et Hsu, 1914
Doloisia taihui Chen, 1914
Doloisia taishanensis Teng, 1914
Doloisia wuyishana Hsu et al., 1914
Dolomedes angustivirgatus Kishida, 1708
Dolomedes chinensis duoformus Fox, 1708
Dolomedes chinesus Chamberlin, 1708
Dolomedes fimbriatoides Boesenberg et Strant, 1708
Dolomedes fimbriatus (Clerck), 1709
Dolomedes hercules Bösenberg et Strand, 1906, 1710
Dolomedes horishanus Kishida, 1709
Dolomedes insurgens Chamberlin, 1709
Dolomedes mizhoanus Kishida, 1709
Dolomedes pallitarsis Boesenberg et Strand, 1709
Dolomedes plantarius (Clerck), 1709
Dolomedes saganus Boesenberg et Strand, 1709
Dolomedes senilis Simon, 1710
Dolomedes sp., 1710
Dolomedes stellatus Kishida, 1710
Dolomedes sulfureus Koch, 1710
Dolomedes sulfureus L. Koch, 1710
Dolomedidae 狡蛛科, 1708
Dongyangsha longdongensis Mo et al., 1915
Dorbinia ludibunda Robineau-Desvoidy, 1847, 896
Doria meditabunda Meigen, 1838, 748
Dorilas (Eudorylas) cruciator , Koizumi, 1959, 562
Doros bipunctatuus Mik, 1885, 574
Doros conòpeus Zeller, 1842, 574
Doros conopseus (Fabricius), 574
Doros destillatorius Mik, 1885, 574
Doryctinae sp., 1177
Dorylas (Eudorylas) tsuboii Koizuma, 1959, 561
Dorylas cruciator Koizumi, 1959, 559
Dorylas formosanus Kertesz, 1912, 558
Dorylas roseri Beker, 556
Dorylomorpha lini Hardy, 556
Dorylomorpha sinensis Xu et Yang, 556
Draco maculatus (Gray), 1986
Drailea aristata Huang, 1323
Drassodes auritus Schenkel, 1716
Drassodes dispulsoides Schenkel, 1716
Drassodes dispulsus (Cambridge), 1716
Drassodes fugax Simon, 1716
Drassodes inflectus (Cambridge), 1717
Drassodes lapidosus (Walckenaer), 1717
Drassodes lesserti Schenkel, 1717
Drassodes licenti Schenkel, 1717
Drassodes nigrosegmentatus Simon, 1717
Drassodes pectinifer Schenkel, 1717
Drassodes potanini Schenkel, 1717
Drassodes pseudopubescens Schenkel, 1718
Drassodes pseudopuguans Schenkel, 1963, 1724
Drassodes pugnans (Simon), 1718
Drassodes saitoi Schenkel, 1718
Drassodes serratidens Schenkel, 1718
Drassodes sollers Simon, 1718
Drassodes tegulatus Schenkel, 1718
Drepanacra yunnanica Yang, 451
Drepanoctonus auritus Chiu, 960
Drepanosticta brownelli (Timkham), 15
Drepanosticta nr. hilaris Selys, 15
Drilaster atricollis Nakane, 312
Drilaster flavicollis Nakane, 312
Drilaster flavipennis Nakane, 312
Drilaster kimotoi Nakane, 312
Drilaster olivieri (Pic), 312
Drilaster parvus Nakane, 312
Drilaster purpureicollis (Pic), 313
Drilaster rollei (Pic), 313
Drilaster takahashii Nakane, 313
Drilidae 稚螢科, 317
Drino adiscalis (Chao et Shi), 756
Drino albifacies Townsend, *in* Mesnil, 1951, 758
Drino angustivitta Liang et Chao, 756
Drino anricapita, 756
Drino argenticeps (Macquart), 757
Drino atra Liang et Chao, 757
Drino auricapita Chao et Liang, 757
Drino auripollinis Chao et Liang, 757
Drino bohemica Mesnil, 757
Drino chatterijeeana Baranov, 1934, 800
Drino chatterjeeana Baranov, 757
Drino ciliata (Wulp), 758
Drino curvipalpis (Wulp), 758
Drino denssichaeta Chao et Liang, 758
Drino discreta Mesnil, Chao, 1962, 759
Drino discreta sinensis Mesn., 758
Drino facialis (Twonsend), 758
Drino flava Chao et Liang, 758
Drino hainanica Liang et Chao, 758
Drino hersei Liang et Chao, 758
Drino hunanensis Chao et Liang, 759
Drino immersa (Walker), 759
Drino inconspicua (Meigen), 759
Drino inconspicuoides (Baranov), 760
Drino inusta Mesnil, 1949, 759
Drino laetifica Mesnil, 760
Drino laticornis Chao et Liang, 760
Drino latiforceps Baranov, 760
Drino longicapilla Chao et Liang, 760

Drino longicornis Chao et Liang, 760
Drino longiforceps Chao et Liang, 761
Drino longihirta Chao et Liang, 761
Drino longiseta Chao et Liang, 761
Drino lota Meigen, 761
Drino lucagus (Walker), 761
Drino lugens Mesnil, 761
Drino minuta Liang et Chao, 761
Drino parafacialis Chao et Liang, 761
Drino picta (Baranov), 762
Drino pollinosa Chao et Liang, 762
Drino pruinosa Chao et Liang, 762
Drino subanajama (Townsend), 762
Drino wuzhi Liang et Chao, 762
Drinomyia bicoloripes Mesnil, 762
Drinomyia hokkaidensis (Baranov), 763
Drion bancrofti (Crosskey), 757
Drion bisetosa (Baranov), 757
Dromius breviceps Bates, 242
Drosophilidae 果蠅科, 604
Dryinidae 螯蜂科, 1522
Dryinus olmii Xu et He, 1524
Dryinus sp., 1524
Dryobates canicapillus kaleensis (Swinhoe), 2065
Dryobates leucotos insularis (Gould), 2065
Dryocopus javensis, 2065
Dryocopus javensis feddeni (Blyth), 2065
Dryocopus martius, 2065
Drypta aeneipennis Bates, 243
Drypta japonica Bates, 243
Drypta lineola virgata Chandoir, 243
Drypta lineola Yirgata, 243
Dubera otggnaea Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 902
Ducetia japonica Thunberg, 87
Dufouriella ater (Dufour), 177
Duirocoris nakabayashi (Sonan), 120
Dupetor flavicollis major Yamashina, 1997
Durganda pedestris Distant, 138
Durganda rubra Amyot et Serville, 139
Durgandana formidabilis (Distant), 139
Dusana lenticulata Gupta et Gupta, 960
Dusona erythra (Uchida), 960
Dusona longiabdominalis (Uchida), 961
Dusona longigenata Gupta et Gupta, 961
Dusona melanocerus (Uchida), 961
Dusona nigrefemur (Sonan), 961
Dusona orientalis Gupta et Gupta, 961
Dusona sauteri (Uchida), 961
Duvaucelia tricinta Malloch, 1931, 811
Dyschiriognatha dentata Zhu et Wen, 1632
Dyschiriognatha quadrimaculata Boesenberg et Strand, 1632
Dyschiriognatha tenera Karsch, 1633
Dyschirius sp., 243
Dysdera crocota Koch, 1596
Dysderidae 石蛛科, 1596
Dysmachus dasynotus Loew, 520
Dyspetes areolatus He et Wan, 961
Dyspetes curvicarinatus He et Wan, 961
Dyspetes longipetiolaris He et Wan, 962
Dyspetes nigricans He et Wan, 962
Dyspetes sinensis He et Wan, 962
Dytiscidae 龍蝨科, 268

E

Ealata antennata Lin, 1279
Ealata arcuata Lin, 1279
Eanllagma ambiguum Navás, 14
Earinus bicolor Chou et Sharkey, 1177
Earinus burmensis Gupta et Bha, 1177
Earrana malayensis Cushman, 1922, 1034
Eccoptosage miniata (Uchida), 962
Eccoptosage shizoaspis unicolor (Uchida), 962
Echinemoraea echinata (Mesnil), 763
Echinochloa crusgali ssp. hispidula^, 1744
Echinolaclaps echidninus (Berlese), 1845
Echinolaclaps fukienensis Wang, 1845
Echinomyia algira Macquart, *in* Lucas, 1849, 876
Echinomyia autumnalis Giglio-Tos, 1890, 876
Echinomyia balassogloi Portshinsky, 1882, 841
Echinomyia bellardii Giglio-Tos, 1890, 839
Echinomyia brevipalpis Portschinsky, 1881, 840
Echinomyia camerani Giglio-Tos, 1891, 830
Echinomyia cenisia Giglio-Tos, 1891, 876
Echinomyia deludans Villenuve, 1936, 829
Echinomyia dendrolimusi Matsumura, 1926, 820
Echinomyia fulviceps Meigen, 1838, 876
Echinomyia intermedia Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 876
Echinomyia latimargo Pandellé, 1896, 830
Echinomyia ligustica Giglio-Tos, 1891, 876
Echinomyia macquarti Giglio-Tos, 1891, 876
Echinomyia meeigeni Giglio-Tos, 1891, 876
Echinomyia micado Kirby, 1884, 879
Echinomyia nigricornis Meigen, 1838, 840
Echinomyia nigripalpis Giglio-Tos, 1890, 829
Echinomyia pedemontana Macquart, 1845, 882
Echinomyia rubrapex Villeneuve, 1932, 819
Echinomyia ruficornis Meigen, 1838, 876
Echinomyia sarcophagoides Walker, 1861, 841
Echinomyia tetramera Zetterstedt, 1849, 876
Echinomyia trigonata Villeneuve, 1936, 879
Echinonyssu melogalius Gu et al., 1845
Echinonyssus longisetosus Mo, 1865
Echinonyssus nasatus Hirst, 1865
Echinosoma sumatranum (de Haan), 94
Echnomyia argyrocephala Macquart, 1845, 841
Echo margarita margarita Selys, 3

Echthrodelphax bicolor Esaki et Hashimoto, 1524
Echthrodelphax fairchildii Perkin, 1524
Echthrodelphax rufus Olmi, 1524
Echthrogonatopus sp., 1365
Echthromorpha agrestoria notulatoria (Fabricius), 962
Echthromorpha sp., 963
Ectemnius (Cameronitus) ammanitus Leclercq, 1571
Ectemnius (Cameronitus) melanotarsis (Cameron), 1572
Ectemnius (Hypocrabro) continuus (Fabricius), 1571
Ectemnius (Hypocrabro) nielseni (Hohl), 1572
Ectemnius (Hypocrabro) schlettereri (Kohl), 1572
Ectemnius (Metacrabro) butuani Leclercq, 1963, 1571
Ectemnius (Metacrabro) chrysites Kohl, 1571
Ectemnius (Metacrabro) insignis (Smith), 1571
Ectemnius (Metacrabro) konowi Kohl, 1572
Ectemnoplax peruliventris (Enderlein), 1177
Ectinoderinae 粘獵蝽亞科, 125
Ectomocoris andreae (Thunberg), 151
Ectomocoris atrox Stål, 134
Ectomocoris atrox Stål, 151
Ectomocoris biguttulus Stål, 134
Ectomocoris erebus Distant, 134
Ectomocoris flavomaculatus Stål, 134
Ectophasia crssipennis (Fabricius), 902
Ectophasia rutundiventris (Loew), 902
Ectrichodinae 光獵蝽亞科, 130
Ectropis excellens NPV, 2197
Ectropis grisecens GV, 2211
Ectropis grisescens NPV, 2197
Ectropis obliqua Warren NPV, 2197
Ectrychotes andreae (Thunberg), 130
Ectrychotes andreae Thunberg, 126
Ectrychotes atripes Hsiao, 126, 130
Ectrychotes breviceps Hsiao, 126, 130
Ectrychotes comotoi Lethierry, 130
Ectrychotes comottoi Leth., 126
Ectrychotes crudelis (Fabricius), 130
Ectrychotes gressitti China, 126, 130
Ectrychotes jakovlevi Horv., 126
Ectrychotes lingnanensis China, 126, 131
Ectrychotes rubellus Hsiao, 127, 131
Ectrychotes ventralis Hsiao, 127, 131
Edesia discreta Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 742
Egretta alba modesta (Gray), 1997
Egretta eulophotes (Swinhoe), 1997
Egretta garzetta garzetta, 1998
Egretta garzetta garzetta (Linnaeus), 1997
Egretta intermedia intermedia (Wagler), 1997
Egretta intermedia palleuca Diegnan, 1998
Egretta picata, 1998
Egretta sacra sacra (Gmelin), 1998
Elachertus nigritulus Zetterstedt, 1446
Elachertus sp., 1446
Elachertus sp. , Chen et Luo, 1986, 1444
Elachertus sp. , Huang et al., 1991, 1444
Elanus caeruleus, 2012
Elaphropeza guiensis (Yang et Yang), 535
Elaphropeza longiconica (Yang et Yang), 535
Elaphropeza striata (Yang et Yang), 535
Elaphropeza triangulata (Yang et Yang), 535
Elaphropeza yunnanensis (Yang et Yang), 535
Elaphrus sp., 243
Elasmidae 躍小蜂科, 1435
Elasmosoma taiwanense Chou, 1177
Elasmus albipennis Thomson, 1435
Elasmus albomaculatus Gahan, 1435
Elasmus albopictus Crawford, 1435
Elasmus alfemaeulatus Osahau, 1435
Elasmus claripennis Cameron, 1436
Elasmus cnaphalocrocis Liao, 1436
Elasmus corbetti Ferrière, 1436
Elasmus elegans Crawford, 1436
Elasmus hyblaeae Ferrière, 1436
Elasmus philippinensis Ashmead, 1437
Elasmus sp., 1437, 1438
Elasmus zehntneri Ferrière, 1437
Elatophilus nipponensis Hiura, 177
Elenchidae 跗蝓科, 430
Elenchinus japonicus Esaki et Hashimoto, 430
Eleotridae 塘鱧科, 1964
Elfriedella amoena Mesnil, 763
Elodia ambulatoria (Meigen), 763
Elodia convexifrons Zetterstedt, 763
Elodia morio (Fallén), 763
Elodia subfasciata Aldrich, 1933, 763
Elodia tragica Meigen, 764
Elodia tragica Meigen, 1824, 763
Elophoria flaviquamis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 716
Elpigia minuta Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 705
Elpigia pellucida Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 705
Elpigia punctata Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 705
Emberiza aureeola ornate Shulpin, 2150
Emberiza aureola aureola, 2150
Emberiza chrysophrys, 2150
Emberiza cioides Brandt, 2150
Emberiza cioides castaneiceps Moore, 2150
Emberiza elegans elegans Temminck, 2151
Emberiza fucata fucata Pallas, 2151
Emberiza fucata kuatunensis La Touche, 2151
Emberiza pusilla Pallas, 2151
Emberiza rustica Pallas, 2151
Emberiza rutila rutila Pallas, 2151
Emberiza schoeniclus Linnaeus, 2152
Emberiza siemsseni (Martens), 2152
Emberiza spodocephala sordida Blyth, 2152
Emberiza spodocephala spodocephala Pallas, 2152

Emberiza sulphurata Temminck et Schlegel, 2152
Emberiza tristrami, 2152
Emesinae 蚊獵蝽亞科, 122
Emesopsis plagiatus Miller, 122
Emesopsis spicatus McAtee et Malloch, 122
Emoia atrocostata (Lesson), 1991
Emoymas sp., 1500
Empicoris culiciformis (De Geer), 122
Empicoris culicis Hsiao, 122
Empicoris rubromaculatus (Blackburn), 122
Empididae 舞虻科, 534
Empis (s. str.) hubeiensis Yang et Yang, 536
Empusa (Entomophthora) aphidis Hoffm., 2227
Emydidae 澤龜科, 1994
Enallagma cyathigerum Charpentier, 20
Enallagma deserti circulatum Selys, 20
Encarsia ?haitiensis Dozier, 1417
Encarsia abundantia Chou et Su, 1409
Encarsia adrianae Lopez-Avila, 1987, 1411
Encarsia affectata (Silvestri), 1410
Encarsia albiscutellum (Girault), 1410
Encarsia albiscutellum longipalpa Hayat, 1989, 1410
Encarsia amicula Viggiani et Ren, 1410
Encarsia ancistrocera Huang et Polaszek, 1410
Encarsia aseta Hayat et Polaszek, 1410
Encarsia aurantii (Howard), 1411
Encarsia azimi Hayat, 1411
Encarsia bennetti Hayat, 1412
Encarsia berlesei (Howard), 1412
Encarsia bifasciafacies Hayat, 1412
Encarsia bifascifacies Hayat, 1989, 1415
Encarsia borealis Hulden, 1412
Encarsia borealis Huldén, 1986, 1418
Encarsia bothrocera Huang et Polaszek, 1413
Encarsia brachyura Huang et Polaszek, 1413
Encarsia brassicae Shafee et Darvas, 1984, 1418
Encarsia cerataphivora Evans, 1413
Encarsia chaoi Huang et Polaszek, 1413
Encarsia cibcensis Lopez-Avila, 1413
Encarsia citrina (Craw), 1414
Encarsia collecta Chou et Su, 1414
Encarsia curtifuniculata Huang et Polaszek, 1414
Encarsia diaspidicola (Silvestri), 1415
Encarsia duorunga Hayat, 1415
Encarsia echinocera Huang et Polaszek, 1415
Encarsia elegans Masi, 1415
Encarsia elongata (Dozier), 1415
Encarsia excerta Huang et Polaszek, 1416
Encarsia exornata Huang et Polaszek, 1416
Encarsia fasciata (Malenotti), 1416
Encarsia flavescens Huang et Polaszek, 1416
Encarsia flavoscutellum Zehntner, 1416
Encarsia flexa Huang et Polaszek, 1416
Encarsia formosa Gahan, 1417
Encarsia fujianensis Huang et Polaszek, 1417
Encarsia fuzhouensis Huang et Polaszek, 1417
Encarsia gerlingi Viggiani, 1417
Encarsia gracilens Huang et Polaszek, 1417
Encarsia hamata Huang et Polaszek, 1417
Encarsia hamulata Huang et Polaszek, 1418
Encarsia hawaiiana Viggiani, 1993, 1423
Encarsia inaron (Walker), 1418
Encarsia inquirenda (Silvestri), 1418
Encarsia interstrica Huang et Polaszek, 1419
Encarsia ishii (Silvestri), 1419
Encarsia japonica Viggiani, 1419
Encarsia lahorensis (Howard), 1419
Encarsia lasallei Huang et Polaszek, 1419
Encarsia liliyingae Viggiani et Ren, 1419
Encarsia longicauda Hayat, 1420
Encarsia longifasciata Subba Rao, 1420
Encarsia longivalvula Viggiani, 1420
Encarsia lounsburyi (Berlese et Paoli), 1420
Encarsia luoae Huang et Polaszek, 1421
Encarsia lutea (Masi), 1421
Encarsia magnivena Huang et Polaszek, 1422
Encarsia marginata Huang et Polaszek, 1422
Encarsia microtricha Huang et Polaszek, 1422
Encarsia mohyuddini Shafee et Rizvi, 1422
Encarsia mohyuddini Shafee et Rizvi, Chou et al., 1996, 1415
Encarsia multiciliata Huang et Polaszek, 1422
Encarsia nanjingensis Huang et Polaszek, 1422
Encarsia neomaskelliae Prasad, 1955, 1428
Encarsia niigatae (Nakayama), 1422
Encarsia nipponica Silvestri, 1423
Encarsia noyesana Huang et Polaszek, 1423
Encarsia obtusiclava Hayat, 1423
Encarsia opulenta (Silvestri), 1423
Encarsia opulenta (Silvestri), Viggiani et Mazzone, 1979, 1424
Encarsia partenopea Masi, 1909:, 1418
Encarsia perflava (Hayat), 1410
Encarsia perflava (Hayat), Chou et al., 1996, 1410
Encarsia perflava (part), Chou et al., 1996, 1413
Encarsia perflava Haya, 1413
Encarsia perflava Hayat, 1423
Encarsia perflava, Chou et al., 1996, 1413
Encarsia perniciosi (Tower), 1424
Encarsia perplexa Huang et Polaszek, 1424
Encarsia phaea Huang et Polaszek, 1425
Encarsia picta Huang et Polaszek, 1425
Encarsia plana Viggiani et Ren, 1425
Encarsia protransvena Viggiani, 1425
Encarsia pseudoaonidiae (Ishii), 1425
Encarsia shafeei Hayat, 1986, 1427
Encarsia singularis (Silvestri), 1426

Encarsia smithi (Silvestri), 1426
Encarsia sp., 1428, 1429
Encarsia strenua (Silvestri), 1426
Encarsia strenua (Silvestri), Polaszek et al., 1992, 1425
Encarsia synaptocera Huang et Polaszek, 1426
Encarsia transvena (Timberlake), 1427
Encarsia tricolor, 1428
Encarsia tristis (Zehntner), 1428
Encarsia trivittata Hayat, 1428
Encarsia viggianii Huang et Polaszek, 1428
Encarsiella taiwanensis Chou et Chou, 1429
Encopa reticulata Kamijo, 1965, 1445
Encyrtidae 跳小蜂科, 1357
Encyrtus lecanicorum (Mayr), 1366
Encyrtus sasakii Ishii, 1365
Encyrtus sp., 1366
Encytus lecaniorum, 1365
Endasys sp., 963
Endedon ergetilis Walker, 1848, 1441
Endochiella angulata Hsiao, 151
Endochiella capitata Hsiao, 151
Endochopsis confusus Hsiao, 151
Endochopsis insularis Hsiao, 151
Endochopsis pulcher Hsiao, 151
Endochopsis quadrimaculatus Hsiao, 151
Endochus albomaculatus Stål, 152
Endochus cingalensis Stål, 152
Endochus niger bicoloripes Hsiao, 152
Endochus niger flavopectus Hsiao, 152
Endochus niger Hisao, 152
Endochus nigricornis Stål, 152
Endomychidae, 324
Enica foersteri Meigen, 1838, 573
Enicocephalidae 奇蝽科, 121, 195
Enicospilus (!) (Bicornata) (!) paraclinatus Nikam, 1975, 983
Enicospilus (!) *horsfieldi* Cameron, 1905, 966
Enicospilus (!) *unilineatus* Cameron, 1905, 983
Enicospilus (Bicorniata) bicornis Rao et Nikam,1971, 965
Enicospilus (Bicorniata) diurnus Nikam, 1975, 972
Enicospilus (Polycorniata) brunnis Rao et Nikam, 1971, 974
Enicospilus (Polycorniata) carinatus Rao et Nikam, 1971, 983
Enicospilus (Unicorniata) bindus Nikam, 1972, 980
Enicospilus (Unicorniata) perpendicularis Nikam, 1972, 982
Enicospilus abdominalis (Szepligeti), 963
Enicospilus abnormis Meyer, 1929, 977
Enicospilus aciculatus (Taschenberg), 963
Enicospilus amoenus Tang, 963
Enicospilus analis, Chiu, 1954, 974
Enicospilus ashbyi Ashmead, 964
Enicospilus asiaticus Meyer, 964
Enicospilus atoponeurus Cushman, 964
Enicospilus bacillaris Wang, 964
Enicospilus bharatensis Nikam, 964
Enicospilus bicarinatus Tang, 964
Enicospilus biconatus Townes, Townes et Gupta, 1961, 970
Enicospilus bifasciatus (Uchida), 965
Enicospilus biharensis Townes, Townes et Gupta, 965
Enicospilus bullatus Chiu, 1954, 983
Enicospilus capensis (Thunberg), 965
Enicospilus chalasmatos Chiu, 966
Enicospilus chaoi Tang, 966
Enicospilus choui Tang, 966
Enicospilus clinatus Townes, Townes et Gupta, 1961, 983
Enicospilus concavus Chiu, 1954, 964
Enicospilus concentralis Cushman, 966
Enicospilus contributus Shestakov, 1926, 979
Enicospilus crucis Chiu, 1954, 963
Enicospilus cushmani Chiu, 1954, 972
Enicospilus dasychirae Cameron, 966
Enicospilus dolosus (Tosquinet), 967
Enicospilus enicospilus Nikam, 967
Enicospilus erythrocerus (Cameron), 967
Enicospilus eurygnathus Tang, 968
Enicospilus exaggeratus Chiu, 968
Enicospilus flatus Chiu, 968
Enicospilus flavicaput (Morley), 968
Enicospilus flavocephalus (Kirby), 968
Enicospilus flavorbitalis Tang, 969
Enicospilus formosensis (Uchida), 969
Enicospilus fossatus Chiui, 1954, 965
Enicospilus fulacorensis Brues, 1918, 972
Enicospilus fungoideus Tang, 969
Enicospilus fusiformis Chiu, 969
Enicospilus gauldi Nikam, 969
Enicospilus gephyrus Chiu, 1954, 972
Enicospilus glabrifacies Chiu, 1954, 983
Enicospilus grammospilus (Enderlein), 969
Enicospilus grandis (Cameron), 970
Enicospilus hariolus Morley, 1912, 976
Enicospilus hedilis Gauld et Mitchell, 970
Enicospilus hei Tang, 970
Enicospilus heinrichi Gauld et Mitchell, 970
Enicospilus heliothidis Viereck, 970
Enicospilus henrytownesi Chao et Tang, 970
Enicospilus hirayamai Uchida, 971
Enicospilus hirayamai Uchida, 1955, 967, 971
Enicospilus hubeiensis Tang, 971
Enicospilus hunanicus Tang, 971
Enicospilus iapetus Gauld et Mitchell, 971
Enicospilus indica Rao et Grover, 1960, 965
Enicospilus indicus Rao et Nikam, 1969, 964
Enicospilus insinuator (Smith), 971
Enicospilus iracundus Chiu, 971, 972
Enicospilus jilinensis Tang, 972
Enicospilus kanshirensis (Uchida), 972
Enicospilus kigashirae Uchida, 972

Enicospilus kokujevi Viktorov, 972
Enicospilus laqueatus (Enderlein), 973
Enicospilus laticarinatus Chiu, 1954, 967
Enicospilus leetoni Chiu, 1954, 973
Enicospilus lineolatus (Roman), 973
Enicospilus lineolatus, Gauld et Mitchell, 1981, 968
Enicospilus longitarsis Tang, 973
Enicospilus loudontae Tang, 973
Enicospilus maai Chiu, 974
Enicospilus maai, Gauld et Mitchell, 1981, 966
Enicospilus malaitensis Brues, 1918, 963
Enicospilus maritus (Raman), 974
Enicospilus mecophlebius Tang, 974
Enicospilus medianus Tang, 974
Enicospilus melanocarpus Cameron, 974
Enicospilus melanospilus Cameron, 1906, 967
Enicospilus microstriatellus Uchida, 1956, 983
Enicospilus minisculus Tang, 975
Enicospilus mirax Gauld et Mitchell, 975
Enicospilus molopos Chiu, 1954, 980
Enicospilus nanjingensis Tang, 975
Enicospilus nasutus Chiu, 1954, 979
Enicospilus nathani Gauld et Mitchell, 975
Enicospilus neorufus Rao et Nikam, In Rao, 1969, 970
Enicospilus nigribasalis Uchida, 975
Enicospilus nigrimarginalis Cushman, 193, 966
Enicospilus nigripectus (Enderlein), 975
Enicospilus nigristigma Cushman, 976
Enicospilus nigrivenalis Cushman, 1937, 974
Enicospilus nigronotatus Cameron, 976
Enicospilus nigropectus Cameron, 976
Enicospilus nigrostemmaticum, Cushman, 1937, 976
Enicospilus obliquus Chiu, 1954 54, 983
Enicospilus okinawensis Townes. Townes et Gupta, 1961, 979
Enicospilus pallidistigma Cushman, 976
Enicospilus pantanae Tang, 976
Enicospilus pectiniclavae Rao et Nikam, 1969, 981
Enicospilus pectinosus Tang, 976
Enicospilus pexus Gauld, 1977, 983
Enicospilus pinguivena (Enderlein), 977
Enicospilus plicatus (Brulle), 977
Enicospilus przewalskii (Kokujev), 977
Enicospilus pseudantennatus Gauld, 977
Enicospilus pseudoconspersae (Sonan), 978
Enicospilus pseudoconspersae Gauld et Mitchell, 1981, 982
Enicospilus pudibundae (Uchida), 978
Enicospilus puncticulatus Tang, 978
Enicospilus purifenastratus (Enderlein), 978
Enicospilus pusillus Wang, 978
Enicospilus quintuplex Chiu, 1954, 974
Enicospilus ramidulus (Linnaeus), 978
Enicospilus ramidulus merdarius, Townes, Momoi et Townes, 1965, 965, 978
Enicospilus ramidulus ramidulus, Townes, Momoi et Town 1965, 978
Enicospilus receptor Chiu, 1954, 983
Enicospilus relictus Chiu, 1954, 980
Enicospilus reticulatus Cameron, 1902, 974
Enicospilus riukiuensis (Matsumura et Uchida), 979
Enicospilus rossicus Kokujev, 979
Enicospilus saepis Chiu, 1954, 969
Enicospilus sakaguchii (Matsumura et Uchida), 979
Enicospilus sauteri (Enderlein), 980
Enicospilus sauteri Cushman, 1937, 972
Enicospilus selmatos Chiu, 1954, 975
Enicospilus selvaraji Rao et Kurian, 1951, 965
Enicospilus semiopacus Townes, Townes et Gupta, 1961, 97
Enicospilus shiheziensis Tang, 980
Enicospilus shikokuensis (Uchida), 980
Enicospilus shinkanus (Uchida), 980
Enicospilus sichunensis Wang, 980
Enicospilus signativentris (Tosquinet), 980
Enicospilus sinadoneurus Tang, 981
Enicospilus sinicus Tang, 981
Enicospilus sp., 984
Enicospilus stelulatus Tang, 981
Enicospilus stenophleps Cushman, 981
Enicospilus striatus Cameron, 1899, 973
Enicospilus striatus, Sonan, 1944, 966
Enicospilus strigilatus Tang, 981
Enicospilus striolatus Townes, Townes et Gupta, 1961, 973
Enicospilus striolatus, He, 1984, 966
Enicospilus subhubeiensis Wang, 982
Enicospilus taiwanensis (!) Sonan, 1944, 964
Enicospilus tenuinubeculus Chiu, 982
Enicospilus transversus Chiu, 982
Enicospilus trinatatus, Fullaway, 1942, 983
Enicospilus tripartitus Chiu, 982
Enicospilus uchidae Chiu, 1954, 958
Enicospilus ulmus Gauld et Mitchell, 982
Enicospilus undulatus (Gravenhorst), 982
Enicospilus unicornis Rao et Nikam, 1970, 973
Enicospilus uniformis Chiu, 1954, 973
Enicospilus vacuus Gauld et Mitchell, 983
Enicospilus vestigator (Smith), 983
Enicospilus vontalis Gauld et Mitchell, 1978, 979
Enicospilus xanthocephalus Cameron, 983
Enicospilus xanthocephalus Cameron, 1907, 968
Enicospilus xuae Tang, 983
Enicospilus yonezawanus (Uchida), 983
Enicospilus zebrus Grauld et Mitchell, 984
Enicospilus zeugos Chiu, 1954, 969
Enicospilus zyzzus Chiu, 1954, 971
Enicurus leschenaulti, 2092
Enicurus leschenaulti sinensis, 2092

Enicurus maculatus, 2092
Enicurus maculatus omissus Rothshld, 1921, 2091
Enicurus schistacerus, 2092
Enicurus schistacerus sinensis, 2093
Enicurus scouleri fortis (Hartert), 2093
Enicurus scouleri fortis Hartert, 2093
Enigemum sp., 963
Enithares sinica Stål, 199
Enizemum formosense Uchida, 984
Enizemum giganteum Uchida, 984
Enizemum ornatum, 984
Enizomum sp., 984
Enochrus flavicans Regimbart, 276
Enochrus japonicus Sharp, 276
Enochrus sp., 276
Enochrus ussuriensis Knisch, 276
Enomophthora aphidis, sensu Petch, 2231
ENOPLIDA 埃諾甫目, 2314
Enoplognatha crassipes Boesenberg et Strand, 1647
Enoplognatha dorsinotata Boesenberg et Strand, 1647
Enoplognatha foliicola Donitz et Strand, 1648
Enoplognatha japonica Boesenberg et Strand, 1648
Enoplognatha mandibularis Lucas, 1648
Enoplognatha mandibularis orientalis Schenkel, 1648
Enoplognatha thoracica (Huhn), 1648
Enoplognatha transversifoveata Boesenberg et Strand, 1649
Entedon albicrus Thomson, 1878, 1448
Entedon betulae Yang, 1447
Entedon broussonetiae Yang, 1447
Entedon epicharis Huang, 1447
Entedon gracilis Goureaus, 1851, 1445
Entedon pini Yang, 1447
Entedon pulmilae Yang, 1447
Entedon sp., 1448
Entedon tumiditempli Yang, 1447
Entedon wilsonii Yang, 1447
Entedon yichunicus Yang, 1448
Entedon zanara Walker, 1448
Entelecara aurea Gao et Zhu, 1656, 1664
Enterovirus 腸道病毒屬, 2221
Entomobryidae 長角跳蟲科, 1
Entomophthora (Tarichium) sp., 2229
Entomophthora aphidis Hoffman, 2227
Entomophthora aphidis sensu Thaxt., Nowak., et Batko, 2230
Entomophthora aphidis, Sensu Grobler et al., 2230
Entomophthora chromaphidis Burg. et Swa, 2228
Entomophthora coronata (Costantin) Kevorkian, 2227
Entomophthora exitialis Hall et Dunn, 2231
Entomophthora ferruginea Phil., 2228
Entomophthora fleridana, 2227
Entomophthora fresenii Now, 2228
Entomophthora gracilis, 2228
Entomophthora grylli Presenius, 2228
Entomophthora ignobilis Hall et Dunn, 2226
Entomophthora major Gustafs, 2226
Entomophthora muscae (Cohn) Fresenius, 2228
Entomophthora obscurus Hall et Dunn, 2226
Entomophthora planchoniana Corun, 2228
Entomophthora planchoniana Seusu Thaxt, 2226
Entomophthora radieans, 2228
Entomophthora sp., 2229, 2230
Entomophthora sphaerosperma Fresenius, 2228, 2231
Entomophthora tharteriana (Petch) Hall et Bell, 2229
Entomophthora thaxteriana Hall et Dunn, 2226
Entomophthora virulenta Hall et Dunn, 2229
Entomophthoraceae 蟲霉科, 2225
ENTOMOPHTHORALES 蟲霉目, 2225
Entomopoxvirus EPV, 2220
Entrobacteriaceae 腸桿菌科, 2178
Enucospilus (!) *spilonotus* Cameron, 1905, 967
Eoadalia indica (Grateh), 353
Eocanthecona furcellata (Wolff), 109
Eogomphus neglectus (Needham), 31
Eoparachaeta orientalis Townsend, 1927, 721
Eoparachaeta sturmioides Townsend, 1927, 721
Eophona migratoria migratoria, 2152
Eophona migratoria migratoria Hartert, 2152
Eophona personata personata (Temminck et Schlegel), 2152
Eophyllophila elegans Townsend, 765
Eophyllophila filipes Townsend, 765
Eorhyssalus aciculus Belokobylskij, 1177
Eorhyssalus occipitalis (Belokobylskij), 1178
Epacanthaclisis batangana Yang, 465
Epallagidae, 6
Eparchus insignis (de Haan), 101
Eparchus insignis (Haan), 97
Eparchus yezonensis Matsumura et Shiraki, 102
Epectris conujaingensis Xu, 1598
Epeira braminica Stoliczka, 1869, 1628
Epeira kandarensis Thorell, 1877, 1630
Epeira mangareva Walckenaer, 1847, 1628
Epeira nigrotrivittata Doleschall, 1859, 1641
Epeira obscura Rainbow, 1897, 1629
Epeira stellata Stoliczka, 1869, 1617
Epeira striata Doleschall, 1857, 1616
Epeira submucronata Simon, 1887, 1630
Epeira theisis Thorell, 1877, 1629
Epeolus ventralis Meade-Waldo, 1579
Ephedrus (s. str.) campestris Stary, 1263
Ephedrus (s. str.) *holmani* Stary, 1958, 1265
Ephedrus (s. str.) japonicus Ashmead, 1264
Ephedrus (s. str.) *palaestinensis* Mackauer, 1959, 1265
Ephedrus impressus Granger, 1949, 1265
Ephedrus intersitialis Watanabe, 1941, 1265
Ephedrus lacertosus (Haliday), 1264
Ephedrus nacheri Quilis, 1264

Ephedrus nevadensis Baker, 1909, 1265
Ephedrus niger Gautier et al., 1264
Ephedrus nitidus Gahan, 1917, 1265
Ephedrus orientalis Stary et Schlinger, 1264
Ephedrus persicae Froggatt, 1265
Ephedrus plagiator (Nees), 1265
Ephedrus pulchellus Stelfox, 1948:, 1265
Ephedrus vidali Quilis, 1934, 1265
Ephialtes capulifera (Kriechbaumer), 985
Ephialtes compunctor orientalis (Kasparyan), 986
Ephialtes macropunctatus var. urainus Sonan, 1936, 960
Ephialtes quadridentata (Thomson), 986
Ephialtes rufata (Gmelin), 986
Ephialtes taiwanus (Uchida), 987
Ephidius gifuensis, 1267
Epiblema strenuana, 506
Epicampocera succincta (Meigen), 765
Epicanthaclisis continentalis Petersen, 465
Epicanthaclisis sp., 465
Epicauta ambusta Pall., 414
Epicauta amnnerhermi Maki, 414
Epicauta apicipennis Tan, 414
Epicauta aptera Kaszab, 414
Epicauta areolifrons Rett., 416
Epicauta badeni Haag, 414
Epicauta badeni, Wien., 1905, 416
Epicauta brevitibialis Kaszab, 415
Epicauta cheni Tan, 415
Epicauta chinensis Laporter, 415
Epicauta curvispina Kaszab, 415
Epicauta desgodinsi Friv., 1892, 416
Epicauta dubia Fabricius, 415
Epicauta dubia Fisch., 1824, 417
Epicauta emmerichi Pic, 415
Epicauta erythrocephala latelineolata Muls. et Rey, 415
Epicauta erythrocephala Pall., 415
Epicauta erythrocephala Pallas, 1782, 417
Epicauta flabellicornis Germ., 1817, 417
Epicauta fromosensis Wellm., 1912, 417
Epicauta gorhami Marseul, 416
Epicauta hirticornis Haag-Rutenber, 416
Epicauta impressicornis Pic, 416
Epicauta interrupta (Fairmaire), 416
Epicauta kwengsiensis Tan, 416
Epicauta laticornis Haag-Rutenberg, 416
Epicauta mannerheimi Mäkl., 416
Epicauta obscurocephala Reitter, 417
Epicauta pectinata Geoze, 1777, 417
Epicauta plumicornis Lap., 1840, 417
Epicauta ruficeps Illiger, 417
Epicauta sibirica J. Lee, 1866, 415
Epicauta sibirica Pallas, 417
Epicauta sp., 418
Epicauta tibialis Waterhous, 417
Epicauta waterhousei Haag-Rutenberg, 417
Epicauta weixiensis Tan, 418
Epicauta xantusi Kaszab, 418
Epicerella microcera (Portschinsky), 603
Epiclista erythrogaster Förster, 1862, 1247
Epicoccum sp., 2255
Epicuata megalocephala Gebler, 417
Epidaucus carinatus Hsiao, 152
Epidaus atrispinus Distant, 152
Epidaus bicolor Distant, 152
Epidaus famulus (Stål), 153
Epidaus longispinus Hsiao, 153
Epidaus nebulo (Stål), 153
Epidaus sexspinus Hsiao, 153
Epigonatopus sasakii Esaki et Hashimota, 1525
Epilampsis mirabilis Sundby, 1957, 1441
Epilampsis sp., 1448
Epipomponia nawai (Dyar), 505
Epipomponia oncotympana Yang, 506
Epipyropidae 蟬蛾科, 505
Epipyrops sp., 506
Epirhyssa carinata Cushman, 1933, 1076
Epirhyssa flavipes Sonan, 1933, 1066, 1076
Epirhyssa longibasis Cushman, 1933, 1066
Epirhyssa rufescens Cushman, 1933, 1066
Epirhyssa transversa Cushman, 1933, 1076
Epirurs taiwanensis Uchida, 1928, 910
Episinus affinis Boesenberg et Strand, 1649
Episinus bcornutus Yoshida, 1649
Episinus nubilus Yaginuma, 1649
Episinus punctisparsus Yoshida, 1649
Episinus spiniger O. P. Cambridge, 1649
Episinus yoshimurai Yoshida, 1649
Epistropha undulatus Č epelák, 1940, 599
Epistrophe annulitarsis (Stackelberg), 574
Epistrophe balteata (De Geer), 574
Epistrophe cretensis Becker, 575
Epistrophe fallacius Matsumura, 575
Epistrophe griseocinctus (Brunetti), 575
Epistrophe griseofasciata Matsumura, 575
Epistrophe grossulariae (Meigen), 575
Epistrophe nigroepistomata Shiraki et Edashige, 575
Epistrophe ochrostoma (Zetterstedt), 575
Epistrophe reductus Č epelák, 1940, 599
Epistrophe trifasciata H, 575
Episyrphus alternans (Macquart), 576
Episyrphus balteatus (De Geer), 576
Episyrphus fallaciosus Matsumura, 1917, 576
Episyrphus nectarines (Wiedemann), 576
Epitetracnemus comis Noyes et Ren, 1366
Epitetracnemus sp., 1366

Epitheca bimaculata Charpentier, 57
Epitheca marginata Selys, 57
Epitranus albipennis Walker, 1295
Epitranus elongatulus (Motschulsky), 1295
Epitranus erythrogaster Cameron, 1295
Epitranus shirakii Habu, 1960, 1295
Epitranus sp., 1296
Epochresta concaxa Lin, 1279
Epocilla calcarata (Karsch), 1764
Epoligosita brachysiphonia Lin, 1467
Epoligosita digitata Lin, 1467
Epoligosita longituba Lin, 1467
Epoligosita sinica Viggiani et Ren, 1467
Epoligosita zygoptera Lin, 1467
Epoligositina apiculiformis Lin, 1467
Epoligositina longiclavata Lin, 1467
Epomis nigricans Wiedemann, 243
Epophthalmia elegans (Brauer), 57
Epophthalmia elegans Brauer, 24
Epophthalmia kuani Jiang, 57
Epsilon fujianensis Lee, 1542
Eptesicus andersoni (Dobson), 2166
Eptesicus horikawai Kishida, 2164, 2166
Eptesicus serotinus (Buechner), 2164
Eptesicus serotinus andersoni (Dobson), 2166
Erannis ankeraria Staudinger NPV, 2197
Eremiaphilidae 埃螳科, 81
Eremias argus argus Petes, 1987
Eremias argus barbouri, 1988
Eremias multiocellata, 1988
Eremias przewalskii, 1988
Eremias vermiculata, 1989
Eremophila alpestris, 2071
Eresidae 隆頭蛛科, 1588
Eresus granosus Simon, 1588
Eresus niger (Patagna), 1588
Eresus tristis Kroneberg, 1589
Eretes sticticus (Linnaeus), 269
Eretmocerus furuhashii Rose et Zolnerowich, 1429
Eretmocerus longipes Compere, 1429
Eretmocerus mundus Mercet, 1430
Eretmocerus serius var. orientalis Silvestri, 1430
Eretmocerus sp., 1430
Eretria excitata Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 848
Ereynetidae 蝓螨科, 1896
Eriborus (Hymenobosmina) sp., 989
Eriborus arisanus (Sonan), 988
Eriborus eariasi (Sonan), 988
Eriborus nigriabdominalis (Uchida), 988
Eriborus perfidus (Gravenhorst), 988
Eriborus sinicus (Holmgren), 988
Eriborus sp., Chiu et al., 1975, 929
Eriborus terebrans (Gravenhorst), 988
Eriborus vulgaris (Morley), 989
Erichsonius chinensis (Bernhauer), 287
Erichsonius horni (Bernhauer), 287
Erichsonius japonicus (Cameron), 287
Erichsonius kobensis (Cameron), 288
Erichsonius pullus Zheng, 288
Erichsonius puncticulosus Zheng, 288
Eridolius pronotalis (Kerrich), 989
Eridolius tenuis (Kerrich), 989
Erigone atra (Blackwall), 1664
Erigone changchunensis Zhu et Wen, 1664
Erigone dentipalpis (Wider), 1664
Erigone divergens Braauer, 1898, 771
Erigone koshiensis Oi, 1664
Erigone myophoroides Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 770
Erigone oxyrhina Pandellé, 1896, 817
Erigone prominens Boesenberg et Strand, 1665
Erigone scutellaris Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 770
Erigone sedula Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 771
Erigone sp., 1665
Erigone vagans Audonin, 1665
Erigonidae 微蛛科, 1663
Erigonidium graminicolum (Sundevall), 1665
Erigonidium grminicollum (Sundevall), 1656
Erindceus hdnensis Matschie, 2162
Erinnyis ello GV, 2211
Eriogyna pyretorum GV, 2211
Eriogyna pyretorum NPV, 2197
Eriosoma americanum^, 1389
Eriosoma crataeg, 1389
Eriosoma patchiae^, 1389
Eriosoma sp.^, 1389
Eriothrix apennina (Rondani), 765
Eriothrix furvus (Kolomiets), 765
Eriothrix micronyx Stein, 766
Eriothrix nitidus Kolomiets, 766
Eriothrix prolixa (Meigen), 766
Eriothrix rufomaculata (De Geer), 766
Eriothrix zimini Klomiets, 1967, 766
Eriozona nigroscutellata Shiraki, 576
Eristalis arbustorum (Linnaeus), 576
Eristalis campestris Meigen, 576
Eristalis cerealis Fabricius, 577
Eristalis geniculatus Zetterstedt, 1838, 590
Eristalis nemorum (Linnaeus), 577
Eristalis ocularius Coqil, 577
Eristalis olugens Wiedemann, 577
Eristalis quinguestristus Fabricius, 577
Eristalis quinquelineatus Fabricius, 577
Eristalis tenax (Linnaeus), 577
Erithacus akahige, 2093
Erithacus brunneus, 2093
Erithacus calliope, 2093

Erithacus cyane, 2093
Erithacus hyperythrus, 2093
Erithacus indicus, 2093
Erithacus johnstoniae, 2094
Erithacus kamadori, 2094
Erithacus obscurus, 2094
Erithacus pectardens, 2094
Erithacus pectoralis, 2094
Erithacus rubecula, 2094
Erithacus ruficeps, 2094
Erithacus sibilans, 2094
ermacentor daghestanicus Olenev, 1946, 1877
Ernestia flavovilosa (Zimin), 766
Ernestia lapponica Ringdahl, 1945, 767
Ernestia melanopyga (Zimin), 766
Ernestia rudis (Fallén), 766
Ernestia sulciforceps (Zimin), 767
Ernestia vagens (Mesnil), 767
Erodorus bimaculatus Walckenaer, 1802, 1506
Erolia testacea (Pallas), 2034
Eropterus aritai (Satô et Ohbayashi), 303
Eropterus flavipennis (Nakane), 303
Eropterus okkurai Matsuda, 303
Eropterus taiwanus Matsuda, 303
Eros erythropterus Gorham, 1883, 302
Erubaceidae 刺猬科, 2162
Erycia festinans (Meigen), 767
Erycilla amoena Mesnil, 1957, 767
Erycilla cinerea Chao et Liang, 767
Erycilla flavipruina Chao et Liang, 767
Erycilla rutila (Meigen), 767
Eryngiopus jiangxiensis Hu et Chen, 1902
Eryngiopus nanchangensis Chen et al., 1902
Erynia anhuiensis Li, 2230
Erynia canadensis Humb. et Ben-Zéev, 2230
Erynia erinacea Rem. et Henn., 2230
Erynia neoaphidis Remaudière et Hennebert, 2230
Erynia nouryi Rem. et Henn., 2231
Erynia occidentalis Humb. et Ben-Zéev, 2231
Erynia orientalis Humb. et Ben-Zéev, 2231
Erynia phaloides Humb. et Ben-Zéev, 2231
Erynia radicans Humb. Ben-Zéev et Kenn., 2231
Erynia sp., 2231
Eryniopsis turbnata Humb., 2231
Erynnia ocypterata Fallén, 767
Erythmelus sp., 1500
Erythraeidae 赤螨科, 1908
Erythrocera genalis (Aldrich), 767
Erythrocera hunanensis Chao et Zhou, 767
Erythroculter illishaformis illishaformis (Bleeker), 1953
Erythroculter oxycephalus (Bleeker), 1954
Esacus recurvirostris, 2029
Estelia herbarum Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 606
Estelia impunctata Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 606
Eteroligosita senticosa Lin, 1467
Eteroligosita zonata Lin, 1467
Eterusia aedea, 2211
Etha sp., 989
Etha tuberculata (Uchida), 989
Ethilla aemula (Meigen), 768
etrastichus ceroplastae (Girault), 1460
Ettchellsia sinica He, 905
Euagathis formosana Enderlein, 1920, 1178
Euagathis formosana var. obscurior Enderlein, 1920, 1178
Euagathis horniana Enderlein, 1920, 1178
Euagathis ophippium (Cameron), 1178
Euagathis semiflava Szépligeti, 1178
Euagathis tricarinata Enderlein, 1920, 1178
Euagoras plagiatus (Burmeiter), 153
Euagoropsis inermis Hsiao, 153
Eubadizon brevicauda Hellen, 1958, 1163
Eubadizon gracilis Provancher, 1880, 1163
Eubadizon pectoralis *Nees, 1834*, 1163
Eubadizon pleuralis Cresson, 1872, 1163
Eublemma amabilis Moore, 507
Eublemma amasia Eeversmann, 507
Eublemma dimidilis Fabricius, 507
Eublemma reticulata Hampson, 507
Euborellia (s. str.) annulata (Fabricius), 90
Euborellia (s. str.) annulipes (Lucas), 91
Euborellia pallipes Shiraki, 91
Euborellia plebeja (Dohrn), 91
Euborellia puncta Borelli, 91
Eucarcelia villeneuvei Mesnil, 1963, 730
eucauge hortorum N. Banks, 1634
Euceros chinensis, 989
Euceros dentatus, 990
Euceros kiushensis Uchida, 990
Euceros rufocincta, 990
Euceros sensibus, 990
Eucharis adscendens (Fabricius), 1308
Eucharitidae 蟻小蜂科, 1308
Eucheyletia taurica Volgin, 1906
Eucoilidae 盾癭蜂科, 1278
Eucollinris fuscipennis, 243
Euconocephalus nasutus Thunberg, 87
Euconocephalus thunbergi (Stål), 87
Euconocephalus varius (Walker), 87
Eucorystoides formosanus (Watanabe), 1178
Euderastichus sp., 1448
Euderus regiae Yang, 1448
Euderus sp., 1448
Eudinostigma alox Achterberg, 1178
Eudinostigma latus Chen et Wu, 1178
Eudinostigma pulvinatum (Stelfox et Graham), 1178
Eudohrnia hirsuta Zhang, Ma et Chen, 97

Eudohrnia metallica (Dohrn), 97
Eudophyllum sp., 2243
Eudorylas attenuatus Yang et Xu, 557
Eudorylas beiyui Yang et Xu, 557
Eudorylas bicolor (Becker), 557
Eudorylas chalybeus Prunetti, 1923, 558
Eudorylas concavus Yang et Xu, 557
Eudorylas digitatus Yang et Xu, 557
Eudorylas gigas (Kertész), 557
Eudorylas globosus Yang et Xu, 557
Eudorylas hardyi Yang et Xu, 557
Eudorylas holoserriceus (Becker), 557
Eudorylas javanensis (Meijere), 558
Eudorylas lentiger (Kertész), 558
Eudorylas longicornis Yang et Xu, 558
Eudorylas longispinus Yang et Xu, 558
Eudorylas macropygus (Meijere), 558
Eudorylas megacephalus (Kertész), 558
Eudorylas meniscatus Yang et Xu, 558
Eudorylas minor (Coresson), 558
Eudorylas mutilatus (Loew), 559
Eudorylas neimongolanus Xu et Yang, 559
Eudorylas ningxiaensis Yang et Xu, 559
Eudorylas nudus (Kertész), 559
Eudorylas orientalis (Koizumi), 559
Eudorylas orthogoninus Yang et Xu, 559
Eudorylas pallidiventris (Meijere), 559
Eudorylas piriformis Xu et Yang, 559
Eudorylas platytarsis (Kertész), 560
Eudorylas revolutus Yang et Xu, 560
Eudorylas roralis (Kertész), 560
Eudorylas sauteri Kertész, 560
Eudorylas separatus (Kertész), 560
Eudorylas tsuboii Koizumi, 1959, 558
Eudorylas yunnanensis Yang et Xu, 560
Eudromias morinellus, 2032
Eudynamys orientalis honorata (Linnaeus), 2048
Eudynamys scolopaceus harterti Ingram, 2048
Eugahania gyitangensis Liao, 1366
Eugalta cameroni Cushman, 990
Eugalta chinensis Wang et Gupta, 990
Eugalta formosana Cushman, 1933, 990
Eugalta hubeiensis He, 990
Eugalta pilosa (Szépligeti), 990
Eugalta rufithorax (Szépligeti), 990
Eugalta shaanxiensis He, 991
Eugamasus butleri Hughes, 1785
Eugamasus minus Gu et Huang, 1785
Eugamasus spp., 1785
Eugamasus yinchuanensis Bai, et al., 1785
Eugarus formosanus Saito, 1583
Euglandina rosea Ferus, 2176
Eugymnopeza imparilis Herting, 768
Euidiella purpurea Townsend, 1917, 622
Eulaelaps cricetuli Vitzthum, 1846, 1858
Eulaelaps dongfangis Wen, 1858
Eulaelaps heptacanthus Yang et Gu, 1858
Eulaelaps huzhuensis Yang et Gu, 1858
Eulaelaps kolpakovae Bregetova, 1859
Eulaelaps linggangis Wen et Yan, 1846
Eulaelaps novus Vitzthum, 1859
Eulaelaps pratentis Zhou, 1859
Eulaelaps shanghaiensis Wen, 1846
Eulaelaps silvestris Zhou, 1859
Eulaelaps sinensis Tian, 1859
Eulaelaps stabularis (Koch), 1846, 1859
Eulaelaps stabularis ssp., 1859
Eulaelaps substabularis Yang et Gu, 1859
Eulalia garatas Walker, 511
Eulecanium sp.^, 1406, 1409
Euleidae comstock NPV, 2197
Eulonchetron sinense Huang et Liu, 1323
Eulophidae 釉小蜂科, 1438
Eulophus (Comedo) larvarum (Linnaeus), 1448
Eulophus sp., 1449
Eulophus unifasciatus Förster, 1841, 1443
Eumantispa fusciolla Yan, 446
Eumantispa harmandi (Navás), 446
Eumantispa tibetana Yang, 446
Eumea linearicornis (Zetterstedt), 768
Eumea locuples Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 768
Eumea mitis (Meigen), 768
Eumeces barbouri Van Denburgh, 1991
Eumeces chinensis (Gray), 1991
Eumeces elegans Boulenger, 1991
Eumeces marginatus (Hallowell), 1991
Eumeella latifrons Chao et Zhou, 769
Eumegalura mandarina Bey-Bienko, 97
Eumenes (Oreumenes) decoratus Smith, 1542
Eumenes (s. str.) buddha Cameron, 1542
Eumenes (s. str.) coarctatus coarctatus (Linnaeus), 1542
Eumenes (s. str.) coronatus coronatus (Panzer), 1542
Eumenes (s. str.) fraterculus Dalla Torre, 1542
Eumenes (s. str.) labiatus sinicus Giodani et Soika, 1542
Eumenes (s. str.) mediterraneus mediterraneus Kriechbaumer, 1542
Eumenes (s. str.) micado Cameron, 1543
Eumenes (s. str.) pedunculatus pedunculatus (Panzer), 1543
Eumenes (s. str.) pomiformis pomiformis (Fabricius), 1543
Eumenes (s. str.) punctatus Saussure, 1543
Eumenes (s. str.) quadratus Smith, 1543
Eumenes (s. str.) quadratus urainus (Sonan), 1543
Eumenes (s. str.) rubronotatus Perez, 1543
Eumenes (s. str.) species Cameron, 1543
Eumenes (s. str.) tosawae Giordani Soika, 1544
Eumenes (s. str.) tripunctatus (Christ), 1544

Eumenes sp., 1544
Eumeniinae 蜾蠃亞科, 1538
Eumerus aurifrons Wiedemann, 577
Eumerus figurans Walker, 577
Eumeta minuscuta NPV, 2197
Eumeta variegata GV, 2211
Eumeta variegata Snellen NPV, 2197
Eumetopiella (Arabiopsis) mesomelaenae Chao et Zhang, 661
Eumetopiella (Asiarata) jacobsoni Rohdendorf, 660
Eumetopiella (Asiarata) koulingiana (Séguy), 660
Eumetopiella (Asiarata) kozlovi (Rohdendorf), 660
Eumetopiella (Euaraba) mongolia (Fan), 661
Eumetopiella (Intermedia) luridimacula Chao et Zhang, 661
Eumetopiella (s. str.) licenti (Séguy), 660
Eumetopiella (s. str.) semenovi (Rohdendorf), 661
Eumetopiella matsumurai Rohdendorf, 661
Eumicromus sauteri Esben-Peterson, 451
Eumiltogramma (Cylindrothecum) takanoi Kurahashi, 1970, 670
EUMYCOTA 真菌門, 2223
Euodynerus (Pareuodynerus) nipanicus (Schulthess), 1544
Euodynerus (Pareuodynerus) quadrifasciatus quadrifasciatus (Fabricius), 1544
Euodynerus (s. str.) caspicus caspicus (Morawitz), 1544
Euodynerus (s. str.) dantici dantici (Rossi), 1544
Euodynerus (s. str.) variegatus kruegeri (Schulthess), 1545
Euodynerus posticus posticus (Herrich-Schaeffer), 1544
Euodynerus trilobus (Fabricius), 1545
Euophrys erratica (Walckenaer), 1764
Euophrys frontalis (Walckenaer), 1764
Euophrys trivittata Schenkel, 1764
Euophrys undulatovittata Boesenberg et Strand, 1765
Eupalamus formosanus Uchida, 991
Eupalamus isshikii Uchida, 991
Eupalamus longisuperomediae Uchida, 991
Eupalopsellidae 小真石蟎科, 1903
Eupelmidae 旋小蜂科, 1379
Eupelmus carinifrons Yang, 1383
Eupelmus curvator Yang, 1383
Eupelmus cyaniceps scolyti Liao, 1383
Eupelmus deGeeri Dalman, 1820, 1385
Eupelmus flavicrurus Yang, 1383
Eupelmus sp., 1384, 1385
Eupelmus spongipartus Förster, 1384
Eupelmus tachardiae Howard, 1383
Eupeodes (s. str.) aurosus He, 578
Eupeodes (s. str.) cheni He, 578
Eupeodes (s. str.) silvaticus He, 578
Euperilampus sinensis Bouček, 1309
Euphacidae 溪蟌科, 6
Euphaea formosa Hagen, 6
Euphaea masoni Selys, 7
Euphaea opaca Selys, 6, 7
Euphaeidae 幽蟌科, 5
Euphoea (sic) *formosana* Matsumura, 1907, 6
Euphorus coactus Marsgakkm 1887, 1223
Euphorus evidus Chen et Achterberg, 1179
Euphorus expansus Chen et Achterberg, 1179
Euphorus mellipes *Cresson, 1872*, 1223
Euphorus natalus Chen et Achterberg, 1179
Euphorus normalis Chen et Achterberg, 1179
Euphorus rufithorax Chen et Achterberg, 1179
Euphorus sculptus Cresson, 1872, 1174
Euphorus suturus Chen et Achterberg, 1179
Euplectrus bicolor Swederusslat, 1449
Euplectrus chapadae Ashmead, 1449
Euplectrus kuwanae Crawford, 1449
Euplectrus sp., 1449, 1450
Euplectrus sp. (chapadae Ashmead?), 1450
Euplynes balesi Harold, 244
Eupolyphaga sinensis (Walker), 73
Euprepes (Tiliiqua) rihstrati Fischer, 1992
Euproctis bipunctapex NPV, 2197
Euproctis conspersa **Butler** NPV, 2198
Euproctis cryptosticta^, 739
Euproctis flava NPV, 2198
Euproctis karghalica NPV, 2198
Euproctis pseudoconspera Strand,, 2198
Euproctis pseudoconspersa CPV, 2218
Euproctis similis CPV, 2218
Euproctis similis Fuessly NPV, 2198
Euproctis varians NPV, 2198
Euproctis vitellina NPV, 2198
Eupteromalus parnarae Gahan, 1352
Eupterote chinensis NPV, 2198
Eupyrgota flavopilosa Hendel, 603
Eupyrgota furvimaculis Shi, 603
Eupyrgota fusca Hendel, 603
Eupyrgota luteola Coquillett, 603
Eupyrgota maculiala Shi, 603
Eupyrgota pekinensis Chen, 603
Eupyrgota pieli Chen, 603
Eupyrgota rufosetosa Chen, 603
Eupyrgota similis Chen, 604
Eureleon sanxianus Yang, 466
Eurigaster tibialis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1848, 844
Eurithia anthophila (Robineau-Desvoidy), 769
Eurithia breviunguis Chao et Shi, 770
Eurithia caesia (Fallén), 770
Eurithia castellana (Strobl), 770
Eurithia connivens (Zetterstedt), 770
Eurithia consobrina (Meigen), 770
Eurithia excellens Zimin, 771
Eurithia globiventris Chao et Shi, 771
Eurithia heilongjiaga Chao et Shi, 771
Eurithia intermedia (Zetterstedt), 771

Eurithia intermedia Zetterstedt, 1844, 770
Eurithia nigripennis Chao et Shi, 771
Eurithia nigronitida Chao et Shi, 771
Eurithia shanxiensis Chao et Liu, 771
Eurithia vivida (Zetterstedt), 772
Euroleon sinicus (Navás), 465
Eurostopodus macrotis, 2056
Eurtyoma ruficornis Yang, 1304
Eurycryptus sakaguchii (Uchida), 991
Eurycryptus unicolor (Uchida), 991
Eurylaimidae 闊嘴鳥科, 2063
Eurynorhynchus pygmeus, 2036
Euryparasitus citelli Bai et al., 1789
Euryparasitus emarginatus Koch, 1789
Euryparasitus taojiangensis Ma, 1789
Euryproctus sp. Townes, 991
Eurypter arakawae Matsumura, 1179
Euryscotolinx coimbatorensis Rohwer, 1921, 1456
Euryscotolinx sp., 1450
Eurysthaea scutellaris Robineau-Desvoidy, 769
Eurystomus oreintalis calonyx Sharpe, 2061
Eurystomus orientalis, 2061
Eurystomus orientalis abundus Ripley, 2061
Eurythia reformata Rondani, 1859, 771
Eurythia tadzhica Zimin, 772
Eurythia tesselana Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 770
Eurythia trichocalyptera Chao et Shi, 772
Eurythia tuberculata Chao et Shi, 772
Eurythia viridulans Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 770
Eurytoma annilai Hedqvist, 1302
Eurytoma appendigaster Swedcrus, 1302
Eurytoma blastophagi Hedqvist, 1302
Eurytoma brunniventris Ratzeburg, 1302
Eurytoma esuriensi Yang, 1302
Eurytoma juglansi Yang, 1302
Eurytoma longicauda Yang, 1303
Eurytoma manilensis Ashmead, 1303
Eurytoma monemae flavescens Walker, 1303
Eurytoma monemae Ruschka, 1303
Eurytoma morio Boheman, 1303
Eurytoma pedicellata Yang, 1303
Eurytoma pruni Yang, 1304
Eurytoma regiae Yang, 1304
Eurytoma robusta Yang, 1304
Eurytoma scolyti Yang, 1304
Eurytoma setigera Mayr, 1304
Eurytoma sp., 1306, 1307
Eurytoma verticillata (Fabricius), 1304
Eurytoma wachtli Mayr, 1305
Eurytoma xinganensis Yang, 1305
Eurytoma xylophaga Yang, 1305
Eurytoma yunnanensis Yang, 1306
Eurytomidae 肩小蜂科, 1302
Eusandalum crassifoliae Yang, 1385
Euschöengastia weifangensis Teng et Zhang, 1916
Euschöngastia alpina (Sasa et al.), 1915
Euschöngastia cheni Wang, 1915
Euschöngastia ikaoensis (Sasa et al.), 1915
Euschöngastia latyshevi (Schluger), 1916
Euschöngastia schlugeri var. fukienensis Chen et al., 1916
Euschizomerus liebkei Tedl., 244
Euschoengastia caveacola Wang et Ku, 1915
Euschoengastia centralkwangtunga Mo et al., 1915
Euschoengastia jiuzhiensis Yang, 1916
Euseius aizawai (Ehara et Bhandhufalck), 1818
Euseius finlandicus (Oudemans), 1818
Euseius nicholsi (Ehara et Lee), 1818
Euseius ovalis (Evans), 1818
Euseius similiovalis (Liang et Ke), 1818
Euseius subplebeius (Wu et Li), 1818
Euseius utilis (Liang et Ke), 1819
Euseius wangwanus Zeng, et al., 1819
Eusemion cornigerum (Walker), 1366
Eusemion sp., 1366
Eusilpha bicolor (Fairmaire), 282
Eusilpha japonica Motschulsky, 282
Eusilpha subcaudata Fairmaire, 282
Eusparassidae 巨蟹蛛科, 1738
Eustenogaster eximia (Bingh.), 1550
Eustenogaster scitula (Bingh.), 1551
Eustigmaeus feengchengensis Chen et al., 1902
Eustigmaeus firmus Tseng, 1903
Eustigmaeus jiangxiensis Chen et al., 1903
Eustigmaeus schusteri Summers et Price, 1903
Eustigmaeus segnis (Koch), 1903
Eustigmaeus wuningensis Chen et al., 1903
Eutachina civiloides Baranov, 1932, 784
Eutachina tenuiforceps Raranov, 1932, 777
Eutachina winnertzi Brauer et Bergenstamm, 1894, 784
Eutanyacra picta (Schrank), 991
Eutanyacra stramineomaculata sauteri (Uchida), 992
Euterus tabatae Ishii, 1323
Eutimomenus paradoxa Bey-Bienko, 97
Eutolmus brevistylus Coquillett, 520
Eutolmus mediocris Becker, 520
Eutolmus parricida Loewer, 521
Eutolmus rufibarbis (Meigen), 521
Eutrichogramma elongatum Lin, 1468
Eutrixopsis javana Townsend, 772
Eutrombicula (Siseca) hubeica Xu, 1916
Eutrombicula (Siseca) wuyiensis Song et Wang, 1916
Eutrombidium sp., 1910
Eutropobracon indicus Ayyar, 1928, 1156
Euurobracon breviterebrae Watanabe, 1179
Euurobracon sp., 1180
Euurobracon yokohamae (Dalla Torre), 1179

Euzerconidae 真穴蟎科, 1873
Evania appendigaster (Linnaeus), 905
Evaniidae 旗腹蜂科, 905
Evarcha albaria (L. Koch), 1765
Everestiomyia antennalis Townsend, 772
Evetris buoliana^, 1309
Eviphididae 真伊蟎科, 1838
Eviphis cryptognathus Gu et Bai, 1838
Eviphis dalianensis Sun et al., 1839
Eviphis himalayaensis Ma et Piao, 1839
Eviphis huainanensis Wen, 1839
Eviphis nanchongensis Zhu et al., 1839
Eviphis ruoergaiensis Zhu et al., 1839
Eviphis wanglangensis Zhu et al., 1839
Evippa potanini Schenkel, 1681
Exacrodus populans Morley, 1913, 1047
Exenterus chinensis Gupta, 992
Exenterus similis Gupta, 992
Exepanes akonis Matsumura, 1912, 1014
Exeristes albicincta Sonan, 1921, 1061
Exeristes cinctipes (Retzius), 992
Exeristes gracilis Cushman, 1933, 912
Exeristes roborator (Fabricius), 992
Exeristes sauteri Cushman, 1933, 912
Exetastes longicornis Ishida, 1015, 998
Exetestes flavofasciatus Chandra et Gupta, 992
Exirusta levis Macquart, 1849, 768
Exochomus (Anexochomus) mongol Barovsky, 353
Exochomus (s. str.) flavipes (Thunberg), 353
Exochomus nigromarginatus Miyatake, 353
Exochus curvicarinatus Cameron, 1902, 1078
Exochus flavonotatus Kushigemati, 992
Exochus leptomma Chiu, 993
Exochus longicaudis Chiu, 993
Exochus ornatus Momoi et Kusigemati, 993
Exochus oshimensis Uchida, 993
Exochus perfectus Kusigemati, 993
Exochus posticus Kusigemati, 993
Exochus radialis Uchida, 993
Exochus saigusai Kusigemati, 993
Exochus scutellaris Chiu, 993
Exochus scutellatus (Morley), 994
Exochus stenus Chiu, 994
Exochus suishanus Uchida, 994
Exocoetidae 文鰩魚科, 1960
Exorista acris Macquart, 1849, 851
Exorista acronyctarum Macquart, 1849, 828
Exorista aenescans Macquart, 1849, 711
Exorista agnata Rondani, 1859, 847
Exorista amoena Mesnil, 772
Exorista amoena Mesnil of Chao, 1964, 781
Exorista ancilla Meigen, 1838, 900
Exorista antennalis Chao, 773
Exorista ardens Macquart, 1849, 768, 858
Exorista audax Macquart, 1849, 852
Exorista aureiforns (Baranov), 773
Exorista auriceps (Macquart) of Mesnil, 1950, 782
Exorista bisetosa Mesnil, 773
Exorista brevihirta Liang et Chao, 773
Exorista brevis Macquart, 1849, 852
Exorista cantans Mesnil, 773
Exorista cephalopalpis Chao, 773
Exorista cephalopalpis Chao, 1964, 828
Exorista cita Macquart, 1849, 852
Exorista civilis (Rondani), 773
Exorista congnata Rondani, 1859, 847
Exorista crassistylum Macquart, 1849, 852
Exorista diffusa Macquart, 1849, 852
Exorista diligens (Zetterstedt) of Ringdahl, 1945, 888
Exorista elliptica Macquart, 1849, 852
Exorista fallax Meigen, 774
Exorista fasciata (Fallén), 774
Exorista flavifrons Macquart, 1849, 768
Exorista florida Macquart, 1849, 852
Exorista fortis Chao, 775
Exorista fractiseta Rondani, 1859, 768
Exorista frons Chao, 776
Exorista fuscihirta Chao et Liang, 776
Exorista fuscipennis Baranov, 776
Exorista gnava (Meigen) of Rondani, 1859, 729
Exorista grandiforceps Chao, 776
Exorista griseifrons Macquart, 1849, 852
Exorista grisella Mesnil, 1946, 780
Exorista habilis Macquart, 1849, 852
Exorista hainanensis Chao et Liang, 776
Exorista hamilis Mesnil, 776
Exorista hirtipilis Pandellé, 1896, 836
Exorista humilis Mesnil, 1946, 828
Exorista hyalipennis (Baranov), 776
Exorista inclinata Macquart, 1849, 852
Exorista insinuans Macquart, 1849, 852
Exorista intermedius Chao et Liang, 776
Exorista japonica (Townsend), 777
Exorista jugoslavica Lehrer, 1967, 778
Exorista ladelli (Baranov), 778
Exorista larvarum (Linnaeus), 778
Exorista laterosetosa Chao, 780
Exorista lepis Chao, 780
Exorista leucophaea (Meigen) of Schiner, 1862, 730
Exorista longicornis Macquart, 1849, 711
Exorista longicornis Perries, 1952, 711
Exorista longisquama Liang et Chao, 780
Exorista lucorum (Meigen), 1859, 738
Exorista major Macquart, 1849, 828
Exorista mimula Meigen, 780
Exorista noctuicida Rondani, 1859, 828

Exorista notata Macquart, 1849, 825
Exorista pareens Rondani, 1859, 847
Exorista parvula Macquart, 1849, 851
Exorista patellipalpis Pandellé, 1896, 740
Exorista penicilla Chao et Liang, 780
Exorista pratensis (Robineau-Desvoidy), 780
Exorista prominens Meigen, 1838, 852
Exorista pseudorustica Chao, 781
Exorista pusilla Macquart, 1849, 825
Exorista quadrimaculata Baranov, 1934, 821
Exorista quadriseta Baranov, 781
Exorista rossica Mesnil, 781
Exorista rustica (Fallén), 781
Exorista sanguinolenta Macquart, 1849, 896
Exorista singularis Macquart, 1849, 852
Exorista sinica Chao, 782
Exorista sinica Chao, 1964, 778
Exorista sorbillans (Weidemann), 782
Exorista sp., 785, 786
Exorista spina Chao et Liang, 784
Exorista stridens Rondani, 1865, 860
Exorista temera (Meigen) of Pandellé, 1896, 768
Exorista tenuicerca Liang et Chao, 784
Exorista vigilans Rondani, 1859, 729
Exorista vivax Rondani, 1868, 851
Exorista vivida Macquart, 1849, 852
Exorista volatica Macquart, 1849, 768
Exorista wangi Chao et Liang, 784
Exorista xanthaspis (Wiedemann), 784
Exorista yunnanica Chao, 785
Exyston sp., 994
Eyndhovenia brachypus Sun et al., 1863
Eyndhovenia euryalis (Canestrini), 1863

F

Fabricia magnifica Mik, 1884, 820
Fabriciella extrema Herting, 1963, 829
Fabriciella nigricornis (Robineau-Desvoidy), 830
Facydes purpureomaculatus Cameron, 994
Facydes purpureomaculatus f. nigroguttatus Uchida, 994
Facydes sp., 994
Fagura nitida^, 2282
Falagria sulcata, 288
Falco altaicus, 2014
Falco cherrug, 2014
Falco columbarius, 2014
Falco naumanni, 2015
Falco peregrinus, 2015
Falco peregrinus callidus Latham, 2015
Falco peregrinus peregrinator Sundwall, 2015
Falco rusticolus, 2015
Falco severus, 2015
Falco subbuteo streeichi Hartert et Neumann, 2015
Falco tinmunculus interstinctus McClelland, 2015
Falco tinnunculus tinnunculus Linnaeus, 2016
Falco vespertinus, 2016
Falconidae 隼科, 2014
FALCONIFORMES 鷹形目, 2007
Falsivalgothrombium longitarsis Zhang et Xin, 1910
Falvopimpla nigromaculata nigromaculata (Cameron), 994
Fausta cgrtsuba Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 771
Fausta florea Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 786
Fausta inusta Mesnil, 786
Fausta mimetes Zimin, 786
Fausta nemorum (Meigen), 786
Fausta nigrotibia Chao et Zhou, 786
Fedrizziidae 費蟎科, 1874
Felidae 貓科, 2176
Felis bengalensis chinensis Gray, 2176
Felis bengalensis Kerr, 2176
Feltiella minuta (Felt), 510
Fengia ostinddicae (Senior-White), 661
Ferdinandea cuprea (Scop.), 578
Ficedula cyanomelana cyanomelana, 2137
Ficedula hodgsonii, 2137
Ficedula hyperythra, 2138
Ficedula hyperythra innexa (Swinhoe), 2138
Ficedula monileger, 2138
Ficedula mugimaki (Temminck), 2138
Ficedula narcissina narcissina (Temminck), 2138
Ficedula parva, 2138
Ficedula parva albicilla, 2138
Ficedula sapphira, 2139
Ficedula strophiata, 2139
Ficedula superciliaris, 2139
Ficedula tricolor, 2139
Ficedula westermanni, 2139
Ficedula zanthopygia Hay, 2139
Figitidae 環腹瘿蜂科, 1277
Figitinae 環腹瘿蜂亞科, 1278
Filistatidae 管網蛛科, 1585
Fiorianteon choui Olmi, 1525
Fiorianteon rugosum Olmi, 1525
Fiorianteon rugosum Olmi, 1989, 128. partim ♂, 1525
Fiorinia fioriniae^, 334
Fischeria bicolor Robineau-Desvoidy, 786
Fissicaudus hanzhongensis Chou Xiang, 1267
Fitatsia ampingensis (Uchida), 995
FLATWORMS, 1950
Flavicorniculum forficalum Chao et Shi, 786
Flavicorniculum hamiforceps Chao et Shi, 786
Flavicorniculum multisetosum Chao et Shi, 786
Flavicorniculum planiforceps Chao et Shi, 787
FLORA 植物, 2315
Floronia bucculenta (Clerck), 1657
Floronia zhejiangensis Zhu et al., 1657

Fluta alba Zuiew, 1961
Foenatopus acutistigmatus Chao, 906
Foenatopus annulitarsis Enderlein, 906
Foenatopus aratifrons Enderlein, 906
Foenatopus formosanus Enderlein, 907
Foenatopus yunnanensis Chao, 907
Forcepomyia (Microhelea) fuliginosa (Meigen), 509
Forcipula clavata Liu, 92
Forcipula decolyi Bormans, 92
Forcipula trispinosa (Dohrn), 92
Forficula aeris Burr, 97
Forficula ambigua Burr, 97
Forficula berezovskyi Bey-Bienko, 98
Forficula bimaculata Zhou, 98
Forficula carinata Zhang et Yang, 98
Forficula curvivesica Ma et Chen, 98
Forficula davidi Burr, 98
Forficula externa Bey-Bienko, 98
Forficula guishouensis Yang et Zhang, 98
Forficula kinfu-montis Liu, 98
Forficula longidilatata Zhang et Yang, 98
Forficula mandarina Borelli, 99
Forficula mikado Burr, 99
Forficula ornata Bormans, 99
Forficula pilifera Yang et Zhang, 99
Forficula schlagintwiti (Burr), 99
Forficula sinica Bey-Bienko, 99
Forficula splendida Bey-Bienko, 99
Forficula subauricularia Bey-Bienko, 99
Forficulidae 球螋科, 95
Formica approkimans, 1535
Formica fusca japonica Motschulsky, 1535
Formica japonica Motschulsky, 1535
Formica lemani Boadroit, 1535
Formica sanguinea Latreille, 1535
Formica sp., 1535
Formica superba Wheeler, 1535
Formica traskaucasia Wasonov, 1535
Formicidae 蟻科, 1533
Formocryptus bidentatus (Cameron), 995
Formocryptus tenuicornis Uchida, 1931, 995
Formosania gilberti Oshima, 1950
Fornicia albalata Ma et Chen, 1180
Fornicia arata (Enderlein), 1180
Fornicia ceylonica Wilkinson, 1180
Fornicia flavoabdominis He et Chen, 1180
Fornicia imbecilla Chen et He, 1180
Fornicia minis He et Chen, 1180
Fornicia obscuripennis Fahringer, 1180
Fornicia penang (Cushman), 1180
Fornicia prominentis Chen et He, 1181
Fornicia rixata Papp, 1181
Fornicia tergiersata Papp, 1181
Forticula scudderi de Bonmans, 99
Forticula uvarovi Semenov et Bey-Bienko, 100
Forticula vicaria Semenov, 100
Francolinus pintadeanus, 2019
Franklinothrips myrmicaeformis Zanon, 202
FRESHWATER FISHES 淡水魚類, 1950
Fringilla montifringilla Linnaeus, 2153
Fringillidae 雀科, 2149
Friona okinawana Uchida, 995
Frontina adusta (Walker), 787
Frontina fugax Rondani, 1861, 716
Frontina instabilis Rondani, 1861, 859
Frontina laeta Meigen, 787
Frontina varicolor Villeneuve, 787
Frontinaa tibialis Macquart, 1850, 844
Fukienogomphus margarita Chao, 1954, 31
Fukienogomphus prometheus (Lieftinck), 31
Fukienogomphus promineus Chao, 31
Fulaspis sp.^, 1391
Fulgoraecia bowringi Newman, 506
Fulica atra atra Linnaeus, 2025
Fungi, 2223
Fusaarium redolens, 2278
Fusaarium solani var. eumartii, 2279
Fusarium acridiorum, 2271
Fusarium acuminatum, 2271
Fusarium aleyrodis, 2274
Fusarium anthophilum, 2271
Fusarium aquaeductum, 2271
Fusarium aspidioti, 2275
Fusarium avenaceum (Fr.) Sacc., 2272
Fusarium avenaceum **var.** herbarum, 2272
Fusarium chamydosporum, 2272
Fusarium coccidicola, 2273
Fusarium coccophilum, 2273
Fusarium concolor Reinking-Zentralbl, 2273
Fusarium culmorum, 2273
Fusarium decemcellulare, 2274
Fusarium dimerum, 2274
Fusarium eaveiaceum var. herbarum, 2274
Fusarium equiseti, 2274
Fusarium eunartii, 2279
Fusarium fusarioides, 2272
Fusarium gibbosum, 2274
Fusarium graminearum, 2274
Fusarium heterosproum, 2274
Fusarium juruanum, 2275
Fusarium larvarum, 2275
Fusarium lateritium, 2275
Fusarium lateritium var. longum, 2275
Fusarium merismoides, 2275
Fusarium merismoides var. acetilerum, 2276
Fusarium moniliforme Sdomlhe, 2276

Fusarium moniliforme var. anthophilum, 2271
Fusarium moniliforme var. intermedium, 2277
Fusarium nivale (Fr.) Ces, 2277
Fusarium nivale (Fr.) Ces var. larvarum, 2275, 2277
Fusarium njuceo Ces. ex Saoc., 2277
Fusarium orobanches Jacz, 2277
Fusarium oxysporum Schlecht, 2277
Fusarium poae, 2278
Fusarium proliferutum var. minus, 2278
Fusarium rasinfectum var. zonatus (Sherb.) Wr., 2278
Fusarium sambucinum, 2278
Fusarium sambucinum var. minus, 2278
Fusarium sciripi, 2274
Fusarium semitectum Berk. et Rav., 2278
Fusarium solani (Mark.) Sacc., 2279
Fusarium sp., 2280
Fusarium sporotrichioides, 2279
Fusarium subglutinans Wollenw. et Reink, 2279
Fusarium tabacinum, 2280
Fusarium tumidum, 2280
Fusarium vasinfectum var. zonatum, 2277, 2280
Fusarium ventercosum Appel et Wollenw., 2280
Fusarium vertigillioides (Sacc.) Nirenberg-Mitt., 2280

G

Gaedia ignavus Nishikawa, 1930, 832
Gaedia puellae Nishikawa, 1930, 832
Gaediogonia jacobsoni Townsend, 1927, 859
Gahrliepia (Gateria) myriosetosa Wang, 1918
Gahrliepia (Gateria) octosetosa Chen et al., 1918
Gahrliepia (Gateria) pintanensis Wang, 1918
Gahrliepia (Gateria) puningensis Mo et al., 1918
Gahrliepia (Gateria) shanyangensis Huang, 1918
Gahrliepia (Intermedialia) hegu Yu et al., 1917
Gahrliepia (s. str.) agrariusia (Hsu et al.), 1916
Gahrliepia (s. str.) chekiengensis (Chu), 1916
Gahrliepia (s. str.) chungkingensis Jeu et al., 1916
Gahrliepia (s. str.) deqinensis Yu et Yang, 1917
Gahrliepia (s. str.) eurypunctata Jeu et al., 1917
Gahrliepia (s. str.) lamella Chen et al., 1917
Gahrliepia (s. str.) latiscutata Chen et Fan, 1917
Gahrliepia (s. str.) linguipelta Jeu et al., 1917
Gahrliepia (s. str.) longipedalis Yu et Yang, 1917
Gahrliepia (s. str.) meridionalis Yu et al., 1918
Gahrliepia (s. str.) saduski (Womersly), 1918
Gahrliepia (s. str.) silvatica Yu et Yang, 1919
Gahrliepia (s. str.) tenuiclava Yu et al., 1919
Gahrliepia (s. str.) yangchenensis Chen et Hsu, 1919
Gahrliepia (Schöngastiella) confuciana Wang, 1917
Gahrliepia romeri Womersley, 1918
Galerida cristata, 2071
Galeritula japonica Bates, 244
Galleria mellonella DNV, 2221
Galleria mellonella NPV, 2198
Gallicrex cinerea conerea (Gmelin), 2025
GALLIFORMES 雞形目, 2016
Gallinago gallinago, 2036
Gallinago hardwickii, 2036
Gallinago nemoricola, 2036
Gallinago solitaria, 2036
Gallinago stenura, 2037
Gallinula chloropus, 2026
Gallinula chloropus indica Blyth, 2026
Gallobelgicus typicus Distant, 123
Gallus domisticus, 2019
Gallus gallus, 2019
Gamasholaspis eothenomydis Gu, 1842
Gamasholaspis sinicus Yin et al., 1840
Gamasodes guoluoensis Gu et Liu, 1785
Gamasomorpha anhuiensis Song et Xu, 1599
Gamasomorpha cataphracta Karsch, 1599
Gamasomorpha nigrilineata Xu, 1599
Gambroides javensis (Rohwer), 995
Gambroides sp., 995
Gambrus ruficoxatus (Sonan), 995
Gambrus rufithorax Uchida, 1931, 1017
Gambrus wadai (Uchida), 995
Gambusia affinis (Baird et Girard), 1961
Gammmpsorhynchus rufulus, 2107
Gamosecus laticeps Provancher, 1886, 1215
Gampsocleis grafiosa Brunner Von Wattenwvl, 85
Gampsocleis sedakovii obscura Walker, 87
Gampsocleis ussuriensis Adelung, 88
Ganphosa crassipes Schenkel, 1720
Gardena brevicollis Stål, 122
Gardena melinarthrum Dohrn, 122
Gardena muscicapa Bergroth, 122
Gardena sp., 123
Gardena yunnana Hsiao, 122
Gardiochies sp., 1181
Garrilax maesi, 2110
Garrulax affinis, 2107
Garrulax albogularis, 2107
Garrulax albogularis ruficeps Gould, 2107
Garrulax bieti, 2108
Garrulax caerulatus, 2108
Garrulax canorus canorus (Linnaeus), 2108
Garrulax canorus taewanus Swinhoe, 2108
Garrulax cineraceus, 2108
Garrulax cineraceus cinereiceps, 2109
Garrulax cineraceus cinereiceps Styan, 2139
Garrulax davidi, 2109
Garrulax elliotii, 2109
Garrulax erythrocephalus, 2109
Garrulax formosus, 2109
Garrulax galbanus, 2109

Garrulax henrici, 2109
Garrulax leucolophus, 2109
Garrulax lineatus, 2109
Garrulax lunulatus, 2109
Garrulax maximus, 2110
Garrulax merulinus, 2110
Garrulax milnei milnei (David), 2110
Garrulax monileger, 2110
Garrulax monileger melli, 2110
Garrulax morrisonianus (Ogilvie-Grant), 2110
Garrulax ocellatus, 2110
Garrulax pectoralis, 2110
Garrulax pectoralis picticollis, 2111
Garrulax perspicillatus (Gmelin), 2111
Garrulax poecilorhynchus berthemyi (David et Oustalet), 2111
Garrulax poecilorhynchus poecilorhynchus Gould, 2111
Garrulax ruficollis, 2111
Garrulax sannio oblectanus Deignan, 2139
Garrulax sannio sannio, 2111
Garrulax squamatus, 2111
Garrulax strepitans, 2111
Garrulax striatus, 2112
Garrulax subunicolor, 2112
Garrulax sukatschewi, 2112
Garrulax variegatus, 2112
Garrulus glandarius brandtii, 2160
Garrulus glandarius formosanus, 2161
Garrulus glandarius taivanus Gould, 2161
Gasteracantha annamita Simon, 1886, 1624
Gasteracantha annulipes C. L. Koch, 1845, 1624
Gasteracantha brevispina Doleschall, 1624
Gasteracantha canningensis Stoliczka, 1869, 1623
Gasteracantha diadesmia Thorell, 1623
Gasteracantha flavida Hasselt, 1882, 1623
Gasteracantha formosana Saito, 1624
Gasteracantha kuhlii C. L. Koch, 1624
Gasteracantha kuhlu L. Koch, 1623
Gasteracantha leucomelaena Thorell, 1623
Gasteracantha leucomelaena Thorell, 1887, 1624
Gasteracantha leucomelas Doleschall, 1623
Gasteracantha leucomelas Simon, 1904, 1624
Gasteracantha mammeata Thorell, 1859, 1623
Gasteracantha mammosa C. L. Koch, 1623
Gasteracantha mammosa Koch, 1624
Gasteracantha mastoidea L. Koch, 1871, 1623
Gasteracantha mediofusca Merian, 1911, 1623
Gasteracantha sauteri Dahl, 1624
Gasteracantha sola Saito, 1624
Gasteracantha sparsa Saito, 1624
Gastraspis longicauda Lin, 1279
Gastraspis typica Lin, 1279
Gastrogomphus abdominalis (McLachlan), 31
Gastropacha quercifolia NPV, 2198
Gastropcha quercifolia thibetana NPV, 2198
Gastrophsa atrocyanea Motschulsky, 427
Gecinulus grantia, 2065
Gecinulus grantia viridanus Slater, 2065
Gedea daoxianensis Song et Gong, 1765
Gehyra mutilata (Wiegmann), 1982
Gehyra mutilatus (Wiegmann), 1984
Gehyra variegata ogasawarassimae Okada, 1982
Gekko auriverrucosus Zhou et Liu, 1983
Gekko gecko (Linnaeus), 1983
Gekko hokouensis Pope, 1983
Gekko japonicus (Duméril et Bibron), 1983
Gekko kikuchii Oshima, 1983
Gekko liboensis Zhou et Li, 1983
Gekko scabridus Liu et Zhou, 1984
Gekko subpalmatus Guenther, 1984
Gekko verticillatus (Laurenti,), 1983
Gekkonidae 壁虎科, 1982
Gelis areator (Panzer), 996
Gelis asozanus (Uchida), 996
Gelis glacialis Holmgr., 996
Gelis kumamotensis (Uchida), 996
Gelis sp., 996, 997
Gelochelidon nilotica, 2042
Gelochelidon nilotica addenda Mathews, 2042
Gelochelidon nilotica affinis (Horsfield), 2042
Gelochelidon nilotica nilotica Mathews, 2042
Geloemyia stylata Hendel, 604
Geoclemys reevesii (Gray), 1994
Geocorinae 大眼長蝽亞科, 113
Geocoris arenarius (Jakovlev), 113
Geocoris ater (Fabricius), 113
Geocoris chinai Kiritschenko, 113
Geocoris chinensis Jakovlev, 113
Geocoris dubreuili Montandon, 114
Geocoris flaviceps fenestellus Breddin, 114
Geocoris grylloides (Linnaeus), 114
Geocoris hirsutus Montandon, 114
Geocoris hirticornis Jakovlev, 114
Geocoris itonis Horvàth, 114
Geocoris lapponicus Zetterstedt, 114
Geocoris montanus Zheng, 114
Geocoris ochropterus (Fieber), 114
Geocoris pallidipennis pallidipennis (Costa), 115
Geocoris pallidipennis xizangensis Zhen, 115
Geocoris sp., 115
Geocoris tricolor (Fabricius,), 114
Geocoris varius (Uhler), 115
Germalus sp., 116
Germaria angustata (Zetterstedt), 787
Germaria barbara Mesnil, 787
Germaria vicina Mesnil, 788

Germaria violaceiventris Enderlein, 788
Gerridae 黽蝽科, 196
Gerris sp., 196
Gerropria induta^, 2239
Gesneriella rubripes Villeneuve, 1912, 657
Gesneriodes disjuncta Séguy, 1938, 693
Gibellula clavulifera var. major Tzean et al., 2270
Gibellula leiopus (Vuill.) Mains, 2270
Gibellula pulchra (Sacc.) Cavara, 2270
Gibellula suffulta Speare, 2270
Gibellula unica Tzan et al., 2270
Giglioomyia stackelbergi Zimin, 1951, 830
Echinomyia nigricornis (Robineau-Desvoidy), 840
Gilpinia massoniana NPV, 2199
Giraudia magnispiracularis (Uchida), 997
Gitognathus baxoiensis Liao, 1323
Glareola lactea, 2030
Glareola maldivarum Forster, 2032
Glareola maldivarus, 2030
Glareola pratineola maldivarum Forster, 2030
Glareolidae 燕鴴科, 2030
Glaucidium brodiei brodiei, 2052
Glaucidium brodiei pardalotum (Swinhoe), 2052
Glaucidium cuculoides whiteleyi, 2052
Glaucidium passerinum, 2052
Glenochrysa guangzhouensis Yang et Yang, 491
Glenochrysa sinica Yang, 491
Glenochrysa splendia (Weele), 491
Glenuroides japonicus (MacLachlan), 466
Glenuroides pumilus Yang, 466
Glenuroides sp., 466
Glenurus atomatus Yang, 466
Glenurus fuscilomus Yang, 466
Gliocladium roseum, 2255
Globularosechöngastia rattihaikonga Hsu et Chen, 1919
Gloeosporium sp., 2291
Glomus sp., 2255
Glossopelta acuta Handlirsch, 120
Glossopelta lineolata Distant, 120
Glossopelta praerupta Maa et Lin, 120
Glossopelta rhodiola Maa et Lin, 120
Glossopelta tridens Maa et Lin, 120
Glossopelta truncata Distant, 120
Glyphina eragostidis, 1389
Glypta aquila Chiu, 997
Glypta orientalis Cushman, 997
Glypta taiheizana (Sonan), 997
Glyptapanteles japonicus Ashmead, 1906, 1130
Glyptapanteles nawaii Ashmead, 1906, 1172
Glyptapanteles politus Ashmead, 1906, 1130
Glyptapanteles sp., 1181
Glyptopanteles sp., 1181
Gnaphosa acuaria Schenkel, 1718
Gnaphosa acuaria Schenkel, 1963, 1720
Gnaphosa aeditua Schenkel 艾平腹蛛, 1719
Gnaphosa aeditus Schenkel, 1963, 1720
Gnaphosa alberti Schenkel, 1719
Gnaphosa auriceps Schenkel, 1719
Gnaphosa berlandi Schenkel, 1719
Gnaphosa bonneti Schenkel, 1719
Gnaphosa braendegaardi Schenkel, 1719
Gnaphosa chaffanjoni Schenkel, 1719
Gnaphosa charitonowi Schenkel, 1720
Gnaphosa compirensis Boesenberg et Strand, 1720
Gnaphosa corifera Schenkel, 1720
Gnaphosa davidi Schenkel, 1720
Gnaphosa denisi Schenkel, 1720
Gnaphosa fagei Schenkel, 1720
Gnaphosa falculata Schenkel, 1721
Gnaphosa glandifera Schenkel, 1721
Gnaphosa gracilior Kulczynski, 1721
Gnaphosa hastata Fox, 1721
Gnaphosa holmi Schenkel, 1721
Gnaphosa kansuensis Schenkel, 1721
Gnaphosa kompirensis Boesenberg et Strnad, 1721
Gnaphosa kratochvili Schenkel, 1722
Gnaphosa lecenti Schenkel, 1722
Gnaphosa leporina L. Koch, 1722
Gnaphosa lesserti Schenkel, 1722
Gnaphosa mandschurica Schenkel, 1722
Gnaphosa martae Schenkel, 1722
Gnaphosa moerens O. P.-Cambridge, 1722
Gnaphosa mongolica Simon, 1723
Gnaphosa multispinosa Schenkel, 1723
Gnaphosa muscorum (L. Koch), 1723
Gnaphosa potanini Simon, 1723
Gnaphosa pseuudomongolica Schenkel, 1963, 1721
Gnaphosa roeveri Schenkel, 1723
Gnaphosa rudolfi Schenkel, 1723
Gnaphosa schensiensis Schenkel, 1723
Gnaphosa sinensis Simon, 1723
Gnaphosa sp., 1724
Gnaphosa stoliczkae Cambridge, 1724
Gnaphosa suchuana Camberlin, 1724
Gnaphosa wiehlei Schenkel, 1724
Gnaphosidae 平腹蛛科, 1716
Gnaphossa zhaoi Ovtsharenk et al., 1724
Gnathonarium coringerum Zh et Wen, 1666
Gnathonarium dentatum (Wider), 1666
Gnathonarium flavidum Gao et Zhu, 1657, 1664
Gnathonarium gibberum Oi, 1666
Gnathonarium phragmigerum Gao et Zhu, 1657
Gnathonarium sp., 1667
Gnathopogon iijimae Oshima, 1954
Gnorimogramma acuminatum Lin, 1468
Gnorimogramma aduncatum Lin, 1468

Gnorimogramma oviclavatum Lin, 1468
Gnorimus chaudhrii Wu et Wang, 1819
Gobiidae 鰕虎科, 1964
Gobiobotia cheni Banaerscu et Nalbant, 1954
Gobiobotia intermedia intermedia Banaerscu et Nnalbant, 1954
Gobiobotia intermeida fukiennsis, 1954
Goedaritia pallidipes (Uchida), 998
Goedirtia cyanea Heinrich, 997
Goedirtia mianchiensis Shi, 997
Gomesius hesione (Kirkaldy), 123
Gomphidae 春蜓科, 24
Gomphidia confluens Selys, 32
Gomphidia kelloggi Needham, 32
Gomphidia krügeri fukienensis Chao, 32
Gomphidia krügeri krügeri Martin, 32
Gomphidia krügeri ssp., 32
Gomphus amicus Needham, 1930, 48
Gomphus campestris Needham, 32
Gomphus campestris Needham, 1929, 28
Gomphus clathratus Needham, 32
Gomphus cuneatus Needham, 32
Gomphus dolus Needham, 33
Gomphus edax Needham, 1930, 47
Gomphus emarginatus Okumura, 1937, 26
Gomphus endicotti Needham, 33
Gomphus flavicornis Needham, 33
Gomphus flavolimbatus, Kobayashi, 1941, 46
Gomphus gaudens Chao, 33
Gomphus hainanensis Chao, 33
Gomphus hainanensis, Asahina, 1966, 34
Gomphus hesperius Chao, 33
Gomphus hummeli Sjostedt, 1932, 41
Gomphus junior Navás, 33
Gomphus kregenbergi Ris, 33
Gomphus m-flavum Selys, 1878, 26
Gomphus nigripes Asahina, 1942, 51
Gomphus occultus (Selys), 33
Gomphus pacificus Chao, 33
Gomphus perlaetus Chao, 34
Gomphus personatus, Needham, 1942, 26
Gomphus pryeri, Asaahina, 1940, 27
Gomphus pryeri, Asahina, 1940, 34
Gomphus septimus Needham, 34
Gomphus septimus, Needham, 1931, 26
Gomphus sp. Asahina, 1965, 34
Gomphus szechuanicus Chao, 34
Gomphus szechuanicus Chao, 1953, 48
Gomphus takashii Asahina, 34
Gomphus trinus Navás, 34
Gonatocerus longicrus Kieffer, 1501
Gonatocerus narayani (Subba Rao et Kaur), 1501
Gonatocerus sp., 1501
Gonatopus flavifemur (Esaki et Hashimoto), 1525
Gonatopus hospes (Perkins), 1525
Gonatopus lini Olmi, 1525
Gonatopus nudus (Perkins), 1526
Gonaxis quadrilateralis Preston, 2177
Gongropelma formosanum Enderlein, 1921, 937
Gongylidium clavus Zhu et Wen, 1667
Gonia atra Meigen, 788
Gonia bicincta Meigen, 1838, 788
Gonia bimaculata Wiedemann, 788
Gonia capitata (De Geer), 788
Gonia chinensis Wiedemann, 789
Gonia cilipeda Rondani, 1859, 788
Gonia cinerascens Rondani, 1859, 859
Gonia divisa Meigen, 789
Gonia exigua Doleschall, 1858, 859
Gonia fasicata Meigen, 1926, 790
Gonia fuscipes Matsumura, 1905, 789
Gonia incerta Bigot, 1888, 788
Gonia javana Macquart, 1848, 859
Gonia klapperichi (Mesnil), 789
Gonia lateralis Zeller, 1842, 790
Gonia maritima Perris, 1847, 788
Gonia minuta Wulp, 1881, 859
Gonia munroi Curran, 1927, 859
Gonia nervosa Meigen, 1826, 789
Gonia nudifacies Macquart, 1834, 871
Gonia ornata Meigen, 789
Gonia picea (Robineau-Desvoidy), 790
Gonia picea Matsumura, 1905, 789
Gonia sicula Roubineau-Desvoidy, 790
Gonia trifaria Zeller, 1842, 788
Gonia ussuriensis (Rohdendorf), 791
Gonia vacua Meigen, 791
Gonia vittata Meigen, 1826, 789
Goniophthalmus frontioides Chao et Zhou, 791
Goniozus japonicus Ashmead, 1521
Goniozus legneri Gordh, 1521
Goniozus sp., 1521, 1522
Goniphyto formosensis Townsend, 661
Goniphyto honshuensis Rohdendorf, 661
Gonolabis marginalis (Dohrn), 91
Gorpis (Oronabis) brevilineatus (Scott), 166
Gorpis denticollis Hsiao, 166
Gorpis humeralis (Distant), 166
Gorpis japonicus Kerzhner, 166
Gorpis liniolipes Hsiao, 166
Gorpis longispinis Harris, 166
Gorpis minor Hsiao, 166
Gorpis yunnanus Hsiao, 167
Gorsachius goisagi (Temminck), 1998
Gorsachius manificus, 1998
Gorsakius melanolophus melanolaphus (Raffles), 1998

Goryphus basilaris Holmgren, 998
Goryphus detritus Holmgren, 999
Goryphus formosanus (Szépligeti), 999
Goryphus horeiensis Uchida, 999
Goryphus hyalinoides (Uchida), 999
Goryphus inornatus Uchida, 1932, 999
Goryphus issikii (Uchida), 999
Goryphus kurarensis Uchida, 1932, 999
Goryphus lemae (Sonan), 1000
Goryphus mesoxanthus mesoxanthus (Brulle), 1000
Goryphus nursei (Cameron), 1000
Goryphus sauteri Uchida, 1000
Goryphus taihoriensis Uchida, 1000
Goryphus tuberculatus Uchida, 1001
Goryphus ultimus (Szépligeti), 1001
Gotra formosana (Szépligeti), 1001
Gotra marginata (Brulle), 1001
Gotra octocincta (Ashmead), 1001
Graminicola bengalensis, 2127
Grandala coelicolor, 2094
Granulosis virus, GV, 2209
Graphoderes adamsi Clark, 269
Graphogaster buccata Herting, 791
Graphomyia maculata (Scopoli), 625
Graptomyza brevirostris Weidemann, 578
Graptomyza nigripes Brunetti, 578
Grarulax chinensis, 2108
Graucalus javensis mellianus Stresemann, 2080
Graucalus rexpineti Swinhoe, 2080
Gregopimpla himalayensis (Cameron), 1001
Gregopimpla kuwanae (Viereck), 1002
GRESSPRES, 1995
Grocus sagax (Walker), 466
Grocus sp., 466, 467
Gromphocerus sibiricus EPV, 2220
Gronotoma sp., 1280
Gruidae 鶴科, 2023
GRUIFORMES 鶴形目, 2023
Grus canadensis, 2024
Grus grus, 2024
Grus grus lilfordi Sharpe, 2024
Grus japonensis (P. L. S. Müller), 2024
Grus leucogeranus, 2024
Grus monacha Temminck, 2024
Grus nigricollis, 2024
Grus vipio Pallas, 2024
Gryilidae 蟋蟀科, 85
Gryon sp., 1507
Guanchia bicarinata Hincks, 100
Guignotus japonicus Sharp, 269
Guignotus regimbarti (Gschwendtner), 269
Guignotus trassearti (Feng), 270
Gurs antigone, 2024
Gymnochaeta goniata Chao, 791
Gymnochaeta magna Zimin, 791
Gymnochaeta mesnili Zimin, 791
Gymnochaeta porphyrophora Zimin, 791
Gymnocheta viridis Fallén, 792
Gymnodia expansa Snyder, 1965, 623
Gymnodia interposita Emden, 1965, 624
Gymnodia lobalis Thomson, 1869, 624
Gymnodia marguerita Snyder, 1965, 624
Gymnodia pratensis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 624
Gymnodia spilogaster Séguy, 1932, 623
Gymnopareia aegyptia Villeneuve, 1912, 842
Gymnophryxe carthaginiensis (Bischof), 792
Gymnophryxe inconspicua (Villeneuve), 792
Gymnophryxe modesta Herting, 792
Gymnophryxe theodori (Kugler), 792
Gymnosoma clavatum (Rohdendorf), 792
Gymnosoma desertorum (Rohdendorf), 792
Gymnosoma dolycoridis Dupuis, 792
Gymnosoma inornatum Zimin, 793
Gymnosoma meridionalis Zimin, 1966, 792
Gymnosoma nudifrons Herting, 793
Gymnosoma orientalis Zimin, 1966, 792
Gymnosoma rotundatum (Linnaeus), 793
Gymnosoma sylvaticum (Zimin), 793
Gynacantha bayadera Selys, 54
Gynacantha hyalina Selys, 54
Gynacantha incisura Fraser, 54
Gynacantha japonica Bartenef, 55
Gynacantha rosenbergi, Kato, 1933, 55
Gynacantha saltatrix Martin, 55
Gynacantha sp., 55
Gynacantha subinterrupta Needham, 1930, 54
Gynacantha subinterrupta Rambur, 55
Gynacanthaeschna sikkima (?), Asahina, 1940, 55
Gynaephora ruoergensis NPV, 2199
Gypaetus barbatus, 2012
Gyps bengalensis, 2012
Gyps himalayensis, 2012
Gyrinidae 豉甲科, 273
Gyrinus curtus Motschulsky, 273
Gyrochus yunnanensis Wang, 1181
Gyroneuron mirum Kokoujev, 1181
Gyroneuron testaceator Watanabe, 1181

H

Habrobracon beneficientor Viereck, 1911, 1155
Habrobracon brunnea Szépligeti, 1901, 1155
Habrobracon flavus Telenga, 1936, 1156
Habrobracon hebetor (Say), 1182
Habrobracon pectinophorae Watanabe, 1935, 1155
Habrobracon plotnicovi Bogolijubov, 1914, 1155
Habrobracon sp., 1183

Habrobracon turkestanicus Telenga, 1936, 1156
Habrobracon vernalis Szépligeti, 1901, 1155
Habrocytus cerealellae Ashmead, 1324
Habrocytus sp. ? semotus Walker, 1324
Habrocytus xizangensis Liao, 1324
Habrojoppa cyanea (Uchida), 1003
Habrojoppa kurarensis (Uchida), 1003
Habronyx (s. str.) majorecellus Wang, 1003
Habronyx (s. str.) subinsidiator Wang, 1004
Habronyx elegans baibarensis (Uchida), 1003
Habronyx heros (Wesmael), 1003
Habronyx insidiator (Smith), 1003
Habronyx pyretorus (Cameron), 1004
Habronyx sonani (Uchida), 1004
Hadena basilinea NPV, 2199
Hadrodactylus orientalis Uchida, 1004
Hadrostethus ruficrus Chandra et Gupta, 1004
Haeckeliana brontispae, 1468
Haeckeliania longituba Lin, 1468
Haeckeliania nigra Lin, 1468
Haemaphysalis aborensis Warburton, 1879
Haemaphysalis anomaloceraea Teng, 1879
Haemaphysalis aponommoides Warburton, 1879
Haemaphysalis asiatica (Supino), 1879
Haemaphysalis bandicota Hoogstraal et Kohls, 1879
Haemaphysalis birmaniae Neumann, 1911, 1880
Haemaphysalis birmaniae Supino, 1880
Haemaphysalis bispinosa Neumann, 1880
Haemaphysalis campanulata hoeppliana Schulze, 1931, 1880
Haemaphysalis campanulata Warburton, 1880
Haemaphysalis canestrinii (Supino), 1880
Haemaphysalis centropi Kohl, 1949, 1881
Haemaphysalis concinna Koch, 1881
Haemaphysalis cornigera Neumann, 1881
Haemaphysalis cornigera taiwana Sugimoto, 1936, 1881
Haemaphysalis danieli Cerne et Hoogstraal, 1881
Haemaphysalis denupalpis Warburton et Nuttall, 1909, 1879
Haemaphysalis doenitzi Warbuton et Nuttall, 1881
Haemaphysalis erinacei Pavesi, 1881
Haemaphysalis erinacei turanica Posplova-Strom, 1881
Haemaphysalis flava Neumann, 1882
Haemaphysalis formosensis Neumann, 1882
Haemaphysalis garhwalensis Dhanda et Bhat, 1882
Haemaphysalis genevrayi Toumanoff, 1944, 1882
Haemaphysalis gestros (Supino, 1897, 1879
Haemaphysalis goral Hoogstrall, 1882
Haemaphysalis hystricis Supino, 1882
Haemaphysalis inermis Birula, 1882
Haemaphysalis iwasakii Sugimoto, 1937, 1882
Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi Nuttall et Warburton, 1915, 1882
Haemaphysalis japonica Warburton, 1882
Haemaphysalis kitaokai Hoogstraal, 1883
Haemaphysalis lagrangei Larrousse, 1883
Haemaphysalis longicornis Neumann, 1883
Haemaphysalis mageshimaensis Saito et Hoogstraal, 1883
Haemaphysalis megaspinosa Saito, 1883
Haemaphysalis menglaensis Pang et al., 1883
Haemaphysalis montgomeryi Nuttall, 1883
Haemaphysalis moschisuga Teng, 1884
Haemaphysalis nepalensis Hoogstraal, 1884
Haemaphysalis neumanni Dönitz, 1905, 1880
Haemaphysalis neumanni Donitz, 1905, 1883
Haemaphysalis nishiyamai Suginoto, 1935, 1882
Haemaphysalis numidiana Neumann, 1897, 1881
Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica Posplova-Shtrom, 1950, 1881
Haemaphysalis ornithophila Hoogstraal et Kohls, 1884
Haemaphysalis phasiana Saito et al., 1884
Haemaphysalis primitiva Teng, 1884
Haemaphysalis punctata Canestrini et Panzago, 1884
Haemaphysalis qinghaiensis Teng, 1884
Haemaphysalis spinigera Neumann, 1885
Haemaphysalis sulcata Canestrini et Fanzago, 1885
Haemaphysalis tibetensis Hoogstraal, 1885
Haemaphysalis trispinosa Toumanoff, 1941, 1882
Haemaphysalis verticalis Itagaki et al., 1885
Haemaphysalis vietnamensis Hoogstraal et Wilson, 1885
Haemaphysalis warburtoni Nuttall, 1885
Haemaphysalis weideneri Sandos Dias, 1958, 1881
Haemaphysalis wellingtoni Nuttall et Warburton, 1885
Haemaphysalis xinjiangensis Teng, 1980, 1881
Haemaphysalis yeni Toumanoff, 1886
Haematoloecha aberrens Hsiao, 127, 131
Haematoloecha andersoni Distant, 131
Haematoloecha andersoni Distian, 127
Haematoloecha fokiensis Distant, 127, 131
Haematoloecha minor Hsiao, 127, 131
Haematoloecha nigrorufa (Stål), 131
Haematoloecha nigrorufa Stål, 127
Haematoloecha rubescens Distant, 132
Haematoloecha rufescens Distant, 127
Haematoloecha yunnana Hsiao et Ren, 132
Haematopodidae 蠣鷸科, 2029
Haematopus ostralegus osculans Swinhoe, 2029
Haemogamasidae 血革蟎科, 1858
Haemogamasus ambulans (Thorell), 1859
Haemogamasus concavus Teng et Pan, 1860
Haemogamasus daliensis Tian, 1860
Haemogamasus dauricus Bregetova, 1860
Haemogamasus dorsalis Teng et Pan, 1860
Haemogamasus emeiensis Zhou, 1860
Haemogamasus gongshanensis Tian et Gu, 1860
Haemogamasus gui Tian, 1860
Haemogamasus hodosi Buiakova et Goncharova, 1860
Haemogamasus huangzhongensis Yang et Gu, 1860

Haemogamasus kitanoi Asanuma, 1846, 1861
Haemogamasus kusumotoi Asanuma, 1861
Haemogamasus liponyssoides Ewing, 1861
Haemogamasus mandschuricus Vitzthum, 1846, 1861
Haemogamasus monticola Wang, 1861
Haemogamasus monticola Wang et Li, 1846
Haemogamasus nanpingensis Zhou et al., 1861
Haemogamasus nidiformes Bregetova, 1861
Haemogamasus oliviformis Teng et Pan, 1846, 1862
Haemogamasus paradauricus Teng et Pan, 1862
Haemogamasus parascaptoris Wang et Li, 1862
Haemogamasus pingi Chang, 1862
Haemogamasus pontiger (Berlese), 1846, 1862
Haemogamasus qinghaiensis Yang et Gu, 1862
Haemogamasus quadratus Teng et Pan, 1862
Haemogamasus quadrisetatus Vitzthum, 1862
Haemogamasus serdjukovae Bregetova, 1847, 1862
Haemogamasus szechwanensis Chang, 1862
Haemogamasus tangkeensis Zhou, 1863
Haemogamasus trapezpideus Teng et Pan, 1863
Haemogamasus zachvatkini altaicus Zemakaya et Piont-kovskaya, 1863
Haemolaelaps anomalis Wang et al., 1847
Haemolaelaps anourosorecis Gu et Wang, 1847
Haemolaelaps casalis (Berlese), 1847
Haemolaelaps cehengensis Gu, 1847
Haemolaelaps chinensis Wang, 1847
Haemolaelaps cordatus Teng et Pan, 1847
Haemolaelaps fragilis Chen, et al., 1848
Haemolaelaps glasgowi (Ewing), 1848
Haemolaelaps latiporus Bai et Gu, 1848
Haemolaelaps liae Wang, 1848
Haemolaelaps minutiventralis Gu, 1848
Haemolaelaps orientalis Teng et Pan, 1848
Haemolaelaps petauristae Gu et Wang, 1848
Haemolaelaps praeporus Gu et Wang, 1848
Haemolaelaps sanduensis Gu et Wang, 1849
Haemolaelaps semidesertus Bregetova, 1849
Haemolaelaps traubi (Strandtmann), 1849
Haemolaelaps triangularis Wang, 1849
Haemolaelaps zhongweiensis Bai et al., 1849
Hagenius japonicus, Matsumura, 1903, 45
Hagenomyia asakurae Okamoto, 467
Hagenomyia brunneipennis Petersen, 467
Hagenomyia micans (MacLachlan), 467
Hahnia chaoyangensis Zhu et Zhu, 1675
Hahnia corticicola Boesenberg et Strand, 1675
Hahnia maginii Brignoli, 1675
Hahnia ovata Song et Zheng, 1675
Hahnia pyriformis Yin et Wang, 1676
Hahnia sp., 1676
Hahnia thortoni Brignoli, 1676
Hahnia yueluensis Yin et Wang, 1676
Hahnia zhejiangensis Song et Zheng, 1676
Hahniidae 柵蛛科, 1675
Halcyon coromanda bangsi, 2059
Halcyon coromanda major Temminck et Schlegel, 2059
Halcyon pileata (Boddaert), 2059
Halcyon smymensis, 2060
Halcyon smyrnensis perpulchra Mdarasz, 2060
Haliaeetus albicilla albicilla (Linnaeus), 2012
Haliaeetus leucogaster, 2012
Haliaeetus leucoryphus, 2012
Haliaeetus pelagicus pelagicus (Pallas), 2013
Haliastur indus, 2012
Halictophagidae 櫛蝙科, 430
Halictophagus bipunctatus Yang, 430
Halictophagus chinensis Bohart, 430
Halictophagus gressitti Bohart, 430
Halictophagus helleri Kinzelbach, 430
Halictophagus indicus Bohart, 430
Halictophagus sp., 430
Halictophagus spectrus Yang, 430
Alysia manducator var. apicalis, 1120
Haliplidae 沼梭科, 272
Haliplus japonicus Sharp, 272
Haliplus ovalis Sharp, 272
Haliplus sauteri Zimm, 273
Halonabis sinicus Hsiao, 167
Halosalda lateralis (Fallén), 188
Haltichella nipponensis Habu, 1296
Halticoptera atherigona Huang, 1324
Halticoptera brevis Huang, 1324
Halticoptera circulus (Walker), 1324
Halticoptera crassipes Thomson, 1876, 1325
Halticoptera crius (Walker), 1325
Halticoptera festiva (Dalman MS.) Thomson, 1876, 1326
Halticoptera gibbosa Huang, 1325
Halticoptera gladiata Huang, 1325
Halticoptera hippeus (Walker), 1325
Halticoptera laevigata Thomson, 1326
Halticoptera letitiae Askew, 1326
Halticoptera levigata Dalla Torre, 1898, 1326
Halticoptera lorata Huang, 1326
Halticoptera mustela (Walker), 1326
Halticoptera ovoidea Huang, 1326
Halticoptera patellana (Dalman), 1326
Halticoptera petiolata Thomson, 1876, 1324
Halticoptera polita (Walker), 1326
Halticoptera poreia (Walker), 1327
Halticoptera sp., 1327
Halticoptera trinflata Huang, 1327
Halticopterina triannulata Erdös, 1327
Halydaia luteicornis Walker, 902
Halydaya aurea Egger, 793
Halydaya luteicornis (Walker), 793

Halymorpha picus Fabricius, 113
Halyzia hauseri Mader, 353
Halyzia maculata Jing, 353
Halyzia roubali Mader, 1931, 356
Halyzia sauscrita Muslant, 353
Halyzia sedecimguttata (Linnaeus), 354
Halyzia shirozui Sasaji, 354
Halyzia straminea (Hope), 354
Hamaxia incongrua Walker, 793
Hamaxia monochaeta Chao et Yang, 794
Hammerschmidtia tropia Chu, 578
Haplochlaenius costiger Chaudoir, 244
Haplodiplatys fengyangensis (Zhou), 89
Haplodiplatys siva Burr, 89
Haplodrassus puguans (Simon), 1724
Haplogonatopus apicalis Perkins, 1526
Haplogonatopus atratus Esaki et Hashimoto, 1526
Haplogonatopus atratus Esaki et Hashimoto, 1932, 1527
Haplogonatopus japonicus Esaki et Hashimoto, 1931, 1526
Haplogonatopus oratorius (Westwood), 1526
Haplogonatopus solitarius Perkins, 1527
Haplogonatopus sp., 1527
Haplogonotopus orientalis Rohwer, 1526
Haplosporangium sp., 2224
Haplothrips aceris (Karny), 204
Haplothrips odanaspicola Kurosawa, 204
Harmochirus brachiatus (Thorell), 1765
Harmonia aracuata, 357
Harmonia (Leis) dimidiata (Fabricius), 356
Harmonia (Ptychanatis) axyridis (Pallas), 354
Harmonia dimidiata ab.sicardi Mader, 356
Harmonia eucharis (Mulsant), 356
Harmonia obscurosignata (Liu), 357
Harmonia octomaculata (Fabricius), 357
Harmonia trilochana (Kapur), 358
Harmonia yedoensis (Takizawa), 358
Harmostica emeia Zheng, 116
Harmostica hirsuta (Usinger), 116
Harpactes erythrocephalus, 2058
Harpactes oreskios, 2058
Harpactes wardi, 2058
Harpactor altaicus Kiritschenko, 153
Harpactor costalis (Stål), 153
Harpactor dauricus Kiritschenko, 153
Harpactor fuscipes (Fabricius), 127, 154
Harpactor incertus (Distant), 127, 154
Harpactor iracundus Poda, 154
Harpactor leucospilus Stål, 154
Harpactor marginellus (Fabricius), 154
Harpactor mendicus (Stål), 154
Harpactor reuteri Distant, 154
Harpactor rubromarginatus Jakovlev, 155
Harpactor sibiricus Jakovlev, 155
Harpactor sp., 155
Harpactorinae 真獵蝽亞科, 147
Harpagophalla kempi (Senior-White), 661
Harpagophalla sera (Rhodendorf), 662
Harpalus (Cephalomorphus) capito Morawitz, 244
Harpalus (Pardileus) calceatus Duftschmid, 244
Harpalus (Pseudoophonus) adenticulatus Huang, 244
Harpalus (Pseudoophonus) cilihumerus Huang et al., 245
Harpalus (Pseudoophonus) jureceki (Jedlicka), 246
Harpalus (Pseudoophonus) muciulus Huang, 247
Harpalus (Pseudoophonus) penglainus Huang et al., 247
Harpalus (Pseudoophonus) periglabellus Huang, 247
Harpalus (Pseudoophonus) pseudophonoides Schauberger, 247
Harpalus (Pseudoophonus) roninus Bates, 247
Harpalus (Pseudoophonus) scabripectus Huang et al., 248
Harpalus (Pseudoophonus) simplicidens Schauberger, 248
Harpalus (Pseudophonus) eous Tschitscherine, 245
Harpalus (Pseudophonus) grisecus (Panzer), 246
Harpalus (Pseudophonus) kailiensis Huang, 247
Harpalus (Pseudophonus) sinicus sinicus Hope, 248
Harpalus (Pseudophonus) tridens Morawitz, 249
Harpalus (s. str.) chalcentus Bates, 245
Harpalus (s. str.) pallidipennis Morawitz, 247
Harpalus (s. str.) tinctulus Bates, 248
Harpalus amplicollis Menetr, 244
Harpalus calceatus Duftschmid, 245
Harpalus chengjiangensis Huang, 245
Harpalus corporosus Motschulsky, 245
Harpalus fuliginosus Duftschmid, 246
Harpalus hypogeomysis Huang, 246
Harpalus pallidipennis Morawitz, 247
Harpalus rubefactus Bates, 248
Harpalus sp., 249, 250
Harpalus tibeticus Andrewes, 248
Harpalus vicarius Harold, 249
Harpalus (Pseudophonus) xinjiangensis Huang et al., 249
Harpalus yinchuanensis Huang, 249
Harpector sp., 113
Harpiocephalus harpia harpia (Temminck), 2166
Harposporium sp., 2289
Hartemita latipes Cameron, 1183
Hartemita townesi Dangerfield et Austin, 1183
Hasarius adansoni (Savigny et Audouin), 1765
Hasarius adonson (Audouin), 1766
Hasarius donitzi Karsch, 1766
Hayatia latiuscula Lin, 1468
Hayatia tortuosa Lin, 1468
Hebia parafacialis Chao et Zhou, 794
Hedycryptus rufopetiolatus (Cameron), 1004
Heia robustipes Chen et Achterberg, 1183
Helcon (Zele) chlorophthalmus Haliday, 1836, 1185
Helcon albus Chou et Hsu, 1183

Helcon annulicornis Nees, 1834, 1253
Helcon claviventris Wesmael, 1183
Helconidea uchida (Watanabe), 1184
Helenicula abaensis Wang et al., 1919
Helenicula myospalacis Huang, 1919
Helenicula olsufjevi, 1919
Helenicula rattihaikonga (Hsu et Chen), 1919
Helenicula saihsuensis Hsu et Chen, 1920
Helenicula simena (Hsu et Chen), 1920
Helicarionidae 鱉甲蝸科, 2177
Helicomitus ctenocerus Gerstaecker, 462
Helicomitus dicax (Walker), 462
Helicophagella melanura (Meigen), 662
Helicophagella rohdendorfi (Grunin), 662
Helicoverpa armigera (Hübner) CPV, 2218
Helicoverpa armigera GV, 2211
Helicoverpa assulta CPV, 2218
Helicoverpa zea (Boddie), 2199
Helictis subaurantiaca modesta Thomas, 2175
Helictis subaurantiaca Swinhoe, 2175
Heligmoneura trifurca Shi, 521
Heligmoneura yenpingensis (Bromly), 521
Heliocoverpa armigera NPV, 2199
Heliocoverpa assulta Guenée NPV, 2199
Heliocypha biforata delimbata Selys, 8
Heliocypha perforata Percheron, 8
Heliodinidae 舉肢蛾科, 504
Heliogomphus retroflexus (Ris), 34
Heliogomphus scorpio (Ris), 34
Heliophanus baicalensis Kulczynski, 1766
Heliophanus berlandi Schenkel, 1766
Heliophanus cupreus (Walckenaer), 1766
Heliophanus flavipes L. Koch, 1766
Heliophanus lineiventris Simon, 1766
Heliophanus mongolicus Schenkel, 1767
Heliophanus potanini Schenkel, 1767
Heliophanus ussuricus Kulczynski, 1767
Heliteles sp., 1005
Hellula undalis GV, 2211
Helochares (s. str.) pallens Macleay, 277
Helochares lentus Sharp, 277
Helochares ovalis Orchy, 277
Helochares striatus Sharp, 278
Helophorus aquaticus Linnaeus, 276
Helophorus crinitus Ganglbauer, 277
Helophorus hingstoni d'Orchymont, 277
Helophorus lamicola Zaitzev, 277
Helophorus mongoliensis Angus, 277
Helophorus montanus d'Orchymont, 277
Helophorus ser Zaitzev, 277
Helophorus splendidus immaensis d'Orchymont, 277
Heloridae 柄腹細蜂科, 1504
Helorus anomalipes Panzer, 1504
Helorus chinensis He, 1504
Hembertiella yunaneensis Wang et Bi, 82
Hemerobiidae 褐蛉科, 451
Hemerobius (Brauerobius) marginatus Stephens, 452
Hemerobius angustipennis Yang, 451
Hemerobius atrocorpus Yang, 451
Hemerobius bispinus Banks, 451
Hemerobius chlorophanus Ratzeburg, 1944, 471
Hemerobius daxueshanus Yang, 451
Hemerobius expteris Navás, 452
Hemerobius hengduanus Yang, 452
Hemerobius humuli Linnaeus, 452
Hemerobius lacunaris Navás, 452
Hemerobius lii Yang, 452
Hemerobius mangkamanus Yang, 452
Hemerobius namjagbarwanus Yang, 452
Hemerobius perla Fabricius, 1775, 481
Hemerobius poppii Esb.-Petersen, 453
Hemerobius xizangensis Yang, 453
Hemerodromia beijingensis Yang et Yang, 536
Hemerodromia concava Yang et Yang, 536
Hemerodromia elongata Yang et Yang, 536
Hemerodromia euneura Yang et Yang, 536
Hemerodromia flaviventris Yang et Yang, 536
Hemerodromia fujianensis Yang et Yang, 536
Hemerodromia fusca Yang et Yang, 536
Hemerodromia guangxiensis Yang et Yang, 537
Hemerodromia menghaiensis Yang et Yang, 537
Hemerodromia nigrescens Yang et Yang, 537
Hemerodromia puerensis Yang et Yang, 537
Hemerodromia striata Yang et Yang, 537
Hemerodromia xanthocephala Yang et Yang, 537
Hemerodromia xizangensis Yang et Yang, 537
Hemerodromia yunnanensis Yang et Yang, 537
Hemibarbus labeo (Pallas), 1954
Hemiberlesia lataniae^, 1395
Hemiberlesia pitysophila^, 1414
Hemiberlesia sp.^, 1421
Hemibracon elegantulus Enderlein, 1920, 1239
Hemichelidon rufilata Swinhoe, 2140
Hemicheyletia anabora, 1906
Hemicheyletia arecana Tseng, 1906
Hemicheyletia bakeri, 1906
Hemicheyletia chui Tseng, 1906
Hemicheyletia omissa Tseng, 1907
Hemicheyletia pusillifolium Lin et al., 1907
Hemicheyletia wellsi, 1907
Hemicheyletia wellsina, 1907
Hemicordulia mindana nipponica Asahina, 57
Hemicrisis sp., 1282
Hemiculter akoensis Oshima, 1954
Hemiculter leucisculus (Basilewsky), 1954
Hemidactylus bowringii (Gray), 1984

Hemidactylus frenatus Duméril et Bibron, 1984
Hemidactylus garnotii Dumeril et Bibron, 1984
Hemidactylus garnotii-vietnamensis Ota et Hikida, 1984
Hemigaster mandibularis (Uchida), 1004
Hemigaster taiwana (Sonan), 1004
Hemigyroneuron nigricans Chen et He, 1184
Hemimyzon formosanum (Boulenger), 1950
Hemimyzon taitungensis Tzeng et Shen, 1951
Hemipeletieria chaoi Zimin, 794
Hemipeletieria fuscata Chao, 794
Hemipeletieria pallida Zimin, 794
Hemipeletieria semiglabra Zimin, 794
Hemipeletieria trifurca Chao, 794
Hemiphyllodactylus typus Bleeker, 1985
Hemiphyllodactylus yunnanensis dushanensis Zhou et Liu, 1985
Hemiphyllodactylus yunnanensis jinpingensis Zhou et Liu, 1985
Hemiphyllodactylus yunnanensis longlingensis Zhou et Liu, 1985
Hemiphyllodactylus yunnanensis yunnanensis (Boulenger), 1985
Hemiprocne longipennis, 2058
Hemiprocnidae 鳳頭雨燕科, 2058
Hemiptarsenoideus semialbiclava Girault, 1916, 1450
Hemiptarsensus varicornis Girault, 1450
Hemiptarsenus antennalis Masi, 1917, 1450
Hemiptarsenus ophiomyzae Risbec, 1957, 1450
HEMIPTERA 半翅目, 102
Hemipteroseius omdocis (Krantz et Khot), 1836
Hemipteroseius womersleyi Evans, 1836
Hemiptersenus dropion (Walker), 1450
Hemiptersenus unguicellus Zetterstedt, 1450
Hemipus picatus, 2080
Hemisarcoptes sp., 1949
Hemisarcoptidae 半疥蟎科, 1948
Hemisemidalis sinensis Liu, 444
Henicospilus albicaput Morley, 1912, 968
Henicospilus analis Matsumura et Uchida, 1926, 980
Henicospilus apicifumatus Morley, 1915, 967
Henicospilus atricornis Morley, 1912, 967
Henicospilus batavianus Szépligeti, 1910, 974
Henicospilus borneensis Szpligeti, 1906, 966
Henicospilus crassivena Enderlein, 1921, 974
Henicospilus crassus Morley, 1912, 977
Henicospilus emacescens Enderlein, 1921, 981
Henicospilus formosanus Enderlein, 1921, 981
Henicospilus fuscomaculatus Uchida, 1928, 976
Henicospilus gyochiensis Uchida, 1928, 977
Henicospilus horsfieldi var. glabratus Morley, 1913, 965
Henicospilus incombpletus Szépligeti, 1906, 980
Henicospilus lunulatus Szpligeti, 1906, 968
Henicospilus merdarius, Morley, 1913, 965, 983
Henicospilus montinus Enderlein, 1921, 965
Henicospilus mushanus Uchida, 1928, 978
Henicospilus neddenveli Cheesman, 1936, 963
Henicospilus nigrinervis Szépligeti, 1906, 974
Henicospilus nigrosignatus Enderlein, 1921, 980
Henicospilus okinawensis Matsumura et Uchida, 1926, 963
Henicospilus pankumensis Cheesman, 1936, 980
Henicospilus rhoedae Cheesman, 1936, 970
Henicospilus rufus, Beeson et Chatterjee, 1935:, 970
Henicospilus similis Matsumura et Uchida, 1926, 968
Henicospilus tainanensis Uchida, 1928, 964
Henicospilus taiwanus Uchida, 1928, 981
Henicospilus triguttatus Uchida, 1928, 976
Henicospilus tristrigatus Enderlein, 1921, 981
Henicospilus turneri Morley, 1012, 974
Henicospilus uncivena Enderlein, 1921, 974
Henicospilus urospilus Enderlein, 1921, 968
Henicospilus variegatorius Morley, 1912, 977
Henicospilus variegatus Szépligeti, 1905, 977
Henicospilus xantusi Szépligeti, 1906, 983
Henicospilus yanagiharai Sonan, 1940, 965
Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata^, 1317
Henricohahnia cauta Miller, 155
Henricohahnia monticola Hsiao et Ren, 155
Henricohahnia tuberosa Hsiao et Ren, 155
Henricohahnia typica Distant, 155
Henricohahnia vittata Miller, 155
Henschiella saigusai Miyamoto, 121
Heoclisis japonica (MacLachlan), 467
Heoclisis sp., 467
Hepialichneumon baimaensis Dong, 1005
Hepialichneumon deqinensis Dong, 1005
Hepialichneumon meiliensis Dong, 1005
Hepialichneumon yulongensis Dong, 1005
Heposoter ebeninus (Gravenhorst), 1008
Heptathela bristowei Gertsch, 1581
Heptathela hangzhouensis Chen et Zhu, 1581
Heptathela sinensis (Bishop et Crosby), 1581
Heptathela xianensis Zhu et Wang, 1581
Heptathelidae 七紡器蛛科, 1581
Heptethela yuelushanensis Wang et Ye, 1581
Heptodenta pulchella Hope, 211
Heptodonta eugenia Chaudoir, 211
Heptodonta nodicollis Bates, 211
Heratemis enodis Wu et Chen, 1184
Heratemis filosa Walker, 1184
Heratemis laticeps (Papp), 1184
Herennia ornatissima (Doleschall), 1624
Heresiarches heinrichi Uchida, 1005
Heriaeus mellottei Simon, 1741
Heriaeus oblongus Simon, 1742
Heriaeus oblongus Simon, 1918, 1741
HERICIALES 猴頭菌目, 2244

Hermya beelzebul (Wiedemnn), 794
Hermya formosna Villienuve, 795
Hermya micans (Wulp), 795
Hermya nigra Sun, 795
Hermya surstylis Sun, 795
Hermya yaanna Sun, 795
Herpestes clrva Hodgson, 2175
Herpestes urva (Hodgson), 2176
Herpestomus brunnicornis (Gravenhorst), 1005
Herpetacarus (Cricacarus) cheni (Wang), 1920
Herpetacarus (s. str.) aristatoclavus Yu et al., 1920
Herpetacarus (s. str.) baojiensis Zhao, et al., 1920
Herpetacarus (s. str.) breviclavus Yu et al., 1920
Herpetacarus (s. str.) fukienensis (Chen et al.), 1920
Herpetacarus (s. str.) hastoclavus Yu et al., 1920
Herpetacarus (s. str.) pagumae Wang et al., 1921
Herpetacarus (s. str.) spinosetosus Wang et al., 1921
Herpetacarus (s. str.) tengchongensis Yu et al., 1921
Herpetacarus (s. str.) tenuiclavus Yu et al., 1921
Herpetacarus (s. str.) tiantai Hsu et Hsu, 1921
Herpetacarus (s. str.) tupaiae Yu et al., 1921
Herpetomonas muscarum, 2292
Herpomyces periplanctae Thaxter, 2239
Herpyllus striatus Kishida, 1725
Hersilia albomaculata Wang et Yin, 1604
Hersilia asiatica Song, 1604
Hersilia savignyi Lucas, 1604
Hersilia striata Wang et Yin, 1604
Hersilia yunnanensis Wang et al., 1604
Hersiliidae 長紡器蛛科, 1604
Hesperocorixa distanti (Kirkaldy), 198
Hestiasula hoffmanni Tinkham, 76
Hestiasula major Beier, 75
Hestiasula wuyishana Yang et Wang, 75
Hestiasula zhejiangensis Zhou et Shen, 75
Heteribalia divergens (Maa), 1277
Heteribalia divergens aureopilosa (Maa), 1277
Heteribalia divergens subtilis (Maa), 1277
Heterocerus fenestratus^, 2238
Heteroconis picticornis (Banks), 444
Heterogamus (Jirunia) farnakena Malác, 1941, 1112
Heteroglossa formosana Jedlicka, 250
Heteronychia (Eupierretia) brachystylata Chao et Zhang, 662
Heteronychia (Eupierretia) helanshanensis Han, Zhao et Ye, 663
Heteronychia (Eupierretia) proxima (Rohdendorf), 663
Heteronychia (Eupierretia) tenupenialia Chao et Zhang, 664
Heteronychia (s. str.) abramovi (Rohdendorf), 662
Heteronychia (s. str.) bajkalensis (Rohdendorf), 662
Heteronychia (s. str.) heptapotamica (Rohdendorf), 663
Heteronychia (s. str.) macromembrana Ye, 663
Heteronychia (s. str.) plotnikovi (Rohdendorf), 663
Heteronychia (s. str.) quoi Fan, 663
Heteronychia (s. str.) spatulifera Chen et Lu, 664
Heteronychia (s. str.) tsinanensis Fan, 664
Heteronychia (s. strl) kozlovi (Rohdendorf), 663
Heteronychia curvifemoralis Li, 662
Heteronychia guoi Fan, 663
Heteronychia kazachstanica Verves, 1975, 663
Heteronychia pogrebennyki Verves, 1977, 663
Heteronychia shnitnikovi (Rohdendorf), 664
Heteropelma amictum (Fabricius), 1006
Heteropelma arcuatudorsum Wang, 1006
Heteropelma caleator Wesmael, 1006
Heteropelma crassoclypeum Wang, 1006
Heteropelma elongatum Uchida, 1007
Heteropelma flaviorbitum Wang, 1007
Heteropelma fulvitarse Cameron, 1007
Heteropelma fulvitarse Morley, 1913, 1007
Heteropelma inclinum Wang, 1007
Heteropelma perlongum Cushman, 1007
Heterophasia auricularis (Swinhoe), 2112
Heterophasia capistrata, 2112
Heterophasia gracilis, 2112
Heterophasia melanoleuca, 2112
Heterophasia picaoides, 2112
Heterophasia pulchella, 2112
Heteropoda amphora Fox, 1738
Heteropoda ferina Simon, 1887, 1740
Heteropoda forcipata (Karsch), 1739
Heteropoda grahami Fox, 1739
Heteropoda hamata Fox, 1739
Heteropoda licenti Schenkel, 1739
Heteropoda minshaana Schenkel, 1739
Heteropoda ocellata Pocock, 1903, 1740
Heteropoda stellata Schenkel, 1739
Heteropoda venatoria (Linnaeus), 1739
Heteropoda venatoria maculipes Strnad, 1740
Heteropoda virgata Fox, 1740
Heteropodidae, 1738
Heterorhabditidae 異小桿線蟲科, 2302
Heterorhabditis bracteriophora (H06), 2303
Heterorhabditis bracteriophora Poinar, 2302
Heterorhabditis sp., 2304
Heterorhabditis sp. (8401), 2304
Heterorhabditis sp. (8404), 2303
Heterorhabditis sp. (8405), 2304
Heterorhabditis sp. (86H-1), 2304
Heterorhabditis sp. (c/l), 2303
Heterorhabditis sp. (D1), 2304
Heterorhabditis sp.(8406), 2303
Heteroscelus brevipes, 2037
Heteroscelus incanum incanum (Gmelin), 2040
Heteroscelus incanus, 2037
Heteroshabditis heliothidtis (NZ), 2303
Heteroshabditis poinar Liu, 2303

Heterosmylus flavidus Yang, 446
Heterosmylus limulus Yang, 446
Heterosmylus shennonganus Yang, 446
Heterosmylus wolonganus Yang, 447
Heterosmylus yunnanus Yang, 447
Heterosmylus zhamanus Yang, 447
Hexacentrus japonicus Karny, 88
Hexacentrus unicolor Serville, 88
Hexacola sp., 1280
Hexagonia insignis (Bates), 250
Hexamermis agrotis Wang et al., 2296
Hexamermis albicans sinensis, 2297
Hexamermis arsenoidea Hagmeier, 2297
Hexamermis brevis Hagmeier, 2297
Hexamermis cinensis, 2297
Hexamermis kirjanovae Pologentsev et Artyuhovsky, 2297
Hexamermis micromphidis Steiner, 2297
Hexamermis sp., 2298, 2299
Hexamermis taihuensis, 2298
Heydenia angularicoxa Yang, 1327
Heydenia scotyli Yang, 1327
Heydenia testacea Yang, 1328
Hieraeetus fasciatus, 2013
Hieraeetus pennatus, 2013
Hierococcyx sparverioides (Vigors), 2048
Hierodula (Rhombodera) latipronotum Zhang, 76
Hierodula membranacea (Burmeister), 76
Hierodula patellifera (Serville), 77
Hierodula saussurei Kirby, 77
Hierodula unimaculata (Olivier), 77
Hilara (Platyhilara) pallala Yang et Yang, 538
Hilara dentate Yang et Yang, 537
Hilara hubeiensis Yang et Yang, 538
Hilara triangulata Yang et Yang, 538
Hilarella italica Rondani, 1859, 664
Hilarella siphonina Zell., 664
Hilarella stictica (Meigen), 664
Hilarigona unmaculata Yang et Yang, 538
Himacerus (s. str.) apterus (Fabricius), 167
Himacerus fuscopennis Ren, 167
Himacerus nodipes Hsiao, 167
Himacerus pulchrus Ren, 167
Himacerus vicinus Hsiao, 167
Himacerus xizangensis Ren, 168
Himantopus himantopus himantopus (Linnaeus), 2029
Himera meigenii Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 828
Hippasa holmerae Thorell, 1681
Hippasa jaihenensis Yin et Wang, 1980, 1681
Hippasa lingxianensis Yin et Wang, 1681
Hippasa lycosina Pocock, 1681
Hippasa mahabaleshwarensis Tikader et Malhotra, 1980, 1681
Hippasa menglanensis Yin et Wang, 1980, 1681
Hippodamia (Adonia) variegata (Goeze), 359
Hippodamia (Asemiadalia) potanini (Weise), 358
Hippodamia (s. str.) tredecimpunctata (Linnaeus), 358
Hippolais caligata, 2127
Hippolais pallida, 2127
Hipposideridae 蹄蝠科, 2164
Hipposideros armiger (Hodgson), 2164
Hipposideros armiger fujianensis Zheng, 2165
Hipposideros armiger swinhoei (Peters), 2165
Hipposideros armiger terasensis Kishida, 2165
Hipposideros bicolor fulvus **Gray**, 2165
Hipposideros bicolor Temminck, 2165
Hipposideros gentilis sinensis Andersen, 2165
Hipposideros praffi praffi Thomas, 2165
Hiraeetus kienerii, 2013
Hirando daurica japonica, 2073
Hirando durica Linnaeus, 2072
Hirstionyssidae 赫刺螨科, 1856
Hirstionyssus apodemi Zuevsky, 1970, 1869
Hirstionyssus arvicolae Zemskaja, 1955, 1867
Hirstionyssus callosciuri Bregetova et Grokhovskaya, 1866
Hirstionyssus confucianus (Hirst), 1856, 1866
Hirstionyssus criceti (Sulzer), 1857, 1866
Hirstionyssus gansuensis Ma et Piao, 1866
Hirstionyssus geogicus Bregetova, 1866
Hirstionyssus huangheensis Ma et Piao, 1866
Hirstionyssus huanglungensis Liu et Yuan, 1857, 1866
Hirstionyssus hupehensis Hsu et Ma, 1867
Hirstionyssus hwanglungensis Liu et Yüan, 1867
Hirstionyssus indosinensis Bregetova et Grokhovskaja, 1867
Hirstionyssus isabellinus (Oudemans), 1857, 1867
Hirstionyssus kirinensis Cheng et al., 1867
Hirstionyssus laterispinatus Ma et Piao, 1867
Hirstionyssus microti Hsu et Ma, 1867
Hirstionyssus minor Zemskaja et Piontkovskaja, 1868
Hirstionyssus montanus Huang, 1857
Hirstionyssus musculi (Johnston), 1857
Hirstionyssus musculi (Johston), 1868
Hirstionyssus mustelae Teng et Pan, 1857, 1868
Hirstionyssus myospalacis Zemskaja et Piontkovskaja, 1868
Hirstionyssus neosinicus Teng et Pan, 1868
Hirstionyssus ochotonae Lange et Petrova, 1857, 1868
Hirstionyssus pratentis Gu et Yang, 1868
Hirstionyssus punctatus Gu et Yang, 1868
Hirstionyssus qinghaiensis Gu et Yang, 1869
Hirstionyssus sciurinus (Hirst), 1869
Hirstionyssus selliformis Liu, 1857, 1869
Hirstionyssus shensiensis Liu et Yuan, 1857, 1869
Hirstionyssus sinicus Teng et Pan, 1869
Hirstionyssus sinicus Teng et Pan, 1962, 1869
Hirstionyssus sinicus Teng et Pan, 1962^, 1858
Hirstionyssus soricis (Turk), 1869
Hirstionyssus subminor Cheng, et al., 1869

Hirstionyssus sunci Wang, 1858, 1869
Hirstionyssus szechuanicus Teng et Pan, 1870
Hirstionyssus tamiopis Wang, 1870
Hirstionyssus transiliensis neimongkuensis Yao, 1858, 1870
Hirstionyssus trogopteri Teng et Pan, 1858, 1870
Hirstionyssus ventricosus Wang et al., 1870
Hirstionyssus xinghaiensis Ma et Piao, 1870
Hirstionyssus zaisanica Senothusova, 1858
Hirstithrombium meridionalis Zhang et Xin, 1946
Hirsutella formicarum Petch, 2255
Hirsutella nodulosa Petch, 2255
Hirsutella saussurei (Cooke) Speare, 2255
Hirsutella sp., 2256
Hirsutella stilbelliformis var. stilbelliformis Evans et Samson, 2255
Hirsutella thompsonii Fishet, 2256
Hirsutella versicolor Petch, 2256
Hirtionyssus ansaiensis Huang, 1856
Hirtionyssus butantanensis (Fonseca, 1856
Hirtionyssus citelli Huang, 1856
Hirundapus caudacuta, 2058
Hirundapus caudacutes formosanus (Yamashina), 2058
Hirundapus cochinchinensis, 2058
Hirundinidae 燕科, 2072
Hirundo concolor, 2072
Hirundo daurica striolata Temminck et Schlegel, 2073
Hirundo rupestris, 2073
Hirundo rustica gutturalis Scopoli, 2073
Hirundo rustica Linnaeus, 2073
Hirundo rustica mandschurica Meise, 2073
Hirundo striolata formosae Mayr, 2073
Hirundo striolata striolata Temminck et Schlegel, 2073
Hirundo tahitica, 2074
Hirundo tahitica abbotti Oberholser, 2074
Hirundo tahitica namiyei Stejneger, 2074
Hispidophila latimarginata Lin, 1469
Hispidophila spinosa Lin, 1469
Hister japonicus Marseul, 299
Hister jekeli Marseul, 299
Hister niponicus Lewis, 299
Hister simplicisternus Lewis, 299
Histeridae 閻甲科, 299
Histeromerus orientalis Chou et Chou, 1184
Histionyssu pontiger Wang et al., 1965, 1868
Histrionicus histrionicus, 2005
Hoa flexuosa (Ho), 664
Hockeria epimactis Sheng, 1296
Hockeria exlex (Kilolskaja), 1296
Hockeria nipponica Habu, 1296
Hockeria pulchella Masi, 1296
Hockeria sp., 1297
Hockeria yamamotoi Habu, 1296
Hockeria zhaoi Liu, 1296
Hodgsonius phaenicuroides, 2095
Hoffmannita navicula Lin et Zhang, 1907
Hoffmannocoris spinicollis China, 147
Holcalysia testaceipes Cameron, 1905, 1225
Holcojoppa formosana (Matsumura), 1007
Holcopelte longiventris Ling, 1451
Holcopelte pulchra Ling, 1451
Holcothorax testaceipes Ratzeburg, 1367
Holischnogaster micans (Saussure), 1551
Hololepta sp., 299
Holoptilinae 毛獵蝽亞科, 125
Holoptilus silvanus Hsiao, 125
Holoptilus viverra (Walker), 125
Holotrichia diomphalia, 221
Homalopteridae 平鰭鰍科, 1950
Homalotylus flaminius (Dalman), 1367
Homalotylus himalayaensis Liao, 1367
Homalotylus longicaudus Xu et He, 1367
Homalotylus sinensis Xu et He, 1367
Homalotylus trisubalbus Xu et He, 1367
Homalotylus zhaoi Xu et He, 1368
Homocidus ornatus Uchida, 1932, 984
Homocidus tarsatorius Uchida, 1932, 1007
Homolobus (Apatia) elagabalus (Nixon), 1185
Homolobus (Apatia) truncatoides (Achterberg), 1188
Homolobus (Apatia) truncatoides van Achterberg, 1187
Homolobus (Apatia) truncator (Say), 1187
Homolobus (Chartolobus) infumator (Lyle), 1186
Homolobus (Chartolobus) undulatus van Achterberg, 1188
Homolobus (Oulophus) annulatus van Achterberg, 1184
Homolobus (Oulophus) bohemani (Bengtsson), 1185
Homolobus (Oulophus) carbonator (Shestakov), 1185
Homolobus (Oulophus) crenulatus van Achterberg, 1185
Homolobus (Oulophus) flagiator (Curtis), 1185
Homolobus (Oulophus) longus Chou et Hsu, 1186
Homolobus (Oulophus) nepalensis van Achterberg, 1186
Homolobus (Oulophus) nipponensis van Achterberg, 1187
Homolobus (Oulophus) sungkangensis Chou et Hsu, 1187
Homolobus (Phylacter) annulicornis (Nees), 1185
Homolobus (Phylacter) bifurcatus van Achterberg, 1185
Homolobus (s. str.) rufiventralis Maeto, 1187
Homolobus (s. str.) sinensis Chen, 1187
Homolobus (s. str.) watanabei van Achterberg, 1188
Homona coffearia GV, 2211
Homona magnanima GV, 2211
Homoporus japonicus Ashmead, 1328
Homorocoryphus fuscipes, 88
Homorocoryphus lineosus Walker, 88
Homotrixa brevifacies Villeneuve, 795
Homotropus sauteri (Uchida), 1007
Hoplammophila aemulans Kohl, 1572
Hoplismenus ranrunensis Uchida, 1007
Hoplitocoris lewisi (Distant), 121, 195

Hoplopheromerus allochrous Shi, 521
Hoplopheromerus armatipes (Macquart), 521
Hoplopheromerus hirtiventris Becker, 521
Hoplopleura acanthopus (Burmeister), 200
Hoplopleura affinis (Burmeister), 200
Hoplopleura apomydis Ferris, 200
Hoplopleura cricetuli Ferris, 200
Hoplopleura ochotonae Ferris, 201
Hoplopleuridae 甲脇蝨科, 200
Horeites robustipes Swinhoe, 2126
Horia oitana (Hori), 664
Horiisca hozawai (Hori), 664
Hormiellus solocipes Enderlein, 1188
Hormius sp., 1188
Hormodendrum sp., 2256
Horogenes chilonis (Cushman), 1008
Horrornis canturians taivanorum Hachisuka, 2125
Hosrcophaga serrata (Ho), 665
Hsiufuropronia chaoi Yang, 1503
Hsuella hubeiensis Wang et al., 1921
Huabangsha megachela Wen et al., 1921
Hubertia elegans Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 716
Hubneria nitida Robineau-Desvoidy, 1847, 858
Huebneria acronyctae Robineau-Desvoidy, 1850, 828
Huebneria affinis (Fallén), 795
Huebneria fuscipennis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1847, 847
Humbertiella nada Zhang, 81
Humbertiella ocularis (Saussure), 82
Humicola fuscoatra, 2256
Hyalomma aegyptium var. dromedarii Neumann, 1901, 1887
Hyalomma anatoicum anatolicum Koch, 1886
Hyalomma asiaticum asiaticum Schulze et Schlottke, 1886
Hyalomma asiaticum citripes Schulze, 1935, 1886
Hyalomma asiaticum kozlovi Olenev, 1886
Hyalomma detritum albipictum Schulze, 1919, 1886
Hyalomma detritum Schulze, 1886
Hyalomma dromedarii Koch, 1886
Hyalomma marginatum indosinense Toumanoff, 1887
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci Sharif, 1887
Hyalomma marginatum Koch, 1887
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum Koch, 1887
Hyalomma perstrigatum Schulze, 1930, 1886
Hyalomma rufipes Koch, 1887
Hyalomma scupense Schulze, 1887
Hyalurgus atratus Mesnil, 795
Hyalurgus cinctus Villeneuve, 796
Hyalurgus curvicercus Chao et Shi, 796
Hyalurgus flavipes Chao et Shi, 796
Hyalurgus latifrons Chao et Shi, 796
Hyalurgus longihirtus Chao et Shi, 796
Hyalurgus lucidus (Meigen), 796
Hyalurgus sima (Zimin), 796
Hyalurgus spathulatus Mesnil, 1967, 796
Hybomischos changbaishanus He, 1008
Hybomischos rufimesothorax He, 1008
Hybomischos septemcinctorius (Thunberg), 1008
Hybomitra ciureai (Seguy), 511
Hybos alamaculatus Yang et Yang, 538
Hybos ancistroides Yang et Yang, 538
Hybos apicifrons Yang et Yang, 538
Hybos apicihamatus Yang et Yang, 538
Hybos brevis Yang et Yang, 539
Hybos dorsalis Yang et Yang, 539
Hybos ensatus Yang et Yang, 539
Hybos flaviscutellum Yang et Yang, 539
Hybos griseus Yang et Yang, 539
Hybos guangxiensis Yang et Yang, 539
Hybos jinxieunsis Yang et Yang, 539
Hybos longshengensis Yang et Yang, 539
Hybos minutus Yang et Yang, 539
Hybos nasutus Yang et Yang, 540
Hybos orientalis Yang et Yang, 540
Hybos serratus Yang et Yang, 540
Hybos sichuanensis Yang et Yang, 540
Hybos similaris Yang et Yang, 540
Hybos truncatus Yang et Yang, 540
Hybos wui Yang et Yang, 540
Hybris subjacens (Walker), 462
Hydaticus bowringi Clark, 270
Hydaticus fabricii (MacLeay), 270
Hydaticus grammicus Germar, 270
Hydaticus incertus Régimbart, 270
Hydaticus rhantoides Sharp, 270
Hydaticus themonectoides Sharp, 278
Hydaticus vittatus (Fabricius), 270
Hydraena (s. str.) bispinosa Pu, 278
Hydraena (s. str.) confusa Pu, 278
Hydraena (s. str.) dissimilis Pu, 278
Hydraena (s. str.) hunanensis Pu, 278
Hydraena (s. str.) kwangsiensis Pu, 278
Hydraena (s. str.) magna Pu, 278
Hydraena (s. str.) sauteri Orehymont, 278
Hydraena (s. str.) sp., 279
Hydraena (s. str.) szechuanensis Pu, 279
Hydraena (s. str.) yunnanensis Pu, 279
Hydrobasileus croceus (Brauer), 61
Hydrochara affinis Sharp, 279
Hydrochelidon hydrida (Pallas), 2041
Hydrometra albolineata Scott, 195
Hydrometra annamana Hungerford et Evans, 195
Hydrometra vitata Stål, 195
Hydrometridae 尺蝽科, 195
Hydronebrius striatus Zeng et Pu, 271
Hydrophasianus chirurgus sinensis (Gmelin), 2028
Hydrophilidae 牙甲科, 273
Hydrophilus acuminatus Motschulsky, 279

Hydrophilus cashmirensis Redtenbacher, 279
Hydrophilus hastatus Herbst, 279
Hydrophilus sternitalis (Reitter), 280
Hydroprogne tsschhegrava tschegrava (Lepechin), 2042
Hydrous acuminatus Motschulsky, 279
Hydrous hastatus Herbest, 279
Hydrovatus ferrugatus Regimbart, 271
Hydryphantidae 盾水螨科, 1946
Hygrabates atrovirens Jin, 1947
Hygrabates gousi Jin, 1947
Hygrobates guizhouensis Jin, 1947
Hygrobates sinensis Uchida et Imamura, 1947
Hygrobates xinyiensis Jin, 1947
Hygrobatidae 濕螨科, 1947
Hygrolycosa alpigena Yu et Song, 1681
Hygropoda higenaga (Kishida), 1711
Hygropoda hippocrepiforma Wang, 1711
Hygropoda taeniata Wang, 1711
Hyla annecatans (Jerdon), 1969
Hyla arborea immaculata (Boettger), 1970
Hyla chinensis Guenther, 1970
Hyla sanchiangensis Pope, 1970
Hyla zhaopingensis Tang et Zhang, 1970
Hyla sp., 1971
Hylaeus sp.^, 1383
Hylcalosia complexus Chen et Wu, 1188
Hyleorus arctornis Chao et Zhou, 797
Hyleorus elatus (Meigen), 797
Hylidae 雨蟾科, 1969
Hyllemyia maculifrons Macquart, 1857, 636
Hyllus mimus Chamberlin, 1924, 1778
Hyloleon phodocerus Navás, 467
Hylyphantes nigritus (Simon), 1667
Hymenopodidae 花螳科, 73
HYMENOPTERA 膜翅目, 905
Hymenopus coronatoides Wang et al., 78
Hymenostilbe dipterigena Petch, 2256
Hymmelia incisa Schenkel, 1936, 1668
Hynobiidae 小鯢科, 1981
Hynobius chinensis Guenther, 1981
Hynobius flavomaculatus Fei et Ye, 1981
Hynobius formosanus (Maki), 1982
Hynobius sonani (Maki), 1982
Hyparcha sp., 1008
Hyperacrius fertilis^, 1930
Hyperaspini chinensis Grotch, 359
Hyperaspis asitica Lewis, 359
Hyperaspis gyotokui Kamiya, 360
Hyperaspis leechi Miyatake, 360
Hyperaspis repensis (Herbst), 360
Hyperaspis sinensis (Crotch), 360
Hyperlaelapis microti (Ewing), 1849
Hyperteles sp., 1451
Hyphantria cunea (Drury) NPV, 2199
Hyphantria eunea CPV, 2218
Hyphorma minak GV, 2212
Hyphorma minax NPV, 2199
Hyphydrus japonicus Sharp, 271
Hyphydrus orientalis Clark, 271
Hypoaspis (Geolaelaps) aculeiferoides Teng, 1849
Hypoaspis (Geolaelaps) concinna Teng, 1850
Hypoaspis (Geolaelaps) praesternalis Willmann, 1850
Hypoaspis (s. str.) rhinocerotis Qudemans, 1850
Hypoaspis aculeifer Canestrini, 1849
Hypoaspis chianensis Gu, 1850
Hypoaspis haiyuanensis Bai, et al., 1850
Hypoaspis hrdyi Samsinak, 1850
Hypoaspis linteyini Samsinak, 1850
Hypoaspis longchuanensis Gu et Duan, 1850
Hypoaspis lubrica Voigts et Oudemans, 1850
Hypoaspis magnisetae Ma, 1790
Hypoaspis murinus Strandtmann et Menzies, 1850
Hypoaspis sp., 1790
Hypoaspis spinacrassus Rosario, 1851
Hypoaspis submontana Bai, et al., 1851
Hypoaspis taitzujungi Samsinak, 1851
Hypoaspis weni Bai, et al., 1851
Hypocrella aleyrodis (Webber) Sawada, 2283
Hypocrella raciborskii Zimm., 2283
Hypodermatidae 皮蠅科, 904
Hypophthalmichthys molitrix (Cuvier et Valenciennes), 1954
Hyposinga alboria Yin et al., 1624
Hyposinga pygmaea (Sundevall), 1624
Hyposinga sanguinea (C. Koch), 1625
Hyposoter formosanus (Uchida), 1009
Hyposoter posticae (Sonan), 1009
Hyposoter sp., 1010
Hyposoter taihorinensis (Uchida), 1009
Hyposoter takagii (Matsumura), 1009
Hyposter sp., 1010
Hypotachina bifurca Chao et Shi, 797
Hypotachina fasciata Chao et Shi, 797
Hypotachina javana Brauer et Bergenstamm, 797
Hypotachina triangulata Villeneuve, 797
Hypothymis azurea, 2142
Hypothymis azurea oberholseri Stresemann, 2140
Hypovoria hilaris Villeneuve, 797
Hypsicera affinis Chiu, 1010
Hypsicera carnosa Chiu, 1010
Hypsicera erythropus (Cameron), 1010
Hypsicera femoralis (Fourcroy), 1010
Hypsicera formosana (Uchida), 1010
Hypsicera globosa Chiu, 1011
Hypsicera lita Chiu, 1011
Hypsicera obliqua Kusigemati, 1011
Hypsicera oharai Kusigemati, 1011

Hypsicera seta Chiu, 1011
Hypsicera taiwana Kusigemati, 1011
Hypsicera townesus Chiu, 1011
Hypsigetes amaurotis nagamichii Deignan, 2081
Hypsipetes amaurotis, 2081
Hypsipetes amaurotis harterti Kuroda, 2081
Hypsipetes castanonotus, 2081
Hypsipetes flavalus, 2082
Hypsipetes flavalus canipennis, 2082
Hypsipetes madagascariensis, 2082
Hypsipetes madagascariensis leucocephalus, 2082
Hypsipetes madagascariensis nigerrimu, 2082
Hypsipetes madagascariensis nigerrimus Gould, 2082
Hypsipetes mcclellandii, 2082
Hypsipetes mcclellandii holtii, 2082
Hypsipetes propinquus, 2082
Hypsopygia mauritalis Boisduval, 504
Hyptiotes affinis Boesenberg et Strand, 1593
Hyssopus gressoris LaSall et Huang, 1451
Hystricovoria bakeri Townsen, 798
Hystriomyia bifurca Chao et Shi, 798
Hystriomyia fasciata Chao et Shi, 798
Hystriomyia fetissovi Portschinsky, 798
Hystriomyia lata Portschinsky, 798
Hystriomyia nigrosetosa Zimin, 798
Hystriomyia pallida Chao, 798
Hystriomyia paradoxa Zimin, 798
Hystriomyia rubra Chao, 798
Hystriomyia triangulata Villeneuve, 799

I

Iaphria latarepunctata Macquart, 521
Ibalia (s. str.) leucospoides (Hochenwarth), 1276
Ibalia (Tremibalia) fulviceras Yang, 1276
Ibalia mirabilis Yasumatsu, 1276
Iballidae 枝跗癭蜂, 1276
Ibidorhyncha strutliersil, 2029
Ibidorhynchidae 鹮嘴鷸科, 2029
ibrachys apatelae Girault, 1916, 1321
Ichneumon (Intermedichneumon) ocellus (Tosquinet), 1012
Ichneumon (s. str.) pieli (Uchida), 1012
Ichneumon abdominalis Fabricius, 1793, 1198
Ichneumon abdominator Thunberg, 1822, 1198
Ichneumon caeruleodorsatus sauteri (Uchida), 1011
Ichneumon campanulator Fabricius, 1798, 1506
Ichneumon decemguttatus (Uchida), 1012
Ichneumon divagator Olivier, 1792, 1506
Ichneumon emarciator Fabricius, 1798, 1506
Ichneumon flavoguttatus (Uchida), 1012
Ichneumon flavomaculatus (Cameron), 1012
Ichneumon furcator Thunberg, 1822, 1238
Ichneumon hopponis Matsumura, 1012
Ichneumon hormaleoscelus (Uchida), 1012
Ichneumon kosempensis (Uchida), 1012
Ichneumon multipunctor Thunberg, 1822, 1090
Ichneumon nigricornis Fabricius, 1793, 1328
Ichneumon punctator Linnaeus, 1767, 1090
Ichneumon rugosus De Geer, 1773, 933
Ichneumon sp., 1013
Ichneumon taihorinus (Uchida), 1012
Ichneumonidae 姬蜂科, 907
Ichneutes orientalis He et Chen, 1189
Ichneutes rufithorax He et van Achterberg, 1189
Ichneutes wuyiensis He et Chen, 1189
Ichoronyssus scutatus (Kolenati), 1872
Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus, 2013
Icidella interrogationis Boesenberg et Strand, 1769
Icius cavaleriei (Schenkel), 1767
Icius difficilis (Boesenberg et Strand), 1767
Icius koreanus (Wesolowska), 1767
Icius linea (Karsch), 1767
Icius popivi Proszynski, 1768
Icius pupus Karsch, 1768
Icius vavaleriei (Schenkel), 1768
Icius vulpes (Grube), 1768
Ictinaetus malayensis (Temminck), 2013
Ictinogomphus claratus (Fabricius), 35
Ictinogomphus pertinax (Hagen), 35
Ictinogomphus rapax (Rambur), 35
Ictinogomphus rapax var. fallax, Kobayashi, 1941, 35
Ictinogomphus rapax var. partinax, Kobayashi, 1941, 35
Ictinogomphus rapax var. pertinax
Kobayashi, 1941, 35
Ictinus fallax Selyx, 1854, 35
Ictinus fallax, Selys, 1854, 35
Ictinus pertinax, Ishida, et al., 1973, 46
Ictinus pertinax, Selys, 1854, 35
Ictinus phaleratus, Selys, 1854, 46
Ictinus rapax, Needham, 1930, 35
Ictinus rapax, Takahashi, 1930, 46
Iddiellopsis similes Townsend, 1917, 623
Idechthis canescens Grav., 1013
Idgia denota Farm., 317
Idia aequalis Walker, 1859, 622
Idia australis Walker, 1849, 623
Idia cincta Bigot, 1874, 622
Idia fasciata Meigen, 1826, 622
Idia flavipennis Macquart, 1843, 621
Idia metallia Macquart, 1835, 622
Idia pleuralis Thomson, 1869, 621
Idia quadrimaculata Macquart, 1851, 622
Idiasta annulicornis Thomson, 1189
Idiasta brevicauda Telenga, 1189
Idiasta dichrocera Konigsmann, 1189
Idiasta paramaritima Konigsmann, 1189
Idiasta picticornis (Ruthe), 1189

Idiasta rossica Telenga, 1935, 1190
Idiasta subannellata Thomson, 1190
Idiomicromus zanganus Yang, 453
Idionyx lieftincki Zhou, 57
Idionyx sp., 57
Idionyx stevensi Fraser, 57
Idioscopus clypealis^, 1501
Idioscopus niveosparsus^, 1501
Idricerus xianganus Yang, 462
Illeis (s. str.) bistigmosa (Mulsnat), 360
Illeis (s. str.) chinensis Iablokoff-Khnzorian, 360
Illeis (s. str.) cincta (Fabricius), 361
Illeis (s. str.) confusa Timberlake, 361
Illeis (s. str.) indica Timberlake, 361
Illeis (s. str.) koebelei koebelei Timberlake, 361
Illeis shiensiensis Timberlake, 361
Ilybius apicalis Sharp, 271
Imeria (Elasmognathias) cephalotes Ashmead, 1013
Imeria (s. str.) formosana (Uchida), 1013
Inara alboguttata Stål, 139
Incilaria sp., 2177
Indocentor bellulus Schulze, 1935, 1877
Indocentor steini Schulze, 1933, 1877
Indolestes assamicus Fraser, 9
Indolestes birmanus Selys, 9
Indolestes extranea Needham, 11
Indolestes extraneus Needham, 9
Indolestes peregnnus (Ris), 9
Indoscitalinus anachoreta Erichson, 288
Indoscitalinus dispilus Erichson, 288
Indoscitalinus menglaensis Zheng, 288
Indoseiulus duanensis Zeng, et al., 1819
Indoseiulus liturivorus (Ehara), 1819
innaemyia aestivalis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 804
Inocellia sinensis Navás, 442
Inocelliidae 盲蛇蛉科, 442
inophorus geniculatus, 1061
INSECTA 昆蟲綱, 1
Insecticolus sp., 2256
INSECTIVORA 食蟲目, 2162
Insulaspis pallida^, 1392
Intermedichneumon fulvibasalis (Uchida), 1013
Intermedichneumon futasujii (Uchida), 1013
Intermedichneumon ocellus (Tosquinet), 1013
Iolina nana^, 1895
Iolinidae 蠊寄蟎科, 1895
Iphiaulax garampiana (Matsumura), 1190
Iphiaulax imposter (Scopoli), 1190
Iphiaulax sauteri Enderlein, 1190
Iphidosoma fimetarium (Muller), 1839
Iphiseius dinghuensis Wu et Qian, 1819
Iphiseius formosanus Ehara, 1820
Ipideurytoma acuminati Yang, 1307
Ipideurytoma polygraphi Yang, 1307
Ipideurytoma subelongati Yang, 1307
Ipobracon horishana (Matsumua), 1190
Ipobracon taiwanus (Watanabe), 1190
Iporhagas guangsiensis Chen et He, 1191
Iporhagas rugivertex Chen et He, 1191
Iporhagas unicolor Chen et He, 1191
Iporhogas chinensis Chen et He, 1190
Iporhogas flavistigma Chen et He, 1190
Iragoides conjuncta GV, 2212
Iragoides fasciata NPV, 2200
Iranihindia spinosa Li, Ye et Liu, 665
Irena puella, 2085
Irenidae 和平鳥科, 2085
Iridomyrmax sp., 1536
Iridomyrmex anceps (Roger), 1536
Iridoviridae 虹彩病毒科, 2220
Iridoviruses, 2220
irrospilus (Atoposomoidea) sp., 1444
Isaria farinosa (Dicks) Fresenius, 2270
Isaria kogane Hasegawa et Koyama, 2251
Isaria sinclairii (Berk.) Sloyd, 2257
Isaria sp., 2257, 2271
Isauri aphidivorax Meyr, 504
Ischigakia exetasea Uchida, 1013
Ischigakia longipedis Wang, 1014
Ischikauia macrrolepis macrolepis Rregan, 1955
Ischiodon aegyptinus (Wiedemann), 578
Ischiodon boninensis Matsumura, 1916, 579
Ischiodon scutellaris (Fabricius), 579
Ischiodon trochantericus Sack, 1913, 579
Ischnobaenella hainana Hsiao, 123
Ischnoceros snxiaensis Wang, 1014
Ischnojoppa luteator (Fabricius), 1014
Ischnothyreus formosus Brignoli, 1599
Ischnura annandalei Laidlaw, 20
Ischnura asialica Brauer, 21
Ischnura aurora aurora (Brauer), 21
Ischnura formosana Chujo, 1931, 21
Ischnura lobata Needham, 21
Ischnura mildredae Fraser, 21
Ischnura orientalis Selys, 21
Ischnura senegalensis (Rambur), 21
Ischyrosyrphus glaucius (Linnaeus), 579
Ischyrosyrphus laternarius (Müller), 579
Ischyrosyrphus strandi Duda, 1940, 579
Ischyrosyrphus vernalis Suster, 1959, 579
Iseropus (Gregopimpla) himalayensis (Cameron), 1014
Iseropus (Gregopimpla) kuwanae (Viereck), 1015
Iseropus (s. str.) stercorator stercorator (Fabricius), 1016
Iseropus satanas (Morley), 1016
Ishigakia alecto Morley, 1016
Ishigakia corpora Wang, 1016

Ishigakia exetasea Uchida, 1016
Ishigakia longipedis Wang, 1016
Ishigakia nigra Wang, 1017
Ishigakia tertia Momoi, 1017
Prospaltella, 1427
Ishnojoppa iuteator (Fabricius), 1017
Isodes (s. str.) moscharius Teng, 1889
Isodontia edax (Bingham), 1572
Isodromus axillaris Timberlake, 1368
Isodromus liaoningensis Liao, 1368
Isodromus longiscapus Li et Xu, 1368
Isodromus niger Ashmead, 1368
Isodromus zhaoi Li et Xu, 1368
Isolaboides recurvata Yang et Zhang, 91
Isomecus intermedius (Szépligeti), 1191
Isomecus sareptanus (Kawall), 1191
Isomera cinerascens Rondani, 799
Isomermis sp., 2299
Isometopidae 樹蝽科, 193
Isometopus beijingensis Ren et Yang, 193
Isometopus citri Ren, 193
Isometopus fasciatus Hsiao, 193
Isometopus hainanus Hsiao, 193
Isometopus marginatus Ren et Yang, 193
Isometopus nigrosignatus Ren, 194
Isometopus shaowuensis Ren, 194
Isometopus sp., 194
Isometopus tianjinus Hsiao, 194
Isopexopsis parafacialis Sun et Chao, 799
Isoptronotum bicolor Wang, 1191
Isoscelipteron dictyophilum Yang et Liu, 451
Isosturmia cruciata (Townsend), 799
Isosturmia grandis Chao et Sun, 799
Isosturmia intermedia Townsend, 799
Isosturmia japonica (Mesnil), 799
Isosturmia picta (Baranov), 800
Isosturmia pruinosa Chao et Sun, 800
Isosturmia spinisurstyla Chao et Liang, 800
Isosturmia trisetosa (Baranov), 799
Isotima angularis (Uchida), 1017
Isotima chilonis Townes, Townes et Gupta, 1017
Isotima rufithorax (Széplegeti), 1017
Isotima rufithorax (Szépligeti), 1017
Isotima taiwanell (Uchida), 1017
Istochaeta altaica (Borisova), 800
Istochaeta bicolor (Villeneuve), 800
Istochaeta brevichirta Chao et Zhou, 801
Istochaeta brevinychia Chao et Zhou, 801
Istochaeta graciliseta Chao et Zhou, 801
Istochaeta grossa (Chao), 801
Istochaeta leishanica Chao et Sun, 801
Istochaeta longicauda Liang et Chao, 801
Istochaeta ludingensis Chao et Zhou, 801
Istochaeta nigripedalis Yang et Chao, 801
Istochaeta nyalamensis Liang et Chao, 802
Istochaeta nyctia (Borisova), 802
Istochaeta rufipes (Villeneuve), 802
Istochaeta shanxiensis Chao et Liu, 802
Istochaeta subrufipes (Borissova), 802
Istochaeta tricaudata Yang et Chao, 802
Istochaeta ussuriensis Rohdendord, 802
Istochaeta zimini Borisova, 802
Isyndus obscurus (Dallas), 139, 142, 156
Isyndus planicollis Lindberg, 139, 156
Isyndus reticulatus Stål, 156
Isyndus sinicus Hsiao et Ren, 156
Isyndus yunnananus Ren, 143
Isyndus yunnanus Ren, 139
Italochrysa aequalis (Walker), 491
Italochrysa aequenana Yang, 491
Italochrysa brevicornis Yang et Wang, 491
Italochrysa conflexa Yang et Wang, 492
Italochrysa deqenana Yang, 492
Italochrysa japonica (MacLachlan), 492
Italochrysa longligana Yang, 492
Italochrysa ludingana Yang et al., 492
Italochrysa megista Wang et Yang, 492
Italochrysa oberthuri (Navás), 492
Italochrysa sichuanica Yang et al., 492
Italochrysa sp., 493
Italochrysa subcastalis (Navá), 493
Italochrysa tetramaculata (Guérin), 493
Italochrysa uchidae (Kuwayama), 493
Italochrysa wulingshana Yang et Wang, 493
Italochrysa yunnanica Yang, 493
Italochyrsa yongshengana Yang et al., 493
Itatsina praticola Bösenberg et Strand, 1736
Ithaginis cruentus, 2019
Ithone degenerata Semenov, 1889, 326
Itoplectis alternans spectabilis (Matsumura), 1018
Itoplectis cristatae Iwata, 1018
Itoplectis himalayensis Gupta, 1019
Itoplectis homonae Sonan, 1019
Itoplectis naranyae (Ashmead), 1019
Itoplectis sp., 1021
Itoplectus viduata Gravenhorst, 1020
Ittys latipenis Lin, 1469
Ivela ochropoda NPV, 2200
Ixobrychus cinnamomeus (Gmelin), 1998
Ixobrychus eurythmus Swinhoe, 1998
Ixobrychus flavicollis, 1999
Ixobrychus minutus, 1999
Ixobrychus sinensis sinensis Gmelin, 1999
Ixodes (Pholeoixodes) myospalacis Teng, 1889
Ixodes (s. str.) hyatti Clifford, Hoogstral et Kohls, 1888
Ixodes (s. str.) kashmiricus Pomerantzev, 1889

Ixodes (s. str.) moschiferi Nemenz, 1889
Ixodes (s. str.) spinicoxalis Neumann, 1892
Ixodes (s. str.) tanuki Saito, 1892
Ixodes acutitarsus (Karsch), 1887
Ixodes angulatus Kishida, 1888
Ixodes angutatus Kishida, 1939, 1879
Ixodes arboricola Schulze et Schlottke, 1888
Ixodes audyi Kohls, 1955, 1892
Ixodes bipunctatus Risso, 1826, 1891
Ixodes canisuga Johnston, 1888
Ixodes canisuga Johnston, 1849, 1888
Ixodes carinatus Kishida, 1930, 1890
Ixodes chiropterorum Bahos et Janisch, 1958, 1892
Ixodes crenulatus Koch, 1888
Ixodes fodiens Murray, 1877, 1891
Ixodes frequens Ogura et Takada, 1927, 1890
Ixodes fuscus Koch, 1835, 1891
Ixodes granulatus Supino, 1888
Ixodes holstus Kolenati, 1857, 1878
Ixodes hungaricus Karpelles, 1893, 1878
Ixodes japonensis Neumann, 1889
Ixodes japonensis Neumann, 1904, 1890
Ixodes kaiseri Arthur, 1957, 1888
Ixodes kuntzi Hoogstraal et Kohls, 1889
Ixodes lacertae Koch, 1835, 1891
Ixodes marmoratus Risso, 1826, 1878
Ixodes megathyreus Leach, 1815, 1891
Ixodes nuttallianus Schulze, 1889
Ixodes nuttallianus Schulze, 1930, 1890
Ixodes ochotonarius Teng, 1890
Ixodes ochotonartus Teng, 1973, 1889
Ixodes ovatus Neumann, 1890
Ixodes ovatus Neumann, 1899, 1891
Ixodes persulcatus Schulze, 1890
Ixodes pomerantzevi Serdukova, 1890
Ixodes pospelovae Emchuk, 1955, 1892
Ixodes pumbeus Dugès, 1834, 1891
Ixodes pustularum Lucas, 1866, 1891
Ixodes rangtangensis Teng, 1890
Ixodes rangtangensis Teng, 1973, 1889
Ixodes ricinoides Nuttall, 1891
Ixodes ricinus (Linnaeus), 1891
Ixodes rufus Koch, 1835, 1891
Ixodes sciuri Koch, 1835, 1891
Ixodes semenovi Olenev, 1891
Ixodes shinchikuensis Sugimoto, 1937, 1890
Ixodes shinckihuensis Sugimoto, 1891
Ixodes simplex simplex Neumann, 1891
Ixodes sinensis Teng, 1892
Ixodes sulcatus Koch, 1835, 1891
Ixodes taiwanensis Sugimoto, 1892
Ixodes taiwanensis Sugimoto, 1937, 1890
Ixodes trabeatus Audouin, 1832, 1891
Ixodes vespertilionis Koch, 1892
Ixodidae 硬蜱科, 1874

J

Jacanidae 水雉科, 2028
Jalla dumosa (Linnaeus), 109
Jalla subcalcarata Jakovlev, 109
Janthinomyia elegans (Matsumura), 803
Janthinomyia felderi Brauer et Bergenstamm, 803
Japalura brevipes Gressitt, 1986
Japalura marki Ota, 1986
Japalura mitsukurii formosensis (Liang et Wang), 1986
Japalura mitsukurii mitsukurii Stejneger, 1986
Japalura swinhonis Günther, 1986
Japania fasciata Ishii, 1938, 1476
Japania ovi Girault, 1469
Japania trachyphloia Lin, 1469
Jassidophaga abscissa Thomson, 560
Jassidophaga armata Thomson, 560
Jassidophaga guangsiensis Yang et Xu, 560
Jassidophaga pilosa (Zetterstedt), 561
Jassidophaga triloba Yang et Xu, 561
Jauravia assamensis Kapur, 361
Jauravia limbata Motschulsky, 361
Jauravia quadrinatata Kapur, 362
Javra sp., 1021
Jezarptes sonani Townes, 1021
Johnstonianidae 約絨蟎科, 1946
Johnstonimyia taiwanensis (Kano et Lopes), 665
Jotud difficilis Boesenberg et Strand, 1906, 1776
Jotus difficilis Boesenberg et Strand, 1768
Jotus linea (Karsch), 1768
Jotus miarchinesicus Strand, 1769
Jotus munites Boesenberg et Strand, 1906, 1776
Jotus munitus Boesenberg et Strand, 1768
Jotus munitus chinesicus Strand, 1769
Jucancistrocerus tachkensis (Dalla Torre), 1545
Junkowskia athleta NPV, 2200
Jurinia angustiventris Macquart, 1849, 754
Jurinia angustiventris Macquart, *in* Lucas, 1849, 841
Jynx torquill chinensis Hesse, 2066
Jynx torquill intermedia Stegmann, 2066
Jynx torquilla, 2065

K

Kaloula borelis (Barbour), 1979
Kanomyia bangkokensis Shinonaga et Tumrasvin, 665
Karasyrphus sachalinensis Matsumura, 1918, 579
Karenocoris granulus Hsiao et Ren, 156
Karenocoris rudis Hsiao et Ren, 156
Karnyothrips flavipes Moulton, 204
Katamenes arbustorum arbustorum (Panzer), 1545
Katamenes indetonsus (Morawitz), 1545

Katamenes sesquicinctus sesquicinctus (Lichtenstein), 1545
Keiscymnus taiwanensis Yang et Wu, 362
Keliocoris wangi Ren, 143
Kentema ovata (Walker), Delucchi, 1955, 1330
Kerivoula hardwickii depressa (Miller), 2166
Kerorgilus nigrescens You, 1191
Ketupa brodiei paradalotum, 2052
Ketupa flavipes (Hodgson), 2052
Ketupa ketupa flavipes (Hodgson), 2052
Kimminsia acuminata Yang, 453
Kimminsia baikalensis (Navás), 453
Kimminsia bihamita Yang, 453
Kimminsia neimenica Yang, 453
Kimminsia pekinensis Yang, 453
Kimminsia sinica (Tjeder), 454
Kimminsia subnebulosus (Stephens), 454
Kimminsia sufuensis (Tjeder), 454
Kimminsia trivenulata Yang, 454
Kimminsia ulingensis Yang, 454
KINETOPLASTIDA 動基體目, 2291
Kinhia yueluensis Peng, 1769
Kirkaldyia deyrollei Vuillefroy, 198
Kishinouyeum cornutum Zhang, 76
Kishinouyeum cornutus Zhang, 82
Kishinouyeum hepaticum Zhang, 76
Kishinouyeum hepaticus Zhang, 82
Kishinouyeum jianfenglingensis Hua, 82
Kishinouyeum sinensis (Ouchi), 82
Kishinouyeum wuyiense Yang et Wang, 76
Klatophilus nipponensis Hiura, 178
Kleemannia plumigera Oudemans, 1836
Kleemannia plumosus (Oudemans), 1836
Klinokowstroemiidae 克林蟎科, 1874
Kozlovea cetu Chao et Zhang, 665
Kozlovea lopesi Nandi, 665
Kozlovea tshernovi Rohdendorf, 665
Kramerea schuetzei (Kramer), 665
Kriechbaumerella antheraeae Sheng et Zhong, 1297
Kriechbaumerella dendrolimi Sheng et Zhong, 1297
Kriechbaumerella dendrolimi Sheng et Zhong,, 1297
Kriechbaumerella longiscutellaris Qian et He, 1297
Kuhiliidae 湯鯉科, 1961
Kuhlia marginata (Cuvier et Valenciennes), 1961
Kuhlia rupestris (Lacépède), 1961
La longimana Pen, 2166
Laatreillia testacea Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 787
Labeo jordani Oshima, 1953
Labia minor (Linnaeus), 92
Labidocoris elegans Mayr, 132
Labidocoris pectoralis (Stål), 132
Labidura japonica de Haan, 92
Labidura riparia (Pallas), 92
Labidura sp., 93
Labiduridae 蠼螋科, 91
Labiidae 姬螋科, 93
Laboulbenia borealis Speg, 2239
Laboulbenia brachyonychi Thaxter, 2239
Laboulbenia cristata Thaxter, 2239
Laboulbenia flagellata Peyr, 2239
Laboulbenia flagellata Peyr. Sitzungsber, 2239
Laboulbenia fujianensis Ye, 2239
Laboulbenia hainanensis Ye et Y.H. Shen, 2240
Laboulbenia idiostoma Thaxter, 2240
Laboulbenia manubriolata Thaxter, 2240
Laboulbenia pheropsophi Thaxter, 2240
Laboulbenia polymorpha Sugiyama, 2240
Laboulbenia polyphaga Thaxter, 2240
Laboulbenia proliferans Thaxter, 2240
Laboulbenia tachyis Thaxter, 2241
Laboulbenia thyreopteri Thaxter var. bornensis Thaxter, 2241
Laboulbenia vermiformis Balazue, 2241
Laboulbenia vulgaris Peyr., 2241
Laboulbeniaceae 蟲生菌科, 2238
LABOULBENIOMYCETALES 蟲生菌目, 2238
Laboulbenis pterrostichi Thaxter, 2241
Labrogomphus torvus Needham, 35
Labus humbertianus Saussure, 1545
Laccagathis formosana Watanabe, 1191
Lacciferophaga yunnanea Zagulajev, 506
Laccobius (Macrolaccobius) ziguiensis Jia, 280
Laccobius hingstoni d'Orchymont, 280
Laccobius zugmayeri Knisch, 280
Laccophilus difficilis Sharp, 271
Laccophilus interuptus Panzer, 271
Laccophilus lewisius Sharp, 271
Laccophilus sharpi Régimbart, 271
Laccoterphes japonensis Scott, 197
Laccotrephes robustus Stål, 197
Lacerata ocellata^, 1891
Lacerata viridis^, 1891
Lacertidae 蜥蜴科, 1987
LACERTILIA 蜥蜴目, 1982
Lachnocrepis japonica Bates, 250
Lachnoderma asperum Bates, 250
Lachnolebia cribricollis Morawitz, 250
Lachnothrax biguttatus Motschulsky, 250
Ladshaphagus cerococci Xu et He, 1368
Laelapidae 厲蟎科, 1842
Laelaps (Hyperlaelaps) orientalis Wang et al., 1853
Laelaps algericus Hirst, 1851
Laelaps cheni Li, 1851
Laelaps chini Wang et Li, 1851
Laelaps clethryionomydis Lange, 1851
Laelaps digitalis Teng, 1851
Laelaps echidninus Berlese, 1851
Laelaps extremi Zachvatkin, 1852

Laelaps fukienensis Wang, 1852
Laelaps guizhouensis Gu et Wang, 1852
Laelaps hongaiensis Grochovskaya et Nguyen-Xuan-Xoe, 1852
Laelaps hsui Li, 1852
Laelaps huaihoensis Wen, 1965, 1852
Laelaps jettmari Vitzthum, 1852
Laelaps liui Wang, 1852
Laelaps miltispinosus Banks, 1852
Laelaps nuttalli Hirst, 1853
Laelaps pachysternus Wang et al., 1853
Laelaps paucisetosa Gu et Wang, 1853
Laelaps povlovskyi Zachvathin, 1948, 1852
Laelaps sinensis Bai et Gu, 1853
Laelaps taingueni grochovskaya et Nguyen-Xuan-Hoe, 1853
Laelaps traubi Domrow, 1853
Laelaps turkestanicus Lange, 1854
Laelaps xingyiensis Gu et Wang, 1854
Laelaps zhongweiensis Bai et Gu, 1854
Laelaspis equitans (Michael), 1854
Laelaspis laevis (Michael), 1854
Lagenidiaceae 葫蘆菌, 2223
Lagenidium giganteum Couch, 2223
Lagoleptus sp., 1021
Lagopus lagopus, 2019
Lagopus mutus, 2019
Lagynogaster claripennis Hsia, 521
Lagynogaster fuliginosa Hermann, 522
Lambornella sp., 2291
Lamelligomphus ardens, Fraser, 1942, 36
Lamelligomphus camelus (Martin), 35
Lamelligomphus choui Chao et Liu, 36
Lamelligomphus formosanus (Matsumura), 36
Lamelligomphus hainanensis (Chao), 36
Lamelligomphus jiuquensis Liu, 36
Lamelligomphus micans Needham, 36
Lamelligomphus motuoensis (Chao), 36
Lamelligomphus ringens (Needham), 36
Lamelligomphus trinus (Navas), 37
Lamelligomphus tutulus Liu et Chao, 37
Lamprigera yunnana Fairmaire, 313
Lamprigera yunnanensis, McDermott, 1966, 313
Lamprolepis smaragdina (Lesson), 1992
Lamprotatus acer Huang, 1328
Lamprotatus annularis (Walker), 1328
Lamprotatus breviscapus Huang, 1328
Lamprotatus furvus Huang, 1328
Lamprotatus longifuniculus Huang, 1328
Lamprotatus paurostigma Huang, 1328
Lamprotatus petiolaris Thomson, 1876, 1328
Lamprotatus similimus Delucchi, 1329
Lamprotatus trilobus Huang, 1329
Lamprotatus villosicubitus Huang, 1329
Lampyridae 螢科, 311
Lanca major Hsiao, 156
Langeonyssus tieni Grochovskaya et Nguyen-Xuan-Hoe, 1870
Laniidae 伯勞科, 2085
Lanius bucephalus bucephalus Temminck et Schlegl, 2085
Lanius collurio, 2086
Lanius collurioides, 2086
Lanius cristatus, 2086
Lanius cristatus lucionensis Linnaeus, 2086
Lanius cristatus superciliosus Latham, 2086
Lanius excubitor, 2087
Lanius excubitoroides, 2087
Lanius minor, 2087
Lanius schach, 2087
Lanius schach formosae Swinhoe, 2087, 2088
Lanius schach schach Linnaeus, 2087
Lanius sphenocercus sphenocercus Cabanis, 2088
Lanius tigrinus Drapiez, 2088
Laodelphax striatellus^, 195
Laphria amurensis Hermann, 522
Laphria basalis Hermann, 522
Laphria caspica Hermann, 522
Laphria ephippium (Fabricius), 522
Laphria fimbriata Meigen, 522
Laphria fulva Meigen, 522
Laphria galatheri Costa, 522
Laphria grossa Shi, 522
Laphria pyrrhothrix Becker, 523
Laphria vulpine Meigen, 523
Lardoglyphus konoi, 1948
Lardoglyphus zacheri Oudemans, 1948
Lareiga abdominalis (Uchida), 1021
Largidae^, 2292
Laridae 鷗科, 2041
LARIFORMES 鷗形目, 2041
Larinia argiopiformis Boesenberg et Strant, 1625
Larinus planus, 428
Larinus tarbinatas, 428
Lariophagus distinguendus Förster, 1329
Larra ampulipennis Smith, 1572
Larra fenchihuensis Tsuneki, 1572
Larra luzonensis Rohwer, 1572
Larra simillima (Smith), 1573
Larus argentatus, 2042
Larus canus kamtschatschensis (Bonaparte), 2042
Larus crassirostris Vieillot, 2042
Larus genei, 2043
Larus minutus, 2043
Larus riddibundus sibiricus Buturlin, 2043
Larus ridibundus, 2043
Larus saundersi (Swinhoe), 2043
Lasiophthicus coronatus Rondani, 1857, 571

Lasiophticus gemellarii Rondani, 1846, 591
Lasiopticus pyrastri (Linnaeus), 579
Lasiopticus selenitica (Meigen), 580
Lasiopticus sulphurea Sack, 1935, 591
Lasioseius allii Chant, 1791
Lasioseius bispinosus Evans, 1958, 1791
Lasioseius confuses Evans, 1792
Lasioseius fenchihuensis Tseng, 1792
Lasioseius lindiquisti Tseng, 1792
Lasioseius martini Tseng, 1792
Lasioseius martini Tseng, 1971, 1791
Lasioseius paucispathus Ge et Wang, 1792
Lasioseius seilliticus Tseng, 1792
Lasioseius sp., 1793
Lasioseius sugawarai Ehara, 1792
Lasioseius taiwanicus Tseng, 1792
Lasioseius wangi Ma, 1792
Lasioseius youcefi Athias-Henriot, 1793
Lasius fuliginosus Latreille, 1536
Lasius niger (Linnaeus), 1536
Lassenta furcasetosa Zhang, 1946
Lathrecista asiatica asiatica (Fabricius), 61
Lathrobium dignum Sharp, 288
Lathrobium kobense Sharp, 288
Lathrolestes nigrifacies (Uchida), 1021
Lathromeris gracilicornis Lin, 1469
Lathromeris longipenis Lin, 1469
Lathromeris tumiclavata Lin, 1469
Lathromeroidea nigra Girault, 1469
Lathromeroidea trichoptera Lin, 1470
Lathromeromyia (Lathromeromina) transiseptata Lin, 1470
Lathromeromyia (s. str.) dimorpha Hayat, 1470
Lathys humilis (Blackwall), 1593
Latibulus bilacunitus Sheng et Xu, 1022
Latibulus flavofasciata (Uchida), 1022
Latibulus tuberculatus Cushman, 1937, 1022
Latiua gukarat NPV, 2200
Latoia bicolor GV, 2212
Latoia hilarat, 2222
Latoia hilarat GV, 2212
Latoia lepida (Cramer) GV, 2212
Latoia oryzae GV, 2212
Latouchia cornuta Qiu et al., 1582
Latouchia davidi (Simon), 1582
Latouchia fasciata (Strand), 1582
Latouchia formosensis Kishida, 1582
Latouchia fossorai (Pocock), 1583
Latouchia pavlovi Schenkel, 1583
Latouchia swihonei (Pocock), 1583
Latouchia vinhiensis Schenkel, 1583
Latreillia lalandii Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 859
Latreillia minor Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 886
Latreillia rubetra Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 887
Latreillia rubetra Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 887
Latreillia silvestris Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 886
Latrodectus hasseltii Thorell, 1650
Latrodectus mactans (Fabricius), 1650
Laufeia aenea Simon, 1769
Lebeda nobilis NPV, 2200
Lebertia (Pilolebertia) liangi Jin, 1946
Lebertia (Pilolebertia) ramiseta Jin, 1946
Lebertiidae 腺水蟎科, 1946
Lebia (Poecilothais) fusca Morawitz, 251
Lebia (Poecilothais) idae Bates, 251
Lebia (s. str.) cuxminor (Linnaeus), 251
Lebia andrewesi (Jedlicka), 250
Lebia calycophora Schmidt-Goebel, 250
Lebia coelestis Bates, 251
Lebia cuonaensis Yu, 251
Lebia iolanthe Bates, 251
Lebia octoguttata Morawitz, 251
Lebia retrofasciata Motschulsky, 251
Lebia singaporensis Jedlicka, 251
Lebia szetschuana Jedlicka, 252
Lebidia bioculata Morawitz, 252
Lebidia octoguttata Morawitz, 252
Lebidromius hauseri Jedlecka, 252
Lebidromius jureceki Jedlicka, 252
Lebidromius prolixus Bates, 252
Lecanium sp.^, 1408
Lecanium spp.^, 1366
Leclercqia formosana Tsuneki, 1573
Leeuwenhoekia major Schluger, 1955, *sensu* Liu, 1958, 1934
Leeuwenhoekiidae 里紋恙蟎科, 1945
Leiocassis adiposalis (Oshima), 1959
Leiocassis brevianalis (Regan), 1959
Leiocassis crassssilabris crasssilabris Günther, 1959
Leiocassis taiwanensis (Oshima), 1959
Leiocassis truncates Rrgan, 1959
Leiolepis belliana rnbritaeniata Mertens, 1989
Leiolopisma modestum (Guenther), 1992
Leiolopsima laterale (Say), 1992
Leiophora innoxia (Meigen), 803
Leiophron (Ancylus) excrucians Haliday, 1835, 1161
Leiophron (Euphoriana) chengi Chen et Achterberg, 1192
Leiophron (s. str.) buonluoica (Belokobylsij), 1192
Leiophron (s. str.) flavicorpus Chen et Achterberg, 1192
Leiophron (s. str.) ruficephalus Chen et Achterberg, 1192
Leiophron (s. str.) subtilis Chen et Achterberg, 1192
Leiothrix argentauris, 2113
Leiothrix lutea lutea, 2113
Leiothrix lutes lutes, 2127
Leis dimidiata ab. *humeralis* Weise, Liu, 1963, 356
Leis dimidiata ab. *sicarai* Mader, Liu, 1963, 356
Leis mirabilis Motschulsky, 1860, 326
Leise rougeti Mulsant, 1866, 364

Lema scutellaris (Kraatz), 427
Lemaphaga japonica (Sonan), 1022
Lemascut uaris, 428
Lemnia (Artemis) circumsta (Mulsant), 363
Lemnia (Artemis) duvauceli (Mulsant), 364
Lemnia (s. str.) biplagiata (Swartz), 362
Lemnia (s. str.) bissellata (Mulsant), 363
Lemnia (s. str.) saucia (Mulsant), 364
Lemnia (Synia) melanaria (Mulsant), 364
Lemnia circumvelata (Mulsant), 363
Lemnia fraudulenia Mulsant, 1850, 362
Lemnia jianfengensis Jing, 364
Lemnia lushuiensis Jing, 364
Lemnia melanota Mulsant, 1850, 362
Lemnia sp., 365
Lemnia swinhoei (Crotch), 365
Lentinaceae 香菇科, 2244
Leopoldius shansiensis (Chen), 545
Leotochaeta ptilopareeia Brauer et Bergenstamm, 1889, 849
Lepidodactylus lugubris (Dumeril et Bibron), 1985
Lepidodactylus yami Ota, 1985
Lepidophallus cinnamomeus Zheng, 289
Lepidophallus coracinus Zheng, 289
Lepidophallus zhenyuanensis Zheng, 289
LEPIDOPTERA 鱗翅目, 503
Lepidosaphes backii^, 1414
Lepitacinus japonicus, 289
Lepotrombidium (s. str.) yungshengense Yu et Yang, 1932
Leptacoenites russatus Wang, 1022
Lepthyphantes aduncus Zhu et al., 1657
Lepthyphantes denticulatus Zhu et al., 1657
Lepthyphantes expunctus (O. P. Cambridge), 1657
Lepthyphantes halonatus Li et Zhu, 1658
Leptobatopsis appendiculate, 1022
Leptobatopsis atrosoma, 1022
Leptobatopsis atrosoma Chandra et Gupta, 1977, 1023
Leptobatopsis bicolor Cushman, 1022
Leptobatopsis indica (Cameron), 1023
Leptobatopsis lepida (Cameron), 1023
Leptobatopsis maai, 1023
Leptobatopsis nigra immaculata, 1023
Leptobatopsis nigra nigra Cushman, 1023
Leptobatopsis nigrescens Chao, 1023
Leptobatopsis planiscutellata (Enderlein), 1024
Leptobatopsis v-maculata, 1024
Leptocorisa sp.^, 2292
Leptogaster basilaris Coquillett, 523
Leptogomphus celebratus Chao, 37
Leptogomphus divaricatus Chao, 37
Leptogomphus elegans elegans Lieftinck, 37
Leptogomphus elegans hongkongensis Asahina, 37
Leptogomphus formosanus Matsumura in Oguma, 1926, 38
Leptogomphus hainanensis Chao, 1984, 37
Leptogomphus intermedius Chao, 37
Leptogomphus perforatus (subsp.?) Asahina, 1965, 37
Leptogomphus perforatus Ris, 38
Leptogomphus perforatus, Chao, 1954, 37
Leptogomphus sauteri formosanus Matsumura, 38
Leptogomphus sauteri Ris, 38
Leptogomphus sauteri sauteri Ris, 38
Leptolalax liui Fei et Ye, 1967
Leptolalax omeimontis (Liu), 1967
Leptolalax pachyproctus (Huang), 1967
Leptolalax pelodytoides (Boulenger), 1967
Leptomantella punctifemura Yang, 78
Leptomantella tokinae Hebard, 78
Leptomantis albella (Burmeister), 83
Leptomantis albella Burmeister, 78
Leptomantis tonkinae hainanae Tinkham, 83
Leptomastix dactylopii Howard, 1368
Leptomastix tsukumiensis Tachikawa, 1368
Leptoneta anocellata Chen et al., 1597
Leptoneta hangzhouensis Chen et al., 1597
Leptoneta huanglongensis Chen et Song, 1597
Leptoneta linggiensis Chen et al., 1597
Leptoneta maculosa Song et Xu, 1597
Leptoneta microdonta Xu et Song, 1598
Leptoneta monodactyla Yin, Wang et Wang, 1598
Leptoneta trispinosa Yin, Wang et Wang, 1598
Leptoneta tunxiensis Song et Xu, 1598
Leptoneta unispinosa Yin, Wang et Wang, 1598
Leptonetidae 弱蛛科, 1597
Leptophion maculipennis (Cameron), 1024
Leptophion maculipennis Cameron, 1024
Leptophion radiatus (Uchida), 1024
Leptopilina sp., 1280
Leptopimpla longiventris (Cameron), 1024
Leptopodidae 細腳蝽科, 193
Leptopoecile elegans, 2127
Leptopoecile sophiae, 2127
Leptoptilos javanicus, 2000
Leptopus riparius Hsiao, 193
Leptospathius triangulifera Enderlein, 1192
Leptotachina gratiosa Brauer et Bergenstamm (*nec* Meigen), 1891, 813
Leptothorax congruus, 2222
Leptothrips sp., 204
Leptotrambidium (s. str.) apodemi, 1922
Leptotrambidius (s. str.) intermedium (Nagays et al.), 1926
Leptotrema dentifemur (Stelfox), 1192
Leptotrombidium (Laurentella) menghaiensis Yu et al., 1927
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) allosetum Wang et al., 1922
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) alpinum Yu et Yang, 1922
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) bawangensis Zhao, 1922
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) bayanensis Yang, 1922
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) bengbuensis Chen et Fan, 1923

Leptotrombidium (s. str.) biluoxueshanense Yu et al., 1923
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) bishanense Yu et al., 1923
Leptotrombidium **(s. str.)** cricethrionis, 1923
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) deliense microsetosa Zhao, 1924
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) densipunctatum Yu et al., 1924
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) deplanoscutum Yu et Zi, 1924
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) dichotogalium Xiang et Wen, 1924
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) discum Wang et al., 1924
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) dongluoensis Wang et al., 1924
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) ejingshanense Yu et al., 1924
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) eothenomydis Yu et Yang, 1924
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) filasensillum Wang et Song, 1925
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) fujianensis Liao et Wang, 1925
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) gaohuensis Wei et al., 1925
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) gemiticulum (Traub et al.), 1925
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) guzhangensis Wang et al., 1925
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) hiemalis Yu et al., 1925
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) hsui Yu et al., 1925
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) huangchuanensis Yang, 1926
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) imphalum Vercammen-Grandjea et Langston, 1926
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) jianshanense Yu et al., 1926
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) jishoum Wen et al., 1926
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) laxoscutum Teng, 1927
Leptotrombidium **(s. str.)** liaoji, 1927
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) linhuakongensis (Wen et Hsu), 1927
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) linji, 1927
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) neotebraci Xiang et Wen, 1927
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) nudisensillum Yu et al., 1928
Leptotrombidium **(s. str.)** nyctali, 1928
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) orestes Xiang et Wen, 1928
Leptotrombidium **(s. str.)** orientale, 1928
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) pavlovskyi, 1929
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) pelpale (Nagays et al.), 1929
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) postfoliatum Wang et al., 1929
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) qiui Yu et al., 1929
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) robustisetum Yu et al., 1929
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) rubellum Wang et Liao, 1929
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) rufocanum Wang et Liu, 1929
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) rupestre Traub et Nadchatram, 1930
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) saltuosum Yu et al., 1930
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) scutellare (Nagayo et al.), 1930
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) sexsetum Yu et Hu, 1930
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) spinifoliatus Wang et al., 1931
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) striatum (Nadchatrum et al.), 1931
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) subintermedium (Jameson et Toshioka), 1931
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) submagnum Wang et al., 1931
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) taishanicum Meng, Xue et Wen, 1931
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) trapezoidum Wang et al., 1931
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) wenense Wu, et al., 1931
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) wulanensis Yang, 1932
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) xiaguanense Yu et Yang, 1933
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) yui (Chen et Hsu), 1932
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) yunlingense Yu et Zhang, 1932
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) yunnanensis Yu et al., 1932
Leptotrombidium **(s. str.)** zeta, 1932
Leptotrombidium (s. str.) zhongdianense Yu et Yang, 1933
Leptotrombidium (Trombiculindus) heishuiense Zhou et al., 1925
Leptotrombidium akamushi (Brumpt), 1922
Leptotrombidium bambusoides Wang et Yu, 1922
Leptotrombidium burnsi (Sasa et al.), 1923
Leptotrombidium deliense (Walch), 1923
Leptotrombidium kaohuensis (Yang et al.), 1926
Leptotrombidium kawamurai (Fukuzumi et Obate), 1926
Leptotrombidium mugidi Hsu et Chen, 1927
Leptotrombidium pallidum (Nagayo et al.), 1928
Leptotrombidium palpale (Nagayo et al.), 1928
Leptotrombidium rectanguloscuta Hsu et Chen, 1929
Leptotrombidium scutellare var. basoglabrose Chen et al., 1930
Leptotrombidium yuebeiensis Zhao, 1932
Leptotrombidius (s. str.) laojunshanense Yu et al., 1927
Leptotrombidius (s. str.) lianghensis Yu et al., 1927
Leptotrombidius (s. str.) rusticum Yu et al., 1930
Leptotrombidius (s. str.) spicanisetum Yu et al., 1930
Leptotrombidius (s. str.) wangi Yu et al., 1931
Leptottombidium parapalplae (Womersley), 1928
Lerwa lerwa, 2019
Leskia aurea (Fallén), 803
Lestes (Indolestes) cyaneus Selys, 10
Lestes (Platylestes) praemorsus praemorsus Hagen, 10
Lestes (s. str.) concinnus Hagen, 9
Lestes dorothea Fraser, 10
Lestes nodalis Selys, 10
Lestes praemorsus Selys, 10
Lestes sp., 10
Lestes sponsa Hansemann, 10
Lestica alacer (Bingham), 1573
Lestica alata (Panzer), 1573
Lestica camelus (Eversmann), 1573
Lestica subterranea ssp. ochotica (A. Morawitz), 1573
Lesticus magnus Motschulsky, 252
Lesticus mouhoti Chaudoir, 252
Lesticus sp., 252
Lestidae 絲蟌科, 9
Lestodiplosis pentagona Jiang, 510
Lestomerus affinis Amyot et Serville, 134
Lestomerus femoralis Walker, 134
Lestrodromus crassipes (Cameron), 1024
Letaba xizangana Ren, 194
Leucauge becorata, 1641
Leucauge blanda (L. Koch), 1633
Leucauge celebesiana (Walckenaer), 1633

Leucauge decorata (Blackwall), 1633, 1641
Leucauge magnifica Yaginuma, 1633, 1641
Leucauge papuana, 1634
Leucauge retracta Chamberlin, 1634
Leucauge subblanda, 1634
Leucauge subgemmea Boesenberg et Strand, 1634
Leucauge szechuensis Schenkel, 1634
Leucauge venusta (Walckenaer), 1634
Leucochrysa albescens Navás, 493
Leucochrysa modesta Navás, 493
Leucochrysa ornatissima Nakahara, 494
Leucoma salicis **Stand.** CPV, 2218
Leucoma salicis Stand. NPV, 2200
Leucomyia cinerea (Fabricius), 666
Leucomyia cinerea dukoicus Zhang et Chao, 666
Leucopis (s. str.) annulepis Zetterstedt, 606
Leucopis (s. str.) apicalis Malloch, 606
Leucopis (s. str.) argentata Heeger, 606
Leucopis (s. str.) formosana Hennig, 607
Leucopis (s. str.) glyphinivora Tanasijtshuk, 607
Leucopis (s. str.) griseola Fallén, 607
Leucopis (s. str.) sordida Becker, 607
Leucopis caucasica Tanasijtshuk, 1961, 606
Leucopis conciliata McAlpine et Tanasijtshuk, 1972, 607
Leucopis impunctata Czerny, 1936, 607
Leucopis intgerruptovittata Aczel, 1937, 607
Leucopis magnicerca Tanasijtshuk, 1976, 607
Leucopis ninae Tanasijtshuk, 607
Leucopis puncticornis Meigen, 607
Leucopis puncticornis Meigen, 1826, 607
Leucopis sensu Hening, 1938, 607
Leucopis sp., 607
Leucopis taurica Tanasijtshuk, 1959, 607
Leucospidae 褶翅小蜂科, 1283
Leucospis bakeri Crawford, 1283
Leucospis exornata Walker, 1871, 1283
Leucospis fuliginosa Weld, 1922, 1283
Leucospis gonogastra Masi, 1932, 1283
Leucospis japonica var. formosana Strand, 1911, 1283
Leucospis okinawensis Matsumura, 1912, 1283
Leucospis orientalis Weld, 1922, 1283
Leucospis sinensis Walker, 1283
Leucospis yasumatsui Habu, 1283
Leucozona deferens Frey, 1946, 580
Leucozona lucorum (Linnaeus), 580
Leucozona nigripila Mik, 1888, 580
Libellaginidae, 8
Libellaginidae 隼蟌科, 7
Libellago lineata lineata (Burmeister), 8
Libellula angelina Selys, 61
Libellula basidinea McLachlan, 61
Libellula clavata, Donovan, 1798, 35
Libellula depressa Linnaeus, 61
Libellula obscura Rambur, 1842, 67
Libellula quadrimaculata Linnaeus, 61
Libellula sophronia Drury, 1773, 62
Libellula splendida Rambur, 1842, 68
Libellulidae 蜻科, 59
Libnetis leei Kasantsev et Yang, 303
Libnetis opacus Pic, 304
Libnetis sauteri Kasantsev, 304
Libnetis sinica Kasantsev et Yang, 304
Libnetis tenebrans (Kleine, 1950), 304
Ligeriella aristata (Villeneuve), 803
Limacis aleurodiphaga Risbec, 1950, 1428
Limicola falcinellus sibirica Dresser, 2037
Liminichus sp.^, 2238
Limnesiidae 沼蟎科, 1946
Limnodromus scolopaceus, 2037
Limnodromus semipalmatus, 2038
Limnogonus fossarum Fabricius, 196
Limnonectes fujianensis Ye et Fei, 1971
Limnonectes kuhli (Dumeril et Bibron), 1971
Limnophora (Pseudolimnophora) plumiseta Stein, 1903, 626
Limnophora (s. str) *meadei* Schnabl, 1889, 629
Limnophora (Spilogona) depressa Schnabl, 1915, 642
Limnophora albitarsis Stein, 625
Limnophora albonigra Enden, 625
Limnophora apicicerca Xiang et Xue, 625
Limnophora apiciseta Emden, 625
Limnophora argentata Emden, 625
Limnophora argentitriangula Xue et Wang, 625
Limnophora asiatica Xue et Zhang, 626
Limnophora atroscutellata Strobl, 1910, 630
Limnophora bannaensis Zhang, Xue et Wang, 626
Limnophora breviventris Stein, 626
Limnophora brunicosa Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 631
Limnophora brunneisquama Mu et Zhang, 626
Limnophora coenosa Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 631
Limnophora conica Stein, 626
Limnophora corsicana Schnabl, 1911, 629
Limnophora cyclocerca Zhou et Xue, 626
Limnophora exigua (Wiedemann), 626
Limnophora fallax Stein, 627
Limnophora fasciata Wu, 1988, 627
Limnophora flavifrons Stein, 627
Limnophora furcicerca Xue et Liu, 627
Limnophora glaucescens Enden, 1965, 630
Limnophora guizhouensis Zhou et Xue, 627
Limnophora himalayensis Brunetti, 627
Limnophora interfrons Hsue, 627
Limnophora latiorbitalis Hsue, 627
Limnophora macei Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 624
Limnophora minutifallax Lin et Xue, 628
Limnophora mongolica Xue et Zhang, 628
Limnophora munda Tiensun, 1936, 643

Limnophora nigra Xue, 628
Limnophora nigrilineata Xue, 628
Limnophora nigripes (Robineau-Desvoidy), 628
Limnophora nigrisrupulosa Xiang et Xue, 628
Limnophora orbitalis Stein, 628
Limnophora papulicerca pubertiseta Xue et Zhang, 629
Limnophora papulicerca Xue et Zhang, 629
Limnophora parastylata Xue, 629
Limnophora pollinifrons Stein, 629
Limnophora prominens Stein, 629
Limnophora purgata Xue, 629
Limnophora rivularis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 624
Limnophora rostrata Ringdahl, 1920, 641
Limnophora rufimana (Strobl), 629
Limnophora scripta Nowicki, 1868, 624
Limnophora scrupulosa (Zetterstedt), 630
Limnophora septentrionalis Xue, 630
Limnophora setinerva Schnabl, 630
Limnophora setinervoides Ma, 1981, 630
Limnophora signata Stein, 1914, 643
Limnophora spoliata Stein, 630
Limnophora subscrupulosa Zhang et Xue, 630
Limnophora surrecticerca Xue et Zhang, 630
Limnophora suturalis Stein, 631
Limnophora tibetana Xue et Zhang, 631
Limnophora tigrina (Am Stein), 631
Limnophora triangula (Fallén), 631
Limnophora variegata Stein, 1903, 624
Limnophora veniseta Stein, 631
Limnophora virago Emden, 631
Limosa lapponica, 2037
Limosa lapponica baueri Naumann, 2037
Limosa lapponica menzbieri Portenko, 2037
Limosa lapponica novaezealandoae Gray, 2037
Limosa limosa melanuroides Gould, 2037
Linaspis angulata Lin, 1280
Lindenius albilabris (Fabricius), 1573
Colomba concinna, 1220
Lingnania braconiformis China, 156
Linnaemya (Bonellimya) haemorrhoidalis (Fellén), 805
Linnaemya (Bonellimya) media Zimin, 805
Linnaemya (Bonellimya) microchaeta Zimin, 806
Linnaemya (Bonellimya) omega Zimin, 806
Linnaemya (Bonellimya) perinealis Pandellé, 807
Linnaemya (Bonellimya) picta (Meigen), 807
Linnaemya (Bonellimya) tuberocerca Chao et Shi, 809
Linnaemya (Bonellimya) zachvatkini Zimin, 809
Linnaemya (Eurysurstyla) linguicerca Chao et Shi, 805
Linnaemya (Gymnochaetopsis) fissiglobula Pandellé, 805
Linnaemya (Gymnochaetopsis) hirtradia Chao et Shi, 805
Linnaemya (Gymnochaetopsis) paralongipalpis Chao, 807
Linnaemya (Gymnochaetopsis) rohdendorfi Chao, 808
Linnaemya (Gymnochaetopsis) ruficornis Chao, 808
Linnaemya (Gymnochaetopsis) zimini Chao, 810
Linnaemya (Homoenychia) claripalla Chao et Shi, 804
Linnaemya (Homoenychia) nonappendix Chao et Shi, 806
Linnaemya (s. str.) comta (Fallén), 804
Linnaemya (s. str.) soror Zimin, 808
Linnaemya (s. str.) vulpina (Fallén), 809
Linnaemya (s. str.) vulpinoides (Baranov), 809
Linnaemya altaica Richter, 803
Linnaemya ambigua Shima, 803
Linnaemya atriventris (Malloch), 804
Linnaemya felis Mesnil, 804
Linnaemya hirtipennis Shima, 1986, 805
Linnaemya kanoi Shima, 805
Linnaemya lateralis (Townsend), 805
Linnaemya medogensis Chao et Zhou, 806
Linnaemya microchaeta Chao nec Shima, 1962, 806
Linnaemya microchaetopsis Shima, 806
Linnaemya nigricornis Chao, 806
Linnaemya nonappendix Chao et Shi, 1980, 803
Linnaemya olsufjevi Zimin, 806
Linnaemya pallidohirta Chao, 807
Linnaemya pudica Rondani, 1859, 808
Linnaemya pullior Shima, 807
Linnaemya retroflexa Pandellé, 807
Linnaemya rossica Zimin, 808
Linnaemya scutellaris (Malloch), 808
Linnaemya setifrons Zimin, 808
Linnaemya siamensis Shima, 808
Linnaemya tessellans (Robineau-Desvoidy), 808
Linnaemya zhangi Zhao et Zhou, 809
Linnaemyia analis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 804
Linnaemyia borealis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 804
Linnaemyia heraclei Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 804
Linnaemyia medina, Chao et Shi, 1980, 805
Linnaemyia montschadskyi Zimin, 1954, 804
Linnaemyia retroflexa Pandellé, 1895, 807
Linnaemyia rohdendorfi Chao, 1962, 808
Linoeucoila armata Lin, 1280
Linoeucoila brevicapillata Lin, 1280
Linoeucoila brevicornis Lin, 1280
Linoeucoila caperata Lin, 1280
Linoeucoila concava Lin, 1280
Linoeucoila longicornis Lin, 1281
Linoeucoila polita Lin, 1281
Linoeucoila rectangula Lin, 1281
Linoeucoila striata Lin, 1281
Linoeucoila sungkangensis Lin, 1281
Linoeucoila tsaoshanensis Lin, 1281
Linyphia fenestrata Schenkel, 1936, 1661
Linyphia hortensis Saito, 1936, 1658
Linyphia marginata Schenkel, 1963, 1662
Linyphia marginata, Schenkel, 1936, 1661
Linyphia peltata, Schenkel, 1936, 1661

Linyphia triangularis (Clerck), 1658
Linyphiidae 皿網蛛科, 1655
Linyphis frutetorum Schenkel, 1936:, 1659
Liobagrus formosanus Regan, 1959
Liobagrus nantoënsis Oshima, 1959
Liobagrus reini Hilgendorf, 1959
Liocichla omeiensis, 2113
Liocichla phoenicea, 2113
Liocichla steerii Swinhoe, 2113
Liocranidae 光盔蛛科, 1677
Lioproctia beesoni (Senior-White), 666
Lioproctia pattoni (Senior-White), 666
Liopteridae 光翅癭蜂科, 1277
Liopygia friederichsiana Enderlein, 1928, 677, 684
Liostenogaster nitidipennis (Saussure), 1551
Lipernes perspectus Waterhouse, 304
Liphistiidae 八紡蛛科, 1581
Liphistius cipingensis Wang, 1582
Liphistius heyangensis Zhu et Wang, 1582
Lipolexis gracillis Förster, 1267
Lipolexis scutellaris Mackauer, 1267
Lipolexis scyttekkaris, 1267
Lipolexis sp., 1268
Lipolexis wuyiensis Chen, 1268
Liponyssidae 棘刺蟎科, 1871
Liponyssus berlesei Hirst, 1921, 1866
Liris aurulenta (Fabricius), 1573
Liris deplanata binghami, 1573
Liris docilia Smith, 1573
Liris rohweri Williams, 1574
Liris subtessellata (Smith), 1574
Liris surusumi Tsuneki, 1574
Liris tristis (Smith), 1574
Lisarda annulosa Stål, 129
Lisarda pilosa Hsiao, 129
Lisarda rhypara Stål, 129
Lisarda spinosa Hsiao, 129
Lisiphlebus ambiguus (Haliday), 1268
Lispa armipes Becker, 1903, 637
Lispa bayardi Séguy, 1950, 634
Lispa behemica Becker, 1904, 633
Lispa canis Malloch, 1922, 632
Lispa cnariensis Becker, 1904, 636
Lispa convexiuscula Kowarz, 1892, 632
Lispa delerminata Becker, 1914, 637
Lispa diminuata Becker, 1913, 632
Lispa dissona Villeneuve, 1936, 636
Lispa draperi Segur, 1933, 636
Lispa fluviatilis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 636
Lispa fulviornata Santos Abreu, 1976, 636
Lispa ignobilis Stein, 1910, 635
Lispa lecospyla Rondani, 1866, 635
Lispa leucomelaena Kowatz, 1892, 634
Lispa longiuscula Rondani, 1877, 636
Lispa nigrofaciec Becker, 1914, 632
Lispa odessae Becker, 1904, 632
Lispa opac Becker, 1914, 635
Lispa pallitarsis Stein, 1909, 634
Lispa paludosa Desvoidy, 1830, 635
Lispa parcespinosa Becker, 1900, 633
Lispa proletaria Becker, 635
Lispa ripayia Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 636
Lispa seticincta Becker, 1904, 633
Lispa sexpunctata Rondani, 1866, 635
Lispa suturata Rondani, 1866, 636
Lispa tenuipalpis Stenhammar, 1845, 635
Lispa trilineata Stein, 1906, 636
Lispa truquii Rondni, 1866, 633
Lispa umbrata Santos Abreu, 1976, 636
Lispe alpinicola Zhong, Wu et Fan, 632
Lispe argenteiceps Ma et Mou, 632
Lispe assimilis Wiedemann, 632
Lispe bivittata Stein, 632
Lispe bivittata subbivittata Mou, 632
Lispe brunnicosa (Becker), 632
Lispe caesia Meigen, 632
Lispe cinifera (Becker), 633
Lispe consanguinea Loew, 633
Lispe cotidiana Snyder, 633
Lispe crassiuscula Loew, 1847, 632
Lispe flavicornis (Stein), 633
Lispe flavinervis (Becker), 633
Lispe frigida Erichson, 633
Lispe gemina Van de Wulp 1868, 634
Lispe hebeiensis Ma et Tian, 633
Lispe hirsutipes Mou, 633
Lispe hyalinippennis Thomson, 1869, 636
Lispe inexpectata Canzoneri et Meneghlni, 1966, 632
Lispe kowarzi (Becker), 634
Lispe lanceoseta Wang et Fan, 634
Lispe leucospila (Wiedemann), 634
Lispe leucospila sinica Hennig, 1960, 636
Lispe litorea Fallén, 634
Lispe loewi (Ringdahl), 634
Lispe longicollis Meigen, 634
Lispe melaleuca Loew, 635
Lispe monochaita Mou et Ma, 635
Lispe neeuliginosa Snyder, 635
Lispe orientalis Wiedemann, 635
Lispe patellitarsis (Becker), 635
Lispe pectinipes, authors, 634
Lispe pilosa Loew, 1826, 634
Lispe pumila (Wiedemann), 635
Lispe pygmaea (Fallén), 635
Lispe quadrilineata Macouart, 1835, 632
Lispe quaerens (Villeneuve), 636

Lispe sakhaliensis Yamada, 1927, 636
Lispe serricipalpis (Stein), 636
Lispe simplicissima Loew, 1847, 636
Lispe sinenisis Schiner, 1868, 635
Lispe sinica Hennig, 636
Lispe tentaculata (De Geer), 636
Lispe tetrastigma Schiner, 636
Lispe tibialis Macquart, 1839, 636
Lispe tienmueensis Fan, 1974, 636
Lispe unicolor Hennig, 1960, 634
Lispe vittata Stein, 1900, 634
Lispe vittipennis Thomson, 637
Lissochilichthys matssudai Oshima, 1951
Lissochilichthys paradoxus Günther, 1951
Lissonota chinensis, 1024
Lissonota conflagrata, 1024
Lissonota hamus, 1025
Lissonota kaiiyuanensis, 1025
Lissonota longispiracularis, 1025
Lissonota mandschurica (Uchida), 1025
Lissonota oblongata, 1025
Lissosculpta javanica (Cameron), 1025
Listeria agrestis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 653
Listeria campestris Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 653
Listrognatha (s. str.) coreensis chinensis Kamath, 1025
Listrognatha (s. str.) yunnanensis He et Chen, 1026
Listrognathus (s. str,) sauteri Uchida, 1026
Listrognathus (s. str.) brevicornis He et Chen, 1025
Lithocharis nigriceps (Kraatz), 289
Litochila guizhouensis He et Chen, 1026
Litochila nohirai (Uchida), 1026
Litomastix dailinicus, 1369
Litomastix heliothis Liao, 1369
Litomastix maculata Ishii, 1369
Litomastix peregrinus, 1369
Litomastix sp., 1369
Propylaea (!) japonica, 379
Lixophaga cinctella (Mesnil), 810
Lixophaga cinerea Yang, 1988, 810
Lixophaga diatraeae Townsend, 1916, 810
Lixophaga dyscerae Shi, 810
Lixophaga fallax Mesnil, 810
Lixophaga latigena Shima, 810
Lixophaga parva Townsend, 810
Lixus depressipennis, 428
Lobrathium emeiense Zheng, 289
Lobrathium gladiatum Zheng, 289
Lobrathium hebeatum Zheng, 289
Lobrathium hongkongense (Berhhauer), 290
Lobrathium rotundiceps (Koch), 290
Lobrathium sibynium Zheng, 290
Lobrathium tortile Zheng, 290
Locustella certhiola, 2128
Locustella fasciolata (Gray), 2128
Locustella lanceolata (Temminck), 2128
Locustella luscinicoides, 2128
Locustella naevia, 2128
Locustella ochotensis ochotensis (Middendorff), 2128
Locustella pleskei, 2128
Loevia cinerella Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 742
Loevia maga Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 742
Lonchetron cyclorum Liao et Huang, 1329
Lonchodryinus bimaculatus Xu et He, 1527
Lonchodryinus melaphelus Xu et He, 1527
Lonchodryinus verticis Xu et He, 1527
Lonchura atricapilla atricapilla (Vieillot), 2153
Lonchura malacca formosana (Swinhoe), 2153
Lonchura punctulata topela (Swinhoe), 2154
Lonchura striata swinhoei (Cabanis), 2154
Lopholeucaspis japonica^, 1392
Lophophorus impeyanus, 2019
Lophophorus lhuysii, 2020
Lophophorus sclateri, 2020
Lophosia angusticauda (Townsend), 811
Lophosia bicincta Robineau-Desvoidy, 811
Lophosia caudalis Sun, 811
Lophosia excisa (Tothill), 811
Lophosia fasciata Meigen, 811
Lophosia flavicornis Sun, 811
Lophosia imbecilla Herting, 811
Lophosia imbuta (Wiedemann), 811
Lophosia jiangxiensis Sun, 812
Lophosia lophosioides (Townsend), 812
Lophosia macropyga Herting, 812
Lophosia marginata Sun, 812
Lophosia pulchra (Townsend), 812
Lophosia scutellata Sun, 812
Lophosia tianmushaanica Sun, 812
Lophura imperialis, 2020
Lophura leucomelana, 2020
Lophura nycthemera fokiensis Delacour, 2020
Lophura swinhoii (Gould), 2020
Lophyromyia claausa Brauer et Bergenstamm, 1889, 723
Lophyroplectus chinensis He et Chen, 1026
Lorillatum (s. str.) oreintale Zhao et al., 1933
Lorillatum (Synlorillatum) flagellasensilla Wang et Song, 1933
Lorillatum (Synlorillatum) tungshihensis (Hsu et Chen), 1933
Lorryia reticulata (Oudemans), 1896
Loxocephalus longipes Förster, 1962, 1215
Loxoneura sp., 608
Lucidina accensa Gorham, 313
Lucidina biplagiata (Motschulsky), 313
Lucidina roseonotata Pic, 313
Lucidina vitalisi Pic, 317
Lucilia dispar Dufour, 1845, 620

Lucilia orientalis Macquart, 1843, 613
Lucilia pavonina Schiner, 1868, 613
Luciola anceyi Olivier, 313
Luciola cerata Olivier, 314
Luciola chinensis L., 317
Luciola chinensis Linnaeus, 314
Luciola costipennis Gorh., 317
Luciola ficta Olivier, 314
Luciola filiformis Olivier, 314
Luciola formosana Pic, 314
Luciola gorhami Ristsema, 314
Luciola japonica (Thunberg), 314
Luciola kagiana Matsumura, 314
Luciola lateralis Motschulsky, 314
Luciola ovalis Hope, 315, 317
Luciola parvula Kiesenwetter, 315
Luciola sp., 315
Luciola substriata Gorham, 315
Luscinia akahige akahige (Temminck), 2095
Luscinia calliope callioppe (Pallas), 2095
Luscinia calliope camtschatkensis (Gmelin), 2095
Luscinia megarhynchos, 2095
Luscinia sibilans (Swinhoe), 2095
Luscinia svecicus svecicus (Linnaeus), 2095
Lusius apollos (Morley), 1026
Lycaenidae 灰蝶科, 507
Lychnuris analis Fabricius, 315
Lychnuris formosana (Olivier), 315
Lychnuris praetexta (Olivier), 315
Lychnuris sanguiniventer (Olivier), 315
Lycidae 紅螢科, 300
Lycorina clypeatuberculla Wang, 1026
Lycorina inareolata Wang, 1026
Lycorina ornata Uchida et Momoi, 1026
Lycorina spilonotae Chao, 1027
Lycorina triangulifera Holmgren, 1027
Lycosa (*Hogna*) *immanis* Schenkel, 1963, 1688
Lycosa arorai Dyal, 1935, 1697
Lycosa atropos L. Koch, 1681
Lycosa auribrachialis Schenkel, 1681
Lycosa auripilosa Schenkel, 1682
Lycosa birmanica (Simon), 1682
Lycosa blanda (C. L. Koch), 1682
Lycosa canescens Schenkel, 1682
Lycosa champini Fox, 1682
Lycosa chengtu Fox, 1682
Lycosa cinnameovittata Schenkel, 1683
Lycosa clerki Hogg, 1683
Lycosa coelestris L. Koch, 1683
Lycosa condolens Cambridge, 1683
Lycosa dimideata virgata Kul, 1683
Lycosa erudita mongolica Schenkel, 1683
Lycosa erudita mongolica Schenkel, 1953, 1678
Lycosa erudita Simon, 1683
Lycosa erudita Simon, 1880, 1678
Lycosa flavida Cambridge, 1684
Lycosa formosana Saito, 1684
Lycosa fortunata Cambridge, 1684
Lycosa grahami Fox, 1684
Lycosa hotingchiehi Schenkel, 1684
Lycosa intermixta Schenkel, 1684
Lycosa kiangsiensis Schenkel, 1684
Lycosa labialis Mao et Song, 1685
Lycosa melica Fox, 1685
Lycosa ordosa Hogg, 1685
Lycosa orientalis Kroneberg, 1685
Lycosa parricida Karsch, 1685
Lycosa passibilis Cambridge, 1685
Lycosa pavlovi Schenkel, 1685
Lycosa phipsoni Pocock, 1685
Lycosa pseudoannulata (Boesenberg et Strand), 1686
Lycosa pseudoterricola Schenkel, 1687
Lycosa pseudoterricola Schenkel, 1936, 1686
Lycosa ruberta Schenkel, 1687
Lycosa rufisternum Schenkel, 1687
Lycosa russea Schenkel, 1687
Lycosa sepia (Donitz et Strand), 1687
Lycosa shansia (Hogg), 1687
Lycosa sinensis Schenkel, 1688
Lycosa singoriensis (Laxmann), 1688
Lycosa singoriensis gobiensis Schenkel, 1688
Lycosa subbirmanica Strand, 1688
Lycosa subcoelestris Fox, 1688
Lycosa suzukii Yaginuma, 1688
Lycosa takahashii Saito, 1689
Lycosa trifoveata Strand, 1689
Lycosa ursina Schenkel, 1689
Lycosa velox Kroneborg, 1689
Lycosa wuchangensis Schenkel, 1689
Lycosa wulsini Fox, 1689
Lycosa yaginumai Song et Zhang, 1689
Lycostomus atrimembris Pic, 304
Lycostomus crassus Kleine, 304
Lycostomus formosanus Pic, 304
Lycostomus placidus Waterhouse, 304
Lycostomus similes (Hope), 305
Lyctocoris beneficus (Hiura), 178
Lyctocoris campestris (Fabricius), 178
Lyctocoris campestris Fabricius, 178
Lycus cinnabarinus Camd., 1861, 305
Lycus coccineus Motschulsky, 1861, 305
Lycus geminus Walker, 1858, 305
Lycus patruelis Bourgeois, 1883, 305
Lycus suturalis Redtenbacher, 1848, 305
Lycus triangularis Hope, 1831, 305
Lydella acellaris Chao et Shi, 812

Lydella adiscalis Chao, 813
Lydella agrestis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 813
Lydella cauta Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 813
Lydella cursoria Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 813
Lydella festinans Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 813
Lydella fugitiva Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 813
Lydella fuliginosa Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 813
Lydella fulvicornis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 813
Lydella grisescens Robineau-Desvoidy, 813
Lydella maesta Robineau-Desvoidy, 1963, 813
Lydella myoidea Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 813
Lydella nitida Macquart (nec Meiger), 1850, 813
Lydella nova Perris, 1852, 813
Lydella scutellaris Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 852
Lydella stabulans (Meigen), 814
Lydella terminalis Macquart, 1834, 850
Lygaeidae 長蝽科, 113
Lygocerus koebelei Ashmead, 1521
Lygosoma boulengeri (Van Denburgh), 1992
Lygosoma indicum (Gray), 1992
Lygosoma maculatum (Blyth), 1989
Lygosoma taiwanense Chen et Lue, 1992
Lymantria dispae (Linnaeus) NPV, 2200
Lymantria disper CPV, 2218
Lymantria mathura NPV, 2200
Lymantria viola Swinhoe NPV, 2200
Lymantria xylina Swinhoe NPV, 2200
Lymnocrytes minuta (Brünnich), 2038
Lyponia (Ponyalis) dolosa Kleine, 305
Lyponia (Ponyalis) gestroi (Pic), 305
Lyponia (s. str.) kleinei Nakane, 305
Lyponia (s. str.) palpalis Nakane, 305
Lyponia formosana Kleine, 1924, 305
Lyponia osawai Nakane, 305
Lyriothemis elegantissima Selys, 61
Lyriothemis flava Oguma, 62
Lyriothemis pachygastra Selys, 62
Lyriothemis tricolor Ris, 1916, 62
Lyroda formosa (Smith), 1574
Lysibia nana (Grevenhorst), 1027
Lysibia sp., 1027
Lysiphlebia chrysanthemum Dong et Wang, 1268
Lysiphlebia japonicus Ashmead, 1268
Lysiphlebia sacchari Chen, 1269
Lysiphlebia salicaphis (Fitch), 1269
Lysiphlebia segry Schlinger, 1269
Lysiphlebia youyangensis Wang et Dong, 1270
Lysiphlebus fabarum (Marshall), 1269
Lysiphlebus hungaricus Gyorfi, 1958, 1261
Lysiphlebus platesis Brethes, 1269
Lysiphlebus shaanxiensis Chou et Xiang, 1269
Lysiphlebus sp., 1270
Lysiphlebus testaceipes, 1270
Lysiphledia rugosa Stary et Schlinger, 1270
Lysiphledia sacchari Chen, 1270
Lysiteles badongensis Song et Chai, 1742
Lysiteles maius Ono, 1742
Lysmus qingyeanus Yang, 447
Lysmus vicius Yang, 447
Lysmus zanganus Yang, 447
Lytta caraganae Pallas, 418
Lytta fissicollis Fairmaire, 418
Lytta impressithorax Pic, 418
Lytta robowskyi Dokhtouroff, 418
Lytta rubrinotata Tan, 418
Lytta suturella Mostchulsky, 419
Lytta taliana Pic, 419

M

Maaserphus basalis Lin, 1504
Maaserphus brevicaudus Lin, 1504
Maaserphus fuscipes Lin, 1504
Maaserphus longicaudus Lin, 1504
Maaserphus striatus Lin, 1505
Mabuya laticaudata ruhstrati Fischer, 1993
Mabuya longicaudata (Hallowell), 1992
Mabuya multicarinata (Gray), 1993
Mabuya rugifera (Stoliczka), 1993
Machaeraea seriventris Rondani, 1859, 748
Machimus atripes Loewer, 523
Machimus concinnus Loewer, 523
Machimus minusculus Bezzi, 523
Machimus nevedensis Strobl, 523
Machimus scutellaris Coquillett, 523
Machimus setibarbis Loewer, 523
Machimus setibarbus Loewer, 523
Macquartia affinis Schiner, 1862, 815
Macquartia carbonaria Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 815
Macquartia chalconota (Meigen), 814
Macquartia clausicella Rondani, 1865, 815
Macquartia flavipalpis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 815
Macquartia laeta Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 815
Macquartia macularis Villeneuve, 814
Macquartia major Schiner, 1862, 814
Macquartia pubiceps (Zetterstedt), 814
Macquartia tenebricosa (Meigen), 814
Macquartia tessellum (Meigen), 815
Macquartia villica Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 815
Macquartia viridana Robineau-Desvoidy, 815
Macracanthopsis nigripes Distant, 156
Macracanthopsis nodipes Reuter, 157
Macrargus alpinus Li et Zhu, 1658
Macrocentru infirmus (Nees), 1197
Macrocentrus abdominalis (Fabricius), 1192
Macrocentrus amicroploides Viereck, 1912, 1198
Macrocentrus amploventralis He et Chen, 1192

Macrocentrus anjiensis He et Chen, 1193
Macrocentrus apicalis He et Chen, 1193
Macrocentrus archipsivorus He et Chen, 1193
Macrocentrus arcipetiolatus Lou et He, 1193
Macrocentrus austrinus He et Chen, 1193
Macrocentrus baishanzua He et Chen, 1193
Macrocentrus beijingensis Lou et He, 1193
Macrocentrus bicolor Curtis, 1193
Macrocentrus bicolorips van Achterberg, 1982, 1197
Macrocentrus bimaculatus He et Chen, 1194
Macrocentrus blandoides van Achterberg, 1194
Macrocentrus brevipalpis He et Chen, 1194
Macrocentrus choui He et Chen, 1194
Macrocentrus chui Lou et He, 1194
Macrocentrus cingulum Brischke, 1194
Macrocentrus cnappholocrocis He et Lou, 1195
Macrocentrus collaris (Spinoli), 1195
Macrocentrus concentralis He et Chen, 1195
Macrocentrus confusstriatus He et Chen, 1195
Macrocentrus coronaries Lou et He, 1195
Macrocentrus dushanensis He et Chen, 1196
Macrocentrus favipes, 10202
Macrocentrus flavomaculatus Lou et He, 1196
Macrocentrus flavo-orbitalis He et Chen, 1196
Macrocentrus fossilipetiolatus Lou et He, 1196
Macrocentrus gibber Papp, 1982, 1193
Macrocentrus gifuensis Ashmead, 1906, 1198
Macrocentrus gifuensis auct., 1194
Macrocentrus gigas Watanabe, 1196
Macrocentrus glabripleuralis Lou et He, 1196
Macrocentrus glabritergitus He et Chen, 1196
Macrocentrus grandi Goidanich, 1937, 1194
Macrocentrus guangxiensis He et Chen, 1196
Macrocentrus guizhouensis Lou et He, 1196
Macrocentrus gutianshanensis He et Chen, 1197
Macrocentrus hangzhouensis He et Chen, 1197
Macrocentrus hemistriolatus He et Chen, 1197
Macrocentrus homonae Nixon, 1197
Macrocentrus hunanensis He et Lou, 1197
Macrocentrus hungaricus Marshall, 1197
Macrocentrus interstielis, 1202
Macrocentrus, intricator, 1202
Macrocentrus iridescens French, 1880, 1198
Macrocentrus jacobsoni Szépligeti, 1198
Macrocentrus japonicus Watanabe, 1932, 1202, 1149
Macrocentrus javanicus Ishida, 1915, 1239
Macrocentrus laevigatus He et Chen, 1198
Macrocentrus limbator Shenefelt, 1969, 1193
Macrocentrus linearis Chu, 1978, 1194
Macrocentrus linearis (Nees), 1198
Macrocentrus lishuiensis He et Chen, 1199
Macrocentrus longistigmus He, 1199
Macrocentrus macrocephalus Telenga, 1950, 1197
Macrocentrus maculistigmus He et Lou, 1199, 1200
Macrocentrus mainlingensis Wang, 1199
Macrocentrus marginator (Nees), 1200
Macrocentrus melanogaster He et Chen, 1200
Macrocentrus mongolicus Papp, 1967, 1197
Macrocentrus nigricoxa He et Chen, 1200
Macrocentrus nigrigenius van Achterberg, 1200
Macrocentrus obliquus He et Chen, 1201
Macrocentrus obscurator, 1202
Macrocentrus orientalis He et Chen, 1201
Macrocentrus pallipes (Nees), 1201
Macrocentrus parametriates ivorus He ett Chen, 1201
Macrocentrus parki van Achterberg, 1201
Macrocentrus philippinensis Ashmead, 1149, 1201
Macrocentrus punctifrons Thomson, 1895, 1202
Macrocentrus qingyuanensis He et Chen, 1202
Macrocentrus radiellanus He et Chen, 1202
Macrocentrus resinellae (Linnaeus), 1202
Macrocentrus rugifacialis He et Chen, 1202
Macrocentrus sichuanensis He, 1203
Macrocentrus simingshanus Lou et He, 1203
Macrocentrus sinensis He et Chen, 1203
Macrocentrus sp., 1204, 1205
Macrocentrus sublaevis Thomson, 1895, 1202
Macrocentrus suni He et Chen, 1203
Macrocentrus theaphilus He et Chen, 1203
Macrocentrus thoracius (!), Xia, 1957, 1195
Macrocentrus thoracius (Nees), 1203
Macrocentrus toanmushanus He et Chen, 1203
Macrocentrus tritergitus He et Chen, 1203
Macrocentrus tsunekii Watanabe, 1940, 1197
Macrocentrus wangi He et Chen, 1204
Macrocentrus watanabei van Achterberg, 1204
Macrocentrus xingshanensis He, 1204
Macrocentrus yuanjiangensis He et Chen, 1204
Macrocentrus zhangi He et Chen, 1204
Macrocentrus zhejiangensis He et Chen, 1204
Macrocetrus gracilipas Telenga, 1935, 1193
Macrocheles bombycis Kishida, 1840
Macrocheles decoloratus (C. L. Koch), 1840
Macrocheles glaber (Müller), 1840
Macrocheles matrius (Hull), 1840
Macrocheles merdarius (Berlese), 1840
Macrocheles muscaedomesticae (Scopoli), 1840
Macrocheles plumiventris Hull, 1840
Macrocheles sinicus Ye et al., 1841
Macrocheles transbaicalicus Bregetova, 1841
Macrochelidae 巨螯蟎科, 1840
Macrochilus chaudoiri Andrewes, 253
Macrochilus trimaculatus Olivier, 253
Macroconops helleri Kröber, 546
Macrodiplax cora (Brauer), 62
Macroglossum bombylans GV, 2212

Macrogomphus guilinensis Chao, 38
Macrogomphus montanus Selys, 38
Macrogomphus robustus (Selys), 38
Macroilleis hauseri (Mader), 365
Macrolycus alishanus Nakane, 305
Macrolycus crasssicornis Nakane, 306
Macrolycus dominator Kleine, 306
Macrolycus erythropterus Nakane, 306
Macrolycus flabellatus (Motschulsky), 306
Macrolycus laetus Nakane, 306
Macrolycus taiwanus Nakane, 306
Macromesus brevicornis Yang, 1329
Macromesus cryphali Yang, 1330
Macromesus huanglongnicus Yang, 1330
Macromesus persicae Yang, 1330
Macromia amphigena Chujo, 1931, 58
Macromia berlandi Lieftinck, 58
Macromia chui Asahina, 58
Macromia clio Ris, 58
Macromia flavocolarata Fraser, 58
Macromia mallifera Lieftinck, 58
Macromia moorei Selys, 58
Macromia urania Ris, 58
Macromiidae, 22
Macromyzus woodwardiae^, 1270
Macronaemia hauseri (Weise), 366
Macronaemia paradoxa (Mader), 366
Macronaemia yunnanensis Cao et Xiao, 366
Macroneura maculipes Walker, 1937, 1385
Macroneura vesicularis (Retzius), 1385
Macronichia silvestrs Rondani, 1865, 666
Macronidia hangzhouensis Zhou, 58
Macronous gularis, 2113
Macronychia (Maschusa) griseola (Fallén), 666
Macronychia (Moschusa) dumosa (Pandellé), 666
Macronychia (Moschusa) polyodon (Meigen), 666
Macronychia (s. str.) striginervis (Zetterstedt), 667
Macronychia agrestis Rondani, 1859, 667
Macronychia ungulans (Pandelle), 667
Macronyssidae 巨刺螨科, 1872
Macronyssus flavus (Kolenati), 1872
Macronyssus laifengensis Wang et Shi, 1872
Macronyssus miraspinosus Gu et Wang, 1872
Macronyssus tashanensis Li et Teng, 1873
Macronyssus zhijinensis Gu et Wang, 1873
Macropodus chinensis (Bloch), 1965
Macropodus filmentosus Oshima, 1965
Macropodus viridiauratus Lacépède, 1965
Macrosaldula jakowleffi (Reuter), 188
Macrosaldula miyamotoi Cobben, 189
Macrosaldula oblonga (Stål), 189
Macrosaldula roborowskii (Jakovlev), 189
Macrosiphoniella formosartemisiae^, 1259
Macrosiphoniella yomenae^, 1259
Macrosiphoniella yomogifoliae^, 1259
Macrosiphum avenae^, 1264
Macrosiphum sp.^, 1389
Macrosoma floralis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 640
Macrostomion fuscinervum Chen et He, 1205
Macrostomion nadanum Chen et He, 1205
Macrostomion sumatranum (Enderlein), 1205
Macrothele guizhouensis Hu et Li, 1584
Macrothele holsti Pocock, 1584
Macrothele papator Pocock, 1584
Macrothele simplicata (Saito), 1584
Macrothele sinensis Zhu et Mao, 1584
Maculosalia flavicercia Chao et Liu, 815
Maculosalia grisa Chao et Liu, 815
Mahasena colons NPV, 2201
Maira aterrima Hermann, 524
Malacosoma neustria testacea NPV, 2201
Malacosoma neustria^, 772
Mallada aromaticus Yang et Yang, 494
Mallada aromaticus Yang et Yang, 1989, 485
Mallada basalis (Walker), 494
Mallada boninensis (Okamoto), 494
Mallada choui Yang et Yang, 495
Mallada fujianus Yang et Yang, 1990, 487
Mallada huashanensis Yang et Yang, 495
Mallada incurvus Yang et Yang, 495
Mallada qinlingensis Yang et Yang, 495
Mallada stigmatus Navas, 1925, 494
Mallada vernus Yang et Yang, 495
Mallada vernus Yang et Yang, 1989, 490
Mamestra brassicae (Linnaeus) NPV, 2201
Mamestra trifolii GV, 2212
Mamestra trifolii NPV, 2201
MAMMALIA 哺乳綱, 2162
Mangocharis litchii Yang et Luo, 1451
Manidae 鯪鯉科, 2174
Manis aurita Hodgson, 2174
Manis pentadactyla dalmanni Sundevall, 2174
Manis pentadactyla pentadactyla Linneus, 2174
Manis pusilla J. A. Allen, 2174
Mansa formosna Cushman, 1937, 1028
Mansa fulvipennis (Cameron), 1027
Mansa funerea Turner, 1027
Mansa latiscutis Uchida, 1931, 1028
Mansa longicauda Uchida, 1028
Mansa minor (Szépligeti), 1028
Mansa pulchricornis Tosquinet, 1028
Mansa tarsalis (Cameron), 1028
Mansa tarsalis Uchida, 1931, 1028
Mantidae 螳螂科, 76
Mantis religiosa Linnaeus, 78
Mantispa japonica MacLachlan, 446

Mantispidae 螳蛉科, 446
MANTODEA 螳螂目, 73
Maraces flavobalteata fulvipes (Cameron), 1028
Mariannaea elegans, 2257
Marietta carnesi (Howard), 1430
Marietta indica, Narayanan, 1961, 1430
Marietta picta (Andre), 1431
Marlattiella prima Howard, 1432
Marpissa elongata (Karsch), 1769
Marpissa magister (Karsch), 1769
Marpissa pulla (Karsch), 1770
Marpissa sp., 1770
Marshiella binarius Chen et Achterberg, 1205
Marshiella sinensis Chen et Achterberg, 1206
Martes flavigula Boddaert, 2175
Martes flavigula chrysospila Swinhoe, 2175
Martes flavigula var. xanthospila Swinhoe, 2175
Martinina ferruginea Hsiao et Cheng, 110
Martinina inexpectata Schouteden, 110
Maruca testulalis Geyer CPV, 2218
Maruca testulalis Geyer GV, 2212
Masicera cespitum Macquart, 1850, 742
Masicera curssitans Rondani, 1861, 759
Masicera cylindrical Macquart, 1850, 742
Masicera flavifrons Macquart, 1850, 768
Masicera flavoscutellata Zetterstedt, 1862, 721
Masicera florum Macquart, 1850, 741
Masicera juvenilis Rondani, 1861, 813
Masicera laticincta Perris, 1852, 813
Masicera lutescens Macquart, 1850, 768
Masicera minor Perris, 1852, 891
Masicera montana Macquart, 1850, 851
Masicera montium Macquart, 1850, 813
Masicera multisetosa Macquart, 1850, 741
Masicera nitens Macquart, 1850, 724
Masicera senilis (Meigen) of Rondani, 1861, 813
Masicera setifacies Rondani, 1861, 727
Masocera oculata Baranov, 815
Massicera tenuisetosa Macquart, 1848, 721
Mastax latefasciata Liebke, 253
MASTIGOMYCOTINA 鞭毛菌亞門, 2223
Matrona basilaris basilaris Selys, 3
Matrona basilaris ssp. nigripectus Oguma, 3
Matrona coerulea Matsumua, 1907, 3
Matrona fascialis, Kato, 1933, 3
Matrona formosana Matsumura, 1907, 3
Syrphus, 597
Mayetiola sp., 510
MECOPTERA 長翅目, 431
Medaka (臺東), 1952
Medina collaris (Fallén), 815
Medina collaris Fallén, 816
Medina cylindrica Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 816
Medina fuscisquama Mesnil, 816
Medina malayana (Townsend), 816
Medina melania (Meigen), 816
Megacarcelia pavlovskyi Stackelberg, 1943, 743
Megachilidae 切葉蜂科, 1579
Megaderma lyra sinensis Anderson, 2164
Megadermatidae 假吸血蝠科, 2164
Megaera atrox Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 700
Megaera cinereella Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 700
Megaera crudelis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 700
Megaera dira Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 664
Megaera fulvipalpis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 700
Megaera inimica Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 700
Megaera nigra Macquart, 1834, 645
Megalaima asiatica, 2062
Megalaima australis, 2062
Megalaima corti nuchalis, 2066
Megalaima faiostricta, 2062
Megalaima haemacephala, 2062
Megalaima oorii, 2062
Megalaima oorti nuchalis (Gould), 2062
Megalaima virens virens, 2062
Megalaima zeylanica, 2063
Megalestes chengi Chao, 11
Megalestes distans Needham, 11
Megalestes heros Needham, 11
Megalestes maai Chen, 12
Megalestes major, Matsumura, 1931, 10
Megalestes major, Ris, 1916, 12
Megalestes micans Needham, 12
Megalestes mirabilis Matsumura, 1913, 10
Megalestes riccii Navás, 12
Megalestes sp., 12
Megalobatrachus davidianus (Blanchard), 1980
Megalocaria dilatata (Fabricius), 366
Megalocaria reichii (Mulsant), 366
Megalocaria reichii pearsoni (Crotch), 366
Megalogomphus smithii (Selys), 39
Megalogomphus sommeri (Selys), 39
Megalomus arytaenoideus Yang, 454
Megalomus elephiscus Yang, 454
Megalomus tibetanus Yang, 454
Megalomus yunnanus Yang, 454
Megalomya emeishanensis He, 1028
Megalomya hepialivora He, 1028
Megalomya townesi He, 1028
MEGALOPTERA 廣翅目, 437
Megalurus palustria, 2128
Megalurus pryeri, 2129
Megalyridae 巨蜂科, 905
Megamerinidae 刺股蠅科, 605
Megaphragma decochaetum Lin, 1470
Megaphragma deflectum Lin, 1470

Megaphragma polychaetum Lin, 1470
Megaphragma sp., 1470
Megapodagrionidae 山蟌科, 12
Megarhogas perinae Watanabe, 1206
Megarhyssa arisana (Sonan), 1029
Megarhyssa bonbonsana (Sonan), 1029
Megarhyssa gloriosa Matsumura, 1029
Megarhyssa jezoensis (Matsumura), 1029
Megarhyssa perlata (Christ), 1029
Megarhyssa pracelleus Tosquinet, 1029
Megarhyssa praecellens superbiens (Morley), 1029
Megarhyssa taiwana Kamath et Gupta, 1030
Megaselia (Aphiochaeta) spiracularis Schmitz, 542
Megaselia sp., 542
Megashogas maculipennis Chen et He, 1206
Megaspilidae 痣細蜂科, 1521
Megaspis errans Fabricius, 580
Megaspis zonatus (Fabricius), 580
Megastigmus maculipennis Kamijo, 1299
Megastigmus nipponicus Kamijo, 1299
Megasyrphus alashanicus Peck, 580
Megasyrphus chinensis He, 580
Megischus ptosimae Chao, 907
Megischus ruficeps Saussure, 907
Megisthanidae 巨寄蟎科, 1874
Megophrys boettgeri (Boulenger), 1968
Megophrys kuatunensis Pope, 1968
Meigenia bombivora Van der Wulp, 1869, 659
Meigenia discolor Zetterstedt, 816
Meigenia dorsalis (Meigen), 817
Meigenia grandigena Pandélle, 817
Meigenia incana (Fallén), 817
Meigenia majuscula (Rondani), 817
Meigenia mutabilis (Fallén), 818
Meigenia mutabilis discolor Zetterstedt, 818
Meigenia nigra Chao et Sun, 818
Meigenia pilosa Baranov, 1926, 817
Meigenia rubromaculata Strobl., 1909, 817
Meigenia tridentata Mesnil, 818
Meigenia velutina Mesnil, 818
Meigeniopsis dubiosa Brauer et Bergenstamm, 1893, 715
Meioneta falcata Li et Zhu, 1658
Meioneta nigra Oi, 1658
Meioneta palustris Li et Zhu, 1658
Melalopha anachoreta Fabricius GV, 2212
Melalopha anastomosis GV, 2213
Melalophacharops popilionis (Ashmead), 1030
Melampsora sp., 2244
Melampsoraceae 黑腫病科, 2243
Melanconiaceae 黑分子孢子菌科, 2290
MELANCONIALES 黑盤孢目, 2290
Melaneros chinensis (Waterhouse), 306
Melaneros purus (Kleine), 306
Melaneros sherpa Kasantsev et Yang, 307
Melangyna cincta (Fallén), 580
Melangyna guttata (Fallén), 581
Melangyna hwangi He et Li, 581
Melangyna labiatarum (Verrall), 581
Melangyna lasiophthalma (Zattersteder), 581
Melangyna sajanica Violovitsh, 1975, 581
Melanips coriaceus (Hedicke), 1278
Melanitta fusca, 2005
Melanitta nigra, 2005
Melanocorypha bimaculata, 2071
Melanocorypha leucoptera, 2071
Melanocorypha maxima, 2071
Melanocorypha mongolica, 2071
Melanocorypha yelteniensis, 2071
Melanosoma carbonaria Kröber, 546
Melanostoma angustatoides Kanervo, 1934, 582
Melanostoma deficiens Szilady, 1940, 582
Melanostoma dilatatum Szilady, 1940, 582
Melanostoma inornatum Matsumura, 1919, 581
Melanostoma interrptum Matsumura, 1919, 582
Melanostoma melanatum Kanervo, 1934, 582
Melanostoma mellinum (Linnaeus), 581
Melanostoma nigricorne Strobl, 1893, 581
Melanostoma obscuripes Kanervo, 1934, 582
Melanostoma ochiaianum Matsumura, 1919, 582
Melanostoma ogasawarae Matsumura, 1919, 582
Melanostoma orientalis (Wiedemann), 582
Melanostoma sachalineense Matsumura, 1919, 582
Melanostoma scalare (Fabricius), 582
Melanostoma univittatum (Wiedemann), 582
Melcha albomaculata Cameron, 1030
Melecta chinensis Cockerell, 1579
Melesia ammochrysus Sequy., 582
Melibaea zonaria Robineau-Desvoidy, 1847, 850
Melinda cognata (Meigen), 616, 667
Melinda dasysternita Chen, Deng et Fan, 617
Melinda gentilis Robineau-Desvoidy, 667
Melinda gibbosa Chen, Deng et Fan, 617
Melinda gonggashanensis Chen et Fan, 617
Melinda io (Kurahashi), 617
Melinda maai Kurahashi, 617
Melinda nigrella Chen, Li et Chang, 617
Melinda pruinosa, 614
Melinda septentrionalis Xue, 617
Meliola sp., 2291
Meliscaeva cinctella (Zetterstedt), 583
Meliscaeva monticola (de Meijere), 583
Melithreptus dispar Loew, 1840, 594
Melithreptus distinctus Kertesz, 1899, 565
Melithreptus harimensis Matsumura, 1918, 595
Melithreptus incisa Loew, 1840, 594
Melithreptus kuwayamae Matsumura, 1918, 595

Melithreptus ogasawareensis Matsumura, 1916, 579
Melithreptus suzukii Matsumura, 1916, 595
Melligomphus ardens (Needham), 39
Melligomphus cataractus Liu et Chao, 39
Melligomphus dolus (Needham), 39
Melligomphus ludens (Needham), 39
Melligomphus sp., 39
Melo asperatus Tan, 419
Melo autumnalis Oliver, 419
Meloö (Pros.) proscarabaeus Linnaeus, 420
Meloö (s. str.) erythrocnemus Pallas, 419
Meloö (s. str.) succius Rossi, 420
Meloö medogensis Tan, 419
Meloö modestus Fairmaire, 419
Meloö patellicornis Fairmaire, 419
Meloö subcordicollis Fairmaire, 420
Meloboris sp., 1030
Meloe brevicollis Panzer, 419
Meloidae 芫菁科, 414
Meloidogynidae 根結線蟲科, 2314
Menaforia formosana (Szépligeti), 1030
Menaforia pilosa (Szépligeti), 1030
Mendis chinensis Distant, 132
Mendis hainana Hsiao, 128, 132
Mendis rufus Hsiao et Ren, 132
Mendis yunnanus Hsiao et Ren, 132
Menemerus bivittatus (Duf), 1770
Menemerus bonneti Schenkel, 1770
Menemerus confusus Boesenberg et Strand, 1770
Menemerus crassus Hogg, 1922, 1778
Menemerus fagei Schenkel, 1771
Menemerus himeshimensis Boesenberg et Strand, 1771
Menemerus legendrei Schenkel, 1771
Menemerus nimxshimeis Boesenberg et Strand, 1771
Menemerus schensiensis Schenkel, 1771
Menemerus schensiensis Schenkel, 1963, 1771
Menemerus sinensis Schenkel, 1771
Menemerus sinensis Schenkel, 1963, 1771
Menemerus wuchangensis Schenkel, 1772
Menemerus yunnanensis Schenkel, 1772
Menida histrio (Fabricius), 113
Menochilus sexmaculatus (Fabricius), 367
Mergus albellus Linnaeus, 2006
Mergus merganser comatus Salvadori, 2006
Mergus merganser orientalis Gould, 2006
Mergus serrator Linnaeus, 2006
Mergus squamatus, 2006
Merietta sp., 1432
Merismus clavicornis Walker, 1833, 1330
Merismus megalopterus Schulz, 1906, 1330
Merismus megapterus Walker, 1330
Merismus nitidus (Walker), 1330
Merismus squamosus Girault, 1915, 1333
Meristaspis lateralis (Kolenati), 1863
Mermis sp., 2299
Mermis subnigrescens Cobb, 2299
Mermithidae 索科, 2295
Merodontina abligueodentia Shi, 524
Merodontina jianfenglingensis Hua, 524
Merogomphus chui Asahina, 1968, 40
Merogomphus linyinensis Zhu et Wu, 39
Merogomphus linyinensis Zhu et Wu, 1985, 40
Merogomphus martini (Fraser), 40
Merogomphus paviei Martin, 40
Merogomphus paviei, Chao, 1962, 40
Merogomphus torpens (Needham), 40
Merogomphus vandykei Needham, 40
Meropidae 蜂虎科, 2060
Merops apiaster, 2060
Merops leschenaulti, 2060
Merops orientalis, 2060
Merops superciliosus, 2060
Merops viridis, 2060
Mesembrina aurpcaidata Emden, 637
Mesembrina decipiens Loew, 637
Mesembrina ingrica Portschinsky, 1873, 637
Mesembrina intermedia Zetterstedt, 637
Mesembrina magnifica Aldrich, 637
Mesembrina matutina Rondani, 1862, 638
Mesembrina meridiana meridiana (Linnaeus), 637
Mesembrina meridiana nudiparafacia Fan, 637
Mesembrina montana asternopleuralis Fan, 638
Mesembrina montana Zimin, 638
Mesembrina mystacea (Linnaeus), 638
Mesembrina putziloi Portschinsky, 1873, 637
Mesembrina resplendens ciliimaculata Fan et Zheng, 638
Mesembrina resplendens Wahlberg, 638
Mesembrina tristis Aldrich, 638
Mesembrina vespertina Rondani, 1862, 638
Mesembrius flavipes Matsumura, 583
Mesembrius peregrinus (Loew), 583
Mesembrius tuberosus Curr., 583
Mesiotelus lubricus (Simon), 1736
Mesochorus discitergus (Say), 1030
Mesochorus tattakensis Uchida, 1031
Mesoclistus aletaiensis Wang, 1031
Mesoclistus atuberculatus Wang, 1031
Mesocoelus philippinensis Muesebeck, 1206
Mesocomys orientalis Ferrière, 1385
Mesocrina dalhousiensis (Sharma), 1206
Mesocrina indagatrix Förster, 1206
Mesocrina venatrix Marshall, 1895, 1206
Mesocynipinae 中癭蜂科, 1277
Mesohemerobius sp., 455
Mesoleptus laevigatus laticinctus (Walker), 1031
Mesomelaena loewi Rondani, 1859, 667

Mesomelaena messomelaena (Löw), 667
Mesoneura rufonota APV, 2221
Mesonura rufonota (Rohwer) NPV, 2201
Mesopodagrion tibetanum MacLachlan, 12
Mesopodagrion yachownsis Chao, 1953, 12
Mesopolobus semiclavatus Ratzeburg, 1331
Mesopolobus superansi Yang et Gu, 1331
Mesopolobus tabatae (Ishii), 1331
Mesostenus (s. str.) *suisharionis* Uchida, 1932, 1030
Mesostenus (s. str.) *takanoi* Uchida, 1931, 1048
Mesostenus (Stenarella) subpuntagonalis Uchida, 1931, 1062
Mesostenus opacus Szépligeti, 1916, 999
Mesostenus ruficoxis (Szépligeti), 1031
Mesostenus taiwanus Uchida, 1932, 999
Mesostenus transiens Szépligeti, 1916, 998
Mesovelia orientalis Kirkaldy, 195
Mesovelia vittigera Horvàth, 195
Mesoveliidae 水蜡科, 195
Meta celebesiana Thorell, 1877, 1641
Meta davidi Schenkel, 1625
Meta kompirensis Boesenberg et Strand, 1625
Meta nebulosa Schenkel, 1626
Meta sinensis Schenkel, 1626
Meta yunohamensis Boesenberg et Strant, 1626
Metachorischizus melanotarsus Wang, 1032
Metachorischizus rufus (Cushman), 1032
Metacolus unifasciatus Förster, 1331
Metanoeus formosanus Pic, 307
Metaogtcys sp., 1370
Metapelma beijingensis Yang, 1385
Metapelma zhangi Yang, 1385
Metaphycus ericeri Xu et Jiang, 1369
Metaphycus pulvinariae (Howard), 1369
Metaphycus sp., 1370
Metaphycus tamakatakaigara Tachikawa, 1370
Metapriomitus sp., 1370
Metargiope ornatus var. lineatus Marapao,.1965, 1616
Metargiope ornatus var. turricula Marapao, 1965, 1617
Metarhizium (324673), 2261
Metarhizium (330189), 2261
Metarhizium (Arsef 324), 2261
Metarhizium (I91-614), 2261
Metarhizium anisopliae, 2258
Metarhizium anisopliae (Metsch.) Sorokin, 2257
Metarhizium anisopliae anisopliae Tulloch (Ma 83), 2258
Metarhizium anisopliae Metsch Sorokin var. major (Johnston) Tulloch, 2260
Metarhizium biformispore Liang et Liu, 2260
Metarhizium flavoviride Game et Rozsypal var. flavoviride Rombach, Humber et Roberts, 2260
Metarhizium flavoviride Game et Rozsypel var. minus Rombach, Humber et Roberts, 2260
Metarhizium iadini Chen, Guo et Zhou, 2260
Metarhizium sp., 2260
Metarhizium spp., 2261
Metarhizium taii Liang et Liu, 2260
Metasyrphus candidus Matsumura, 1918, 599
Metasyrphus confrater (Wiedemann), 583
Metasyrphus corollae (Fabricius), 584
Metasyrphus flaviceps (Rondani), 584
Metasyrphus flavofasciatus He, 584
Metasyrphus frequens Matsumura, 1917, 585
Metasyrphus latifasciatus (Macquart), 584
Metasyrphus latimacula (Peck), 585
Metasyrphus luniger (Meigen), 585
Metasyrphus motems Zetterstedt, 585
Metasyrphus nitens (Zetterstedt), 585
Metasyrphus sinuatus He, 585
Metasyrphus taeniatus He, 586
Meteoridea areolatus He et Ma, 1206
Meteoridea chui He et Ma, 1206
Meteoridea guangziensis He et Ma, 1207
Meteoridea hangzhouensis He et Ma, 1207
Meteoridea hunanensis He et Ma, 1207
Meteoridea hutsoni (Nixon), 1207
Meteoridea japonensis Sehnefelt et Muesebeck, 1207
Meteoridea jilinensis He et Ma, 1207
Meteorus (Zemiotes) rufulus Thomson, 1895, 1257
Meteorus (Zemiotes) separandus Fischer, 1957, 1257
Meteorus erratus Chen et Achterberg, 1207
Meteorus gyrator (Thunberg), 1208
Meteorus hepiali Wang, 1208
Meteorus ictericus (Nees), 1208
Meteorus japonicus Ashmead, 1208, 1209
Meteorus maximus Muesebeck, 1923, 1257
Meteorus narangae Sonan, 1208
Meteorus nipponensis Viereck, 1209
Meteorus peronatus Shestakov, 1940, 1257
Meteorus pulchricornis (Wesmael), 1209
Meteorus reticulatus Muesebeck, 1923, 1257
Meteorus romani Fahringer, 1930, 1257
Meteorus rubens Nees von Esenbeck, 1209
Meteorus sp., 1210
Meteorus versicolor (Wesmael), 1210
Metidae 眉蛛科, 1641
Metocoris lituratus Stål, 196
Metophus lathami lathami (Gray), 2153
Metopia amaniensis Fan, 1965, 669
Metopia argentata Macquart, 667
Metopia argyrocephala (Meigen), 667
Metopia auripulvera Chao et Zhang, 668
Metopia campestris (Fallén), 668
Metopia crassicornis Perris, 1852, 668
Metopia cylindroidea Macquart, 1835, 816
Metopia flavescens Macquart, 1834, 668
Metopia instruens Walker, 668

Metopia nudibasis (Malloch), 669
Metopia pilicornis Pandellé, 1895, 670
Metopia pollenia Chao et Zhang, 669
Metopia rapida Macquart, 1835, 848
Metopia roserii Rondani, 1859, 668
Metopia sauteri (Townsend), 669
Metopia stackelbergi Rohdendorf, 669
Metopia staegeri Rondani, 669
Metopia staegeri Rondani, 1859, 667
Metopia suifenhoensis Fan, 669
Metopia tshernovae Rohdendorf, 669
Metopia yunnanica Chao et Zhang, 669
Metopia zenigoi Kurahashi, 670
Metopia zosea Séguy, 670
Metopidius indicus, 2028
Metopius (Ceratopius) baibarensis Uchida, 1032
Metopius (Ceratopius) dissectorius dissectorius Panzer, 1032
Metopius (Ceratopius) dissectorius taiwanensis Chiu, 1032
Metopius (Ceratopius) formosanus Clment, 1929, 1033
Metopius (Ceratopius) metallicus Michener, 1032
Metopius (Tylopius) coreanus Uchida, 1032
Metopius (Tylopius) fuscolatus Chiu, 1032
Metopius (Tylopius) opharai Kusigemati, 1033
Metopius (Tylopius) soror Chiu, 1033
Metopius kakogawanus Mutsumura, 1912, 1033
Metopius rufus f. kakogawanus, Uchida, 1932, 1033
Metopius sesamiae Rao, 1953, 1086
Metopius sp., 1033
Metopodia grisea Brauer et Bergenstamm, 670
Metoposisyrops scirpophagae Chao et Shi, 818
Metrioptera brachyptera Adl., 88
Metseiulus occidentalis (Nesbitt), 1820
Metzia mesembrina (Jordan et Evermann), 1955
Mexamermis sp., 2299
Miagrammopes orientalis Boesenberg et Strand, 1593
Micaria aciculata Simon, 1736
Micaria alpina L. Koch, 1736
Micaria berlandi Schenkel, 1736
Micaria bonneti Schenkel, 1736
Micaria centrocnemys Kulczynski, 1736
Micaria clasipes Boesenberg et Strand, 1737
Micaria fagei Schenkel, 1737
Micaria formicaria (Sundevall), 1737
Micaria quinquenotata Simon, 1737
Micaria scintillans O.B. Cambridge, 1737
Micracanthia bergrothi (Jakovlev), 189
Micracanthia ornatula Rueter, 189
Micracanthia sp., 189
Micraspis allardi (Muls.), 368
Micraspis kurasoi Miyatake, 1977, 368
Micraspis satoi Miyatake, 1977, 368
Micraspis univittata (Hope), 369
Micraspis yunnanensis Jing, 369
Microbracon chilocida Ayyar, 1928, 1121
Microbracon terebulla Wesm., 1211
Microcera fujikuroi Miy. et Sawada, 2283
Microcera fujikuroi Miyabe et Sawada, 2290
Microchelonus fufosignata (Sonan), 1211
Microchelonus mushana (Sonan), 1211
Microchelonus nigricoxata (Sonan), 1211
Microchelonus pectinophorae (Cushman), 1211
Microchelonus rokkina (Sonan), 1211
Microcosmodes flavospilosus (Leferte), 253
Microctonus aethiopoides Loan, 1211
Microctonus brevicornis Chen et Achterberg, 1211
Microctonus cretus Chen et Achterberg, 1211
Microctonus dinghuensis Chen et Achterberg, 1212
Microctonus galbus Chen et Achterberg, 1212
Microctonus maae Chen et Achterberg, 1212
Microctonus mesus Chen et Achterberg, 1212
Microctonus neptunus Chen et Achterberg, 1212
Microctonus simulans Chen et Achterberg, 1212
Microdetoneces rubripennis Pic, 1921, 308
Microdus sauteri Watanabe, 1934, 1106, 1152
Microdus sp., 1212
Microerigone sima Zimin, 818
Microgaster congregatus pieridivora Riley, 1882, 1172
Microgaster crataegi Ratzeberg, 1844, 1171
Microgaster kuchingensis Wilkinson, 1212
Microgaster nemorum Hartig, 1838, 1130
Microgaster obscuripennatus You et Xia, 1212
Microgaster pieridis Packard, 1881, 1171
Microgaster reconditus Nees, 1834, 1171
Microgaster russata Haliday, 1213
Microgaster sp., 1213
Microgaster zhaoi Xu et He, 1213
Microhierax caerulescens, 2016
Microhyla butleri Boulenger, 1979
Microhyla fissipes Boulenger, 1980
Microhyla heymonsi Vogt, 1980
Microhyla inornata Boulenger, 1980
Microhyla ornata (Dumeril et Babron), 1980
Microhyla pulchra (Hallowell), 1980
Microhyla stejnegeri Boulenger, 1980
Microhylidae 狭口蛙科, 1979
Microlinyphia pusilla (Sundevall), 1658
Micromelalopha troglodgta CPV, 2219
Micrommata setulosa Perty, 1833, 1740
Micromus (Neosmicromus) paganus (Linnaeus), 455
Micromus angulatus (Stephens), 455
Micromus deensimaculosus Yang et Liu, 455
Micromus minimus Yang, 455
Micromus mirimaculatus Yang et Liu, 455
Micromus multipunctatus Matsumura, 455
Micromus myriostictus Yang, 455
Micromus perelegans Tieder, 456

Micromus ramosus Navás, 456
Micromus sp., 457
Micromus striolatus Yang, 456
Micromus variegatus (Fabricius), 456
Micromus xia Yang, 456
Micronecta quadriseta Lundblad, 198
Micronecta sahlbergi (Jakovlev), 198
Micronecta sedula Horvàth, 198
Micropalama himantopus, 2038
Micropalpus analis Macquart, 1848, 807
Micropalpus humeralis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 804
Microplitis mediator (Haliday), 1213
Microplitis ocellatae Bouché, 1213
Microplitis pallidipes Szépligeti, 1213
Microplitis sp., 1214
Microplitis tuberculifer (Wesmael), 1213
Micropternus brachyurus fokiensis, 2066
Microsarcops cinerea (Blyth), 2032
MICROSPORA 微孢子綱, 2292
Microsporidium argyrogrammi Wen et al., 2292
Microstylum albolimbatum Wulp, 524
Microstylum dux Wiedemann, 524
Microstylum flavivantre Macqart, 524
Microstylum sinensis Moore, 524
Microstylum sp., 525
Microstylum spectrum Wiedemann, 524
Microstylum trimelas (Walker), 524
Microterys ceroplastae Prinsloo, 1370
Microterys clauseni Compere, 1370
Microterys ditaeniatus Huang, 1370
Microterys ericeri Ishii, 1371
Microterys flavus (Howard), 1371
Microterys lunatus Dalman, 1371
Microterys rufofulvus Ishii, 1371
Microterys sinicus Jiang, 1371
Microterys sp., 1371
Microterys speciosus Ishii, 1371
Microtonus punctatus Provanche, 1883, 1223
Microtrombicula (s. str.) anfuensis Wang et Son, 1933
Microtrombicula (s. str.) guangxiensis Zhao et Qiu, 1933
Microtrombicula (s. str.) microscuta Zhao, et al., 1934
Microtrombicula (s. str.) qingjiangensis Huang, 1934
Microtrombicula (s. str.) spinosetosa Wang et Song, 1934
Microtrombicula (s. str.) yiyangensis Wang et Song, 1934
Microtrombicula petauristae Yu et al., 1934
Microtrombicula trapezoidiscuta Zhao, 1934
Microvelia douglasi Scott, 195
Microvelia horvathi Lundblad, 196
Micryphantes anthracinus C. L. Koch, 1837, 1625
Micryphantidae, 1663
Mijobia nigripes Doleschall, 1856, 624
Mikia apicalis (Matsumura), 819
Mikia aureocephala T. T., 819
Mikia japanica (Baranov), 819
Mikia lampros (Wulp), 819
Mikia magnifica (Mik) of Baranov, 1929, 747
Mikia magnifica Mik, 819
Mikia nigribaicosta Chao et Zhou, 819
Mikia orientalis Chao et Zhou, 819
Mikia patellipalpis (Mesnil), 819
Mikia tepens (Walker), 819
Mikia yunnanica Chao et Zhou, 820
Millironia chinensis He, 1033
Miltogramma (Anacanthothecum) testaceifrons (von Roser), 671
Miltogramma (Cylindrothecum) angustifrons (Townsend), 670
Miltogramma (Cylindrothecum) iberium brachygonitum Fan et Ge, 671
Miltogramma (Cylindrothecum) iberium Villeneuve, 671
Miltogramma (Miltogrammidium) rutilans Meigen, 671
Miltogramma (Pseudomiltogramma) bervipilum Villen, 670
Miltogramma (Pseudomiltogramma) brevipilum Villeneuve, 670
Miltogramma (Pseudomiltogramma) kirgizorum Rohdendorf, 671
Miltogramma (Pseudomiltogramma) tibitum Chao et Zhang, 671
Miltogramma (Stephanodactylum) asiaticum Rohdendorf, 670
Miltogramma (Stephanodactylum) bimaculatum Chao et Zhang, 670
Miltogramma (Stephanodactylum) punctatum Meigen, 671
Miltogramma fasciolella Zetterstedt, 1844, 700
Miltogramma intricata Meigen, 1824, 693
Miltogramma nuditarse Villeneuve, 1928, 671
Miltogramma pilitarse Rondani, 1859, 671
Miltogramma puncticornis Zetterstedt, 1859, 701
Miltogramma pusilla Zetterstedt, 1859, 664
Miltogramma quadrinotata Macquart, 1835, 700
Miltogramma rotundiventris Zetterstedt, 1844, 700
Miltogramma strenua Perris, 1852, 687
Miltogramma ungulans Pandelle, 1895, 667
Miltogrammoides alashanicus Rohdendorf, 672
Miltogrammoides chorezmicus Rohdendorf, 1930, 672
Miltogrammoides major (Rohdendorf), 672
Miltogrammoides maximum (Rohdendorf), 672
Miltogrammoides tsajdamicus Rohdendorf, 672
Miltogrammoides zimini Rohdendorf, 1930, 672
Milvus korschun formosanus Kuroda, 2013
Milvus korschun lineatus Gray, 2013
Milvus migrans, 2013
Mimetidae 擬態蛛科, 1669
Mimetus sinicus Song et Zhu, 1669
Mimetus testaceus Yaginuma, 1669
Minella nitida Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 814

Miniopterus fuscus Bonhote, 2167
Miniopterus schreibeersii Thomas, 2167
Miniopterus schreibersii blepotis (Temminck), 2166
Miniopterus schreibersii fuliginosus (Hodgson), 2167
Miniopterus schreibersii Kuhl, 2166
Miniopterus schreibersii prvipes G. M. Allen, 2167
Minla annectens, 2113
Minla cyanouroptera, 2113
Minla ignotincta, 2113
Minla strigula, 2114
Mintis septemspina Yang, 82
Mirafra javanica, 2072
Mirax feratus Papp et Chou, 1214
Mirax mogrus Papp, 1214
Mirax sinopticulae He et Chen, 1214
Mirax taiwnicus Papp et Chou, 1214
Miridae 盲蝽科, 183
Mirufens longitubatus Lin, 1470
Mirufens scabricostatus Lin, 1470
Mirufens shenyangensis Lou, 1471
Mirufens sp., 1471
Miscelus javanus Klug, 253
Miscogaster aeratus Walker, 1839, 1326
Miscogaster daiphron *Walker, 1839*, 1324
Miscogaster eurybia Walker, 1839, 1325
Miscogaster ovata Walker, 1833, 1330
Miscogaster suilius Walker, 1839, 1324
Miscogaster tenuicornis Walker, 1833, 1330
Miscogaster tyrrhoeus *Walker, 1839*, 1325
Misgomyces dyschirii Thaxter, 2241
Misgurnus anguillicaudatus (Cantor), 1958
Misgurnus decemcirrosus Basileewsky, 1958
Misumena vatia (Clerck), 1742
Misumenops arcigera (Grube), 1742
Misumenops hubeiensis Song et Zhao, 1742
Misumenops japonica (Boesenberg et Strand), 1742
Misumenops pseudovatia Schenkel, 1743
Misumenops sp., 1744
Misumenops tricuspidatus (Fabricius), 1743
Misumenops vatia (Clerck), 1744
Propylea quaturodecimpunctata, 379
Synia melanaria ab. rougeti, 364
Propylea conglobata, 379
Propylea conglobata var. dionea, 379
Mnais andersoni andersoni McLachlan, 3
Mnais andersoni tenuis Oguma, 3
Mnais auripennis Needham, 4
Mnais costlis, Needham, 1930, 3
Mnais earnshawi Williamson, 4
Mnais earnshawi, Ris, 1916, 3
Mnais gregoryi Fraser, 4
Mnais icteroptera Fraser, 4
Mnais mneme Ris, 4
Mnais mneme, Navás, 1934, 3
Mnais pruinosa Selys, 4
Mnais pruinosa, Matsumura, 1907, 3
Mnais strigata Selys, 4
Mnais strigata, Kato, 1938, 4
Mogera insularis (Swinhoe), 2162
Mogera insularis latouchei Thomas, 2162
Mokrzeckia pini (Hartig), 1331
Molossidae 皺鼻蝠科, 2173
Momphidae 尖蛾科, 506
Monaeses aciculus (Simon), 1744
Monaeses caudatus Tang et Song, 1744
Monarchidae 王鶲科, 2142
Moniliaceae 叢梗孢科, 2245
MONILIALES 叢梗孢目, 2245
Monoblastus rufeabdominus Wang, 1033
Monoctonus (s. str.) woodwardiae Stary et Schlinger, 1270
Monodontomerus calearatus Kamijo, 1299
Monodontomerus dentipes (Dalman), 1299
Monodontomerus minor (Ratzeburg), 1299
Monodontomerus obsoletus (Fabricius), 1299
Monogonatopus sp., 1527
Monomorium sagei Forel, 1536
Mononchidae 食線蟲科, 2314
Mononchus sp., 2314
Monontos ramellaris (Uchida), 1034
Monontos sauteri (Uchida), 1034
Monopterus cinereeus Riichardson, 1961
Monopterus xanthognathus Richardson, 1961
Montamantis meihuashana Yang, 79
Montandoniola moraguesi (Puton), 178
Monticola cinclorhynchus, 2095
Monticola philippensis taivanensis Momiyama, 2096
Monticola rufiventris, 2095
Monticola saxatilis, 2096
Monticola solitaria pandoo (Sykes), 2096
Monticola solitarius, 2096
Monticola solitarius philippensis (P.L.S. Müller), 2096
Montuosa caura Chao et Zhou, 820
Moricella rufonota Rhower NPV, 2201
Mormoniella brevicornis Ashmead, 1904, 1332
Mortierellaceae 被孢霉科, 2224
Mortonagrion selenion Ris, 21
Motacilla alba grandis Sharpe, 2077
Motacilla alba leucopsis Gould, 2078
Motacilla alba Linnaeus, 2077
Motacilla alba lugens Kittlitz, 2078
Motacilla alba ocularis Swinhoe, 2078
Motacilla cinerea caspica (S. G. Gmelin), 2078
Motacilla cinerea citreola, 2078
Motacilla cinerea robusta (Brehm), 2078
Motacilla flava, 2078
Motacilla flava simillima Hartert, 2079

Motacilla maderaspatensis, 2079
Motacilla sturnia violacea Boddaert, 2157
Motacillidae 鶺鴒科, 2074
Moupinia poecilotis, 2114
Msicera proxima Egger, 1861, 898
Mucor fragilis Bainier, 2223
Mucor mucedo, 2224
Mucor petrinsularis, 2261
Mucor rufescens Fishcher, 2224
Mucoraceae 毛霉科, 2223
MUCORALES 毛霉目, 2223
Mulledeeria sichuanensis Wang, 1903
Mulleripicus pulverulentus, 2066
Multisetosa pekingensis Wen et Liu, 1934
Multisetosa sciurotamiatis Zhou et al., 1945
Multisetosa sylvatici Zhou et al., 1945
Muntiacus muntjak^, 1893
Muridae 鼠科, 2174
Murina futa Kishida, 2167
Murina huttoni rubella Thomas, 2167
Murina leucogaster leucogaster (Milne-Edward), 2167
Muritrombicula dali Yu et al., 1934
Musca (s. str.) domestica Linnaeus, 638
Musca aalbolineata Fallén, 1823, 640
Musca affinis Fallén, 1817, 645
Musca alterrnatus Schrank, 1781, 576
Musca angusticornis Ratzeburg, 1844, 715
Musca anthracina Meigen, 1838, 617
Musca aurifacies Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 638
Musca blandus Harris, 1780, 597
Musca bombylius De Geer, 1776, 638
Musca caerulea Meigen, 1826, 616
Musca callosum Harris, 1776, 568
Musca campicola Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 639
Musca collecta (?) Walker, 1860, 621
Musca colossus Scopoli, 1763, 695
Musca cylindrical DeGeer, 1776, 755
Musca discolor Linnaeus, 1758, 638
Musca domestica major De Geer, 1776, 638
Musca elegans Villers, 1789, 570
Musca facultas Harris, 1780, 581
Musca fasciata Muller, 1764, 594
Musca formosa Harris, 1780, 575
Musca frontalis Macquart, 1843, 638
Musca frontalis Rondani, 1868, 639
Musca geographicum Geoffroy, 1785, 569
Musca gymnosomea Rondani, 1862, 639
Musca imbelle Harris, 1776, 569
Musca inanis Fallén, 1825, 623
Musca invisito Harris, 1780, 594
Musca lateralia Fallén, 1816, 885
Musca lateralis Macquart, 1834, 638
Musca leucocephala Rossi, 1790, 667
Musca libatrix Scopoli, 1763, 594
Musca lineata Fallén 1817, 653
Musca lineata Fallén, 1817, 649
Musca mellina Harris, 1780, 592
Musca merdaria Fabricius, 1794, 611
Musca molita Harris, 1780, 594
Musca nebulo Fabricius, 1794, 638
Musca nigrina Fallén, 1816, 885
Musca notata Fallén, 1825, 631
Musca ochracea Ratzeburg, 1840, 900
Musca pellucens Harris, 1780, 580
Musca pellucens Meigen, 1835, 638
Musca perezxilis Harris, 1780, 566
Musca piniperdae Ratzeburg, 1844, 790
Musca prodeo Harris, 1780, 639
Musca profuges Harris, 1780, 574
Musca radicum (Linnaeus) of Fabricius, 1794, 770
Musca reccumbo Haarris, 1776, 876
Musca rivularis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 639
Musca rosae De Geer, 1776, 592
Musca scitule Harris, 1780, 576
Musca scitulus Harris, 1780, 576
Musca sordida Zetterstedt, 1838, 620
Musca tetrgonus Geeoffroy, 1785, 597
Musca tiberina Saccà, 1947, 639
Musca umbraculata Fabricius, 1805, 638
Musca vaccina Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 639
Musca vacuus Scopoli, 1763, 597
Musca vagatoria Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 638
Musca variegta Scopoli, 1763, 695
Musca vicina Macquart, 1851, 639
Musca vivipara De Geer, 1776, 695
Muscicapa dauurice, 2140
Muscicapa ferruginea (Hodgson), 2140
Muscicapa griseisticta (Swinhoe), 2140
Muscicapa latirostris Raffles, 2140
Muscicapa muttui, 2140
Muscicapa sibirica sibirica Gmelin, 2140
Muscicapa striata, 2141
Muscicapa thalassina, 2141
Muscicapidae 鶲科, 2137
Muscidae 家蠅科, 623
Muscidifurax raptor Girault et Sanders, 1332
Muscina (Pararicia) japonica Shinonaga, 639
Muscina (Pararicia) japonica Shinonaga, 1974, 639
Muscina (Pararicia) pascuroum (Meigen), 639
Muscina (s, str,) stabulans (Fallén), 639
Muscina (s. str.) angustifrons (Loew), 639
Muscina (s. str.) assimilis (Fallén), 639
Muscina grisea Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 639
Muscina picaena Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 639
Mustela sibirica davidiana (Milne-Edwards), 2175
Mustela sibirica Pallas, 2175

Mustelidae 貂科, 2175
Mycodiplosis sp., 510
Mycteria leucocephala, 2000
Mycterothrips consociatus (Targioni-Tozzetti), 202
Mydaea vomiturionis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1849, 639
Myiapis angellozi Séguy, 1929, 701
Myiocephalus boops (Wesmael), 1215
Myiomma altica Ren, 194
Myiophanes tipulina Reuter, 123
Myiophoneus coeruleus coeruleus, 2096
Myiophoneus insularis Gould, 2096
Mylabris (Amm.) elegantissima Zubk., 421
Mylabris (Arg.) audouini Mars., 420
Mylabris (Arg.) ocellata Pallas, 423
Mylabris (Arg.) sedecimpunctata Gebl., 424
Mylabris (Chalc.) coerulescens Gebl., 421
Mylabris (Chalc.) festova Pallas, 421
Mylabris (Chalc.) frolovi Germ., 421
Mylabris (Chalc.) intermedia Fischer, 422
Mylabris (Chalc.) koenigi Dokht., 422
Mylabris (Chalc.) ledebouri Gebl, 422
Mylabris (Chalc.) monozona Wellm, 422
Mylabris (Chalc.) pulchella Fald., 423
Mylabris (Chrys.) trifascis Pallas, 424
Mylabris (Eumyl.) cricata Pallas, 421
Mylabris (Eumyl.) magnoguttata Heyd., 422
Mylabris (Lachn.) mannerheimi Gebl., 422
Mylabris (Micr.) geminata Fabricius, 421
Mylabris (Micr.) pusilla Ol., 423
Mylabris (Micr.) quadrisignata Fischer, 423
Mylabris (Micr.) sibirica Fischer, 424
Mylabris (Micr.) steppensis Dokht., 424
Mylabris (Mon.) undecimpunctata Fischer, 424
Mylabris (s. str.) quadripunctata Linnaeus, 423
Mylabris (s. str.) variabilis Pallas, 425
Mylabris (Tigr.) atrata Pallas, 420
Mylabris (Tigr.) biguttata Gebl., 420
Mylabris (Tigr.) khodjentica Ball., 422
Mylabris (Tigr.) polymorpha Pallas, 423
Mylabris (Tigr.) quatuordecimpunctata Pallas, 424
Mylabris (Tigr.) scabiosae Ol., 424
Mylabris axillaris Billberg, 420
Mylabris bistillata Tan, 420
Mylabris calida Pallas, 420
Mylabris cichorii Linnaeus, 421
Mylabris guatuordecimpunctata Pall., 421
Mylabris hingstoni Blair, 421
Mylabris hirta Tan, 422
Mylabris longiventris Blair, 422
Mylabris macilenta Marseul, 422
Mylabris phalerata Pallas, 423
Mylabris przewalskyi Dokhtouroff, 423
Mylabris pustulata Thunberg, 423
Mylabris schonherri Billberg, 424
Mylabris schrencki Gebl., 424
Mylabris splendidula Pallas, 424
Mylopharyngodon aethiops (Basilwsky,), 1955
Mymar indica Mani, 1501
Mymar sp., 1502
Mymar taprobanicum Ward, 1501
Mymaridae 魅小蜂科, 1496
Mymarommatidae 雙節魅蜂科, 1502
Myobiidae 肉蟎科, 1907
Myonyssus ochotonae Chang et Hsü, 1870
Myonyssus shibatai Asanuma, 1870
Myopa annulata Fabricius, 1794, 552
Myopa annulipes Robineau-Desvoidy, 1839, 551
Myopa bigoti Robineau-Desvoidy, 1853, 552
Myopa brunipes Robineau-Desvoidy, 1853, 552
Myopa buccata (Linnaeus), 546
Myopa chalantungensis Ouchi, 1939, 547
Myopa chusanensis Ouch, 546
Myopa chusanensis Ouchi, 1939, 547
Myopa cinerascens Meigen, 1804, 552
Myopa curtirostris Kröber, 1916, 546, 547
Myopa dorsalis Fabricius, 546
Myopa dufouri Robineau-Desvoidy, 1853, 552
Myopa ephippium Fabricius, 1805, 546
Myopa faciata Meigen, 546
Myopa fasciata Meigen, 546
Myopa femoralis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1853, 552
Myopa femorata Fabricius, 1805, 552
Myopa fulvifrons Robineau-Desvoidy, 1853, 552
Myopa fusenensis Ouchi, 1939, 546
Myopa grisea Robineau-Desvoidy, 1853, 552
Myopa guerini Robineau-Desvoidy, 1853, 552
Myopa japonica Kröber, 1916, 547
Myopa lamarcki Robineau-Desvoidy, 1853, 552
Myopa longirostris Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 547
Myopa lucasi Robineau-Desvoidy, 1853, 552
Myopa macquarti Robineau-Desvoidy, 1853, 552
Myopa maculata Meigen, 1804, 552
Myopa meigeni Robineau-Desvoidy, 1853, 552
Myopa meridionalis Macquart, 1835, 547
Myopa micns Meigen, 1804, 552
Myopa nana Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 552
Myopa nitidula Robineau-Desvoidy, 1853, 552
Myopa pallipes Robineau-Desvoidy, 1853, 552
Myopa pellucida Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 547
Myopa picta Panzer, 547
Myopa pictipennis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 547
Myopa polystigma Rondani, 547
Myopa sinensis Chen, 547
Myopa testacea (Linnaeus), 547
Myopa tibiale Fabricius, 1805, 553
Myopa varia Wiedemann, 1830, 547

Myopa variegata Kröber, 547
Myopella marginalis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1853, 546
Myopella puctigera Robineau-Desvoidy, 1853, 546
Myopella punctipes Ribineau-Desvoidy, 1758, 546
Myophora affinis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 695
Myophora agraria Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 697
Myophora agricola Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 695
Myophora angustata Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Myophora aprilis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 695
Myophora atrata Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 695
Myophora aurifacies Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 695
Myophora brunnifacies Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 695
Myophora campestris Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 693
Myophora claripennis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Myophora collinaris Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 697
Myophora compar Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 695
Myophora conica Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 695
Myophora curssitana Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 697
Myophora dumoti Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Myophora errans Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 697
Myophora festiva Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Myophora florae Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 695
Myophora frontalis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Myophora fugax Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Myophora fuliginosa Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 695
Myophora funebris Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Myophora fuscifacies Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 697
Myophora fuvescens Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Myophora germana Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Myophora grisea Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 695
Myophora grisescens Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 695
Myophora haemisphaeerica Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 693
Myophora herbaria Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Myophora horticola Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 693
Myophora integra Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 697
Myophora intermedia Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 695
Myophora laticrus Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 695
Myophora limpidipennis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 693
Myophora livens Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 695
Myophora livida Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 695
Myophora lusoria Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 697
Myophora macquarti Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 697
Myophora misera Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Myophora Montana Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 697
Myophora monticola Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 697
Myophora nebulosa Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Myophora nigra Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 695
Myophora nites Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 697
Myophora obscura Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Myophora obscurella Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Myophora obscuricuda Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 695
Myophora pabulina Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Myophora pallidipes Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Myophora paludosa Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Myophora pascuorum Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Myophora praticola Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Myophora riparia Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 697
Myophora rubescens Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 695
Myophora silvatica Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 697
Myophora specialis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 695
Myophora squalens Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 695
Myophora squamigera Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 695
Myophora squamosa Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 695
Myophora ssoror Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 695
Myophora ssubnitens Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 695
Myophora striata Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 695
Myophora temeraria Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 697
Myophora tetreella Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 697
Myophora vaga Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Myophora vagans Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 697
Myophora vernalis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 695
Myophora villana Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 695
Myosoma chinensis (Szépligeti), 1215
Myosoma yanoi (Watanabe), 1215
Myotis adversus taiwanensis A. C. Linde, 2167
Myotis altarium Thomas, 2167
Myotis capaccinii Bonaparts, 2167
Myotis capaccinii fumbriartus (Peter), 2168
Myotis chinensis (Thomas), 2168
Myotis doubentoi laniger (Oeters), 2168
Myotis fimbriatus (Peters), 2168
Myotis flavus Shamel,, 2168
Myotis formosus rufoniger (Thomas), 2168
Myotis formosus watasei Kishida, 2168
Myotis frater frater (G. M. Allen), 2168
Myotis laniger (Petes), 2168
Myotis muricola latirostris Kishida, 2169
Myotis muricola orii, 2169
Myotis myotis chinensis (Thomas), 2169
Myotis mystacinus latirostris Kishida, 2169
Myotis mystacinus moupinensis (Milne-Edwards), 2169
Myotis mystacinus mystacinus (Kuhl), 2169
Myotis siligorensis sowerbyi (Howell), 2169
Myotis vickettii Thomas, 2169
MYRIAPODA 多腳綱, 1950
Myrmarachne 7-dentata Strnad, 1774
Myrmarachne formicaria (De Geer), 1772
Myrmarachne formicaria (De Geer, 1778), 1773
Myrmarachne formosicola Strand, 1772
Myrmarachne gisti Fox, 1772
Myrmarachne hoffmanni Strand, 1772
Myrmarachne innermichelis Boesenberg et Strand, 1773
Myrmarachne japonica Karsch, 1773
Myrmarachne joblotti (Scopoli), 1773
Myrmarachne lesseri Schnekel, 1773
Myrmarachne lugubris Kulczynski, 1773

Myrmarachne magnus Saito, 1773
Myrmarachne maxillosa 7-dentata Saito, 1773
Myrmarachne patellata Strand, 1774
Myrmarachne sansiborica Strand, 1774
Myrmarachne sp., 1774, 1775
Myrmeleon (Morter) sagax (Walker), 468
Myrmeleon bore (Tjeder), 467
Myrmeleon formicarius Linnaeus, 467
Myrmeleon sp., 468
Myrmeleon zanganus Yang, 468
Myrmeleontidae 蟻蛉科, 463
Myrteta tinagmaria NPV, 2201
Mysolaelaps cunicularis Wang et Liao, 1854
Mythimna separata (Walker) EPV, 2220
Mythimna separata (Walker) NPV, 2201
Mytilaspis conchiformi^, 1392
Myxesoristops bicolor (Villeneuve), 820
Myxexorista macrops Brauer et Bergenstamm, 1891, 900
Myxexorista roseanae Brauer et Bergenstamm, 1891, 860
Myxexoristops blondeli (Robineau-Desvoidy), 820
Myzornis pyrrhoura, 2114
Myzus lythr^, 1389

N
Nabidae 姬蝽科, 164
Nabis (Milus) apicalis Matsumura, 168
Nabis (s. str.) consobrinus Bianchi, 168
Nabis (s. str.) palifer (Seidenstucker), 169
Nabis (s. str.) pseudoferus chinensis Ren et Hsiao, 170
Nabis (s. str.) punctatus mimoferus Hsiao, 170
Nabis (s. str.) stenoferus Hsiao, 171
Nabis (Tropiconabis) capsiformis Germae, 168
Nabis christophi Dohrn, 168
Nabis feroides minoferus Hsiao, 168
Nabis ferus Linnaeus, 168
Nabis gigaferus Hsiao, 169
Nabis intermendius Kerzhner, 169
Nabis mandschuricus, 169
Nabis medogensis Ren, 169
Nabis mimoferus Hsiao, 169
Nabis nigrovittatus Ren, 169
Nabis palliferus Hsiao, 169
Nabis potanini Bianchi, 170
Nabis remanei Kerzhner, 170
Nabis reuteri Jakovlev, 170
Nabis sauteri Poppius, 170
Nabis seidenstucheri pamirensis Remane, 170
Nabis semiferus Hsiao, 170
Nabis sinoferus Hsiao, 171
Nabis sp., 171
Nacaura matsumurae (Okamota), 496
Nacaura minomoana (Nakahara), 496
Naenaria ampingensis (Uchida), 1034
Naenaria rufifemorata Uchida, 1034
Nala lividipes (Dufour), 93
Nala nepalensis (Burr), 93
Namatogmus sp., 1659
Nannodiplan yutsehongi Navás, 62
Nannodiplax clara, Kato, 1933, 62
Nannophya pygmaea Rambur, 62
Nannophyopsis clara (Needham), 62
Napothera brevicaudata, 2114
Napothera crispifrons, 2114
Napothera epilepidota, 2114
Narsetes longinus Distant, 157
Narsetes rufipennis Ren, 157
Nasonia brevicornis Ashmead, 1904, 1332
Nasonia sp., 1332
Nasonia vitripennis (Walker), 1332
Natoglyptus niger Masi, 1917, 1333
Navasius albofrontatus (Yang et Yang), 496
Navasius allochrous (Yang et Yang), 496
Navasius alviolatus Yang et Yang, 496
Navasius ancistroideus Yang et Yang, 496
Navasius ancistroideus Yang et Yang, 1990, 485
Navasius brachychelus (Yang et Yang), 496
Navasius cordatus Wang et Yang, 496
Navasius cordatus Wang et Yang, 1992, 486
Navasius diaphanus (Yang et Yang), 496
Navasius epunctatus Yang et Yang, 497
Navasius epunctatus Yang et Yang, 1990, 486
Navasius estriatus (Yang et Yang), 497
Navasius eumorphus (Yang et Yang), 497
Navasius fanjinganus Yang et Wang, 497
Navasius fanjinganus Yang et Wang, 1989, 487
Navasius flammefrontatus (Yang et Yang), 497
Navasius flexuosus Yang et Yang, 497
Navasius flexuosus Yang et Yang, 1990, 487
Navasius fujianus (Yang et Yang), 497
Navasius fuscineurus Yang et al., 497
Navasius fuscineurus Yang, Yang et Wang, 1992, 487
Navasius hainanus Yang et Yang, 498
Navasius hainanus Yang et Yang, 1990, 487
Navasius hesperus Yang et Yang, 498
Navasius hesperus Yang et Yang, 1990, 488
Navasius igneus Yang et Yang, 498
Navasius igneus Yang et Yang, 1990, 488
Navasius lophophorus Yang et Yang, 498
Navasius nigricornutus Yang et Yang, 498
Navasius nigricornutus Yang et Yang, 1990, 489
Navasius phantosulus Yang et Yang, 498
Navasius phantosulus Yang et Yang, 1990, 489
Navasius qingchengshanus Yang et al., 498
Navasius sanus Yang et Yang, 498
Navasius sanus Yang et Yang, 1990, 490
Navasius tridentatus Yang et Yang, 498

Navasius tridentatus Yang et Yang, 1990, 490
Navasius vitticlypeus Yang et Wang, 1990, 490
Navasius wangi Yang et al., 499
Navasius wuchanganus Yang, et Wang, 1990, 491
Navasius yasumatsui (Kuwayama), 499
Neaera laticornis (Meigen), 821
Neallogaster choui Yang et Li, 24
Nealsomyia rufella (Bezzi), 821
Neanastatus cinctiventris Girault, 1385, 1386
Neanastatus grallarius (Masi), 1386
Neanastatus orientalis Girault, 1386
Neanastatus oryzae Ferrière, 1386
Nebis palliferus Hsiao, 171
Nebria chinensis Bates, 253
Nebria lateralis Fabricius, 253
Nebria livida Linnaeus, 254
Nebria pulcherrima Bates, 254
Nebria superna Andrewes, 254
Nebria yunnana Banninger, 254
Necolio concavus (Uchida), 1034
Necrobia ruficollis (Fabricius), 321
Necrobia rufipes (De Geer), 321
Necrodes asiaticus Portevin, 282
Necrodes sp., 282
Necrophorus concolor Kraatz, 282
Necrophorus davidis Fairmaire, 283
Necrophorus japonicus Harold, 283
Necrophorus maculifrons Kraatz, 283
Necrophorus nepalensis Hope, 283
Nectrioidaceae 鮮殼孢科, 2281
Neda bayaderae Mulsant, 1866, 356
Nedinoschiza taiwanensis (Watanabe), 1215
NEMATODA 線蟲, 2295
Nematogmus digitatus Fei et Zhu, 1659
Nematogmus sanguinolentus (Walcknaer), 1667
Nematogmus sp., 1667
Nematogmus stylitus Boesenberg et Strand, 1667
Nematophithora sp., 2261
Nematopodius (Diapetus) taiwanensis Cushman, 1034
Nematopodius (Microchorus) mirabilis Szépligeti, 1034
Nemopistha sinica Yang, 463
Nemopteridae 旌蛉科, 463
Nemoraea amplificans Walcer, 1859, 721
Nemoraea aurifrons Malloch, 1935, 823
Nemoraea affinis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 822
Nemoraea analis Macquart, 1848, 896
Nemoraea angustecarinata (Macquart), 821
Nemoraea bicolor Macquart, 821
Nemoraea bicolor Macquart, 1851, 821
Nemoraea bifurca (Chao et Shi), 821
Nemoraea bombylans Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 822
Nemoraea conjuncta Macquart, 1848, 822
Nemoraea diaphana Brauer et Bergenstamm, 1891, 822
Nemoraea discreta Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 822
Nemoraea echinata Mesnil, 821
Nemoraea fasciata (Chao et Shi), 821
Nemoraea fenestrata (Mesnil), 821
Nemoraea fulva Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 822
Nemoraea japanica (Baranov), 822
Nemoraea javana (Brauer et Bergenstamm), 822
Nemoraea nupta Rondani, 1859, 822
Nemoraea osror Macquart, 1848, 770
Nemoraea pellucida (Meigen), 822
Nemoraea quadratticornis Meade, 1894, 809
Nemoraea sapporensis Kocha, 823
Nemoraea setosa Macquart, 1848, 771
Nemoraea sponsa Rondani, 1865, 822
Nemoraea titan (Walker), 823
Nemoraea triangulata Villeneuve, 823
Nemoraea tropidobothra (Brauer et Bergeenstamm), 823
Nemoraea vicina Macquart, *in* Lucas, 1849, 822
Nemorilla aristalis Rondani, 1859, 825
Nemorilla chrysopollinis Chao et Shi, 823
Nemorilla floralis Fallén, 823
Nemorilla floralis maculosa Meigen, 825
Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen), 825
Nemosturmia amoena Meigen, 827
Nemosturmia amurensis Borisova, 1962, 887
Neoantistea quelpartensis Paik, 1676
Neoaplectana agriotos Veremchuk, 1969, 2306
Neoaplectana bekiryssuca Verenchuk, 1966, 2306
Neoaplectana bibionis Bovien, 1937, 2308
Neoaplectana bothymoderi Kirjanova et Puchkova, 1955, 2308
Neoaplectana chresima Steiner in Glaser, 1942, 2306
Neoaplectana dutkyi Jakson, 1965, 2306
Neoaplectana dutkyi Turco et al., 1971, 2306
Neoaplectana dutkyi Welch, 1963, 2306
Neoaplectana elateridicola Veremchuk, 1970, 2306
Neoaplectana feltiae Fitijev sensu Stanuszek, 1974, 2306
Neoaplectana gcorgica Kakkulia et Veremchuk, 1965, 2308
Neoaplectana kirjanovae Vermchuk, 1969, 2308
Neoaplectana leucaniae Hoy, 1954, 2308
Neoaplectana menozzii Travassos, 1932, 2308
Neoaplectana semiothisal Verenchuk et Livinhuk, 1971, 2306
Neobisnius chengkouensis Zheng, 290
Neobisnius formosae Cameron, 290
Neobisnius nigripes Bernhauer, 290
Neobisnius praelongus (Gemminger et Harold), 290
Neobisnius pumilus (Sharp), 290
Neobrachyceraea huangahangensis Ouchi, 1939, 548
Neobrachyceraea obscuripennis (Kröber), 547
Neocatolaccus mamezophagus Ishii et Nagasawa, 1332
Neocentrobiella longiungula Lin, 1471
Neocentrocnemis formosana (Matsumura), 128
Neocentrocnemis stali (Reuter), 129

Neocentrocnemis yunnana Hsiao, 129
Neochalcis breviceps (Masi), 1297
Neochauliodes bowringi (MacLachlan), 439
Neochauliodes diseretus Yang et Yang, 439
Neochauliodes fraternus Maclachlan, 439
Neochauliodes frucatus Yang et Yang, 439
Neochauliodes griseus Yang et Yang, 439
Neochauliodes meridionalis Weele, 468
Neochauliodes orientalis Yang et Yang, 439
Neochauliodes sinensis (Walker), 439, 468
Neochauliodes sp., 468
Neochauliodes wuminganus Yang et Yang, 440
Neochetina eichhorniae Warner, 428
Neochrysocharis formosa (Westwood), 1451
Neochrysocharis sp., 1451
Neocoruna sinica Huang et Liao, 1333
Neocypholaelaps indica Evans, 1837, 1854
Neodimmockia agromyzae Dodd, 1917, 1450
Neodiprion guangxiicus NPV, 2201
Neodiprion xianyunicus NPV, 2202
Neodontocryptus brillantus (Uchida), 1034
Neodryinus taiwanensis Olmi, 1527
Neofacydes flavibasalis (Uchida), 1034
Neofacydes nigroguttatus (Uchida), 1035
Neofacydes sinensis Heinrich, 1035
Neogonatopus sp., 1528
Neoitamus cothurnatus (Meigen), 525
Neoitamus cyaneocinetus Pandellè, 525
Neoitamus cyanurus (Loewer), 525
Neoitamus dasymallus Gerstaecker, 525
Neoitamus dolichurus Becker, 525
Neoitamus fertilis Becker, 525
Neoitamus rubrofemoratus Ricardo, 525
Neoitamus socius Loewer, 525
Neoitamus splendidus Oldenberg, 526
Neojordensia levis (Oudemann et Voigts), 1790
Neolaparus vocatus (Walker), 526
Neomochtherus flavicornis Ruthe, 526
Neomochtherus indianus (Ricardo), 526
Neomochtherus sinensis (Ricardo), 526
Neomochtherus trisignatus Ricardo, 526
Neoneuromus ignobilis Navás, 440
Neoneuromus latratus MacLachlan, 440
Neoneuromus maclachlani (Weele), 440
Neopanorpa abstrusa Zhou et Wu, 431
Neopanorpa brevivalvae Chou et Wang, 431
Neopanorpa brisi (Navás), 431
Neopanorpa carpenteri Cheng, 431
Neopanorpa caveata Cheng, 432
Neopanorpa clara Chou et Wang, 432
Neopanorpa dimidiata Navás, 432
Neopanorpa dubis Chou et Wang, 432
Neopanorpa huangshana Cheng, 432
Neopanorpa lacunaris Navás, 432
Neopanorpa lui Chou et Ran, 432
Neopanorpa magna Chou et Wang, 432
Neopanorpa mangshanensis Chou et Wang, 432
Neopanorpa minuta Chou et Wang, 433
Neopanorpa moganshanensis Zhou et Wu, 433
Neopanorpa mutabilis Cheng, 433
Neopanorpa ovata Cheng, 433
Neopanorpa puripennis Chou et Wang, 433
Neopanorpa retina Chou et Li, 433
Neopanorpa sp., 433
Neopanorpa tienmushana Cheng, 433
Neopanorpa tienpingshana Chou et Wang, 433
Neoparacryptus formosanus (Uchida), 1035
Neophryxe basalis Baranov, 827
Neophryxe exserticercus Liang et Chao, 828
Neophryxe psychidis Townsend, 828
Neopimploides syleptae Viereck, 1912, 1092
Neopodocinum dehongense Li et Chang, 1841
Neopodocinum gigantum Gu et Li, 1841
Neopodocinum jaspersi (Oudemans), 1841
Neopodocinum mrciaki Sellnick, 1841
Neopodocinum sinicum Li et Gu, 1841
Neopodocinum vanderhammeni Krantz, 1841
Neopodocinum yunnanense Li et Gu, 1841
Neorhogas kishidae Ishii, 1935, 1115
Neorhogas luteus Szépligeti, 1906, 1116
Neoscana minorscylla Yin et al., 1990, 1627
Neoschöengastia (s. str.) gallinarum Hatori, 1935
Neoschöengastia americana solemonis, 1934
Neoschöengastia asakawai Fukuzumi et Obata, 1935
Neoschöngastia posekanvi, 1935
Neoschöngastia shihwanensis Mo et al., 1935
Neoschöngastia xiaguanensis Yu et al., 1936
Neoschöngastia solomonis (Wharton et Hardcastle), 1935
Neoscona adianta (Walckenaer), 1626
Neoscona griseomaculata Yin et Wang, 1627
Neoscona mellotteei (Simon), 1627
Neoscona multiplicans (Chamberlin), 1627
Neoscona nautica (L. Koch), 1628
Neoscona polyspinipes Yin et al., 1628
Neoscona scylla (Karsch), 1628
Neoscona Scylla Song, 1988, 1627
Neoscona scylloides (Boesenberg et Strant), 1628
Neoscona sp., 1629
Neoscona theisi (Walckenaer), 1628
Neosteinernema sp., 2305
Neothodelmus yangmingshengi China, 143
Neothrombium gryllotalpae Fan, 1909
Neothrombium neglectum (Bruyant), 1909
Neotrombicula aeretes Hsu et Yang, 1936
Neotrombicula anax Audy et Womersley, 1936
Neotrombicula deqinense Yu et Wang, 1936

Neotrombicula gardellai, 1936
Neotrombicula hsui (Wang), 1936
Neotrombicula japonica, 1936
Neotrombicula microides Hsu et Yang, 1936
Neotrombicula oeconomus Hsu et Yang, 1937
Neotrombicula pomeranzevi, 1937
Neotrombicula sinica (Wang), 1937
Neotrombicula talmiensis, 1937
Neotrombicula tamiyai, 1937
Neotrombicula weni (Wang), 1937
Neotrombidiidae 新絨蟎科, 1909
Neotypus flavipes Uchida, 1932, 1024
Neotypus nobilitator orientalis Uchida, 1035
Neotypus taiwanus Uchida, 1035
Neozirta annulipes China, 132
Neozygites floridana (Weiser et Muma) Remaudière et Keller, 2232
Nepa chinensis Hoffman, 197
Nephila angustata Stoliczka, 1869, 1641
Nephila clavata L. Koch, 1629
Nephila imperialis Doleschall, 1629
Nephila maculata (Fabricius), 1629
Nephila pilipes Fabricius, 1793, 1630
Nephotettix cincticeps^, 1474
Nephus (Geminosipho) dilepismoides Pang et Pu, 369
Nephus (Geminosipho) wushanus Yu, 371
Nephus (Geminosipho) ziguiensis Yu, 371
Nephus (Geminospho) bilinearis Yu, 369
Nephus (Geminospho) patagiatus (Lewis), 370
Nephus (s. str.) roepkei (Fluiter), 370
Nephus (s. str.) ryuguus (Kamiya), 370
Nephus (Sidis) tagiapatus (Kamiya), 370
Nephus ancyroides Pang et Pu, 369
Nephus ancyroides Pang et Pu, 1988, 369
Nephus koltzei (Weise), 370
Nephus koreanus (Fursch), 370
Nephus sp., 371
Nepidae 蠍蝽科, 197
Nepogomphus modestus (Selys), 40
Nepogomphus walli (Fraser), 40
Neriene albolimbata (Karsch), 1659
Neriene angulifera (Schenkel), 1659
Neriene aquilirostralis Chen et Zhu, 1659
Neriene calozonata Chen et Zhu, 1659
Neriene cavaleriei (Schenkel), 1660
Neriene clathrata (Sundevall), 1660
Neriene compta Zhu et Sha, 1660
Neriene decaormaculata Chen et Zhu, 1660
Neriene emphana (Walckenaer), 1660
Neriene graminicola, Blackwall, 1928, 1665
Neriene herbosa Oi, 1660
Neriene japonica (Oi), 1661
Neriene limbatinella (Boesenberg et Strand), 1661
Neriene liupanensis Tang et Song, 1661
Neriene longipedella (Bosenberg et Strand), 1661
Neriene nigripectoris (Oi), 1661
Neriene nitens Chen et Zhu, 1661
Neriene oidedicata Helsdingen, 1662
Neriene radiata (Walckenaer), 1662
Neriene sp., 1662
Nesidia sp., 1432
Nesogaster nigritus Shiraki, 93
Nesogastridae 錘角蝮科, 93
Nesostenodontus formosanus Cushman, 1035
Nesticidae 類球腹蛛科, 1654
Nesticus alteratus Chamberlin, 1655
Nesticus mogera Yaginuma, 1655
Nesticus odontus Chen, 1655
Netelia (Apatagium) dayaoshanensis He et Chen, 1036
Netelia (Apatagium) inaequalis (Uchida), 1037
Netelia (Apatagium) smithii (Dalla Torre), 1040
Netelia (Apatagium) zhejiangensis He et Chen, 1041
Netelia (Bessobates) ampla Morly, 1035
Netelia (Bessobates) cristata (Thomson), 1036
Netelia (Bessobates) gansuana Kokujev, 1037
Netelia (Bessobates) kuihabona (Uchida), 1038
Netelia (Bessobates) latungula Thomson, 1038
Netelia (Bessobates) maculifemorata (Uchida), 1038
Netelia (Bessobates) odaiensis, 1040
Netelia (Bessobates) odaiensis (Uchida), 1039
Netelia (Bessobates) virgata, 1041
Netelia (Monomacrodon) bicolor (Cushman), 1036
Netelia (Paropheltes) caicasoca Kokujev, 1036
Netelia (Paropheltes) inedita, 1037
Netelia (Paropheltes) maculiventris Kokujev, 1038
Netelia (Paropheltes) quadrilineata Smith, 1040
Netelia (Paropheltes) turanica Kokujev, 1040
Netelia (Paropheltes) versicolor Kokujev, 1040
Netelia (Paropheltes) zaydamensis, 1041
Netelia (Parophltes) dhruvi Kaur et Jonathan, 1036
Netelia (Prosthodocis) baibarensis (Uchida), 1036
Netelia (Prosthodocis) japonica (Uchida), 1037
Netelia (s. str.) baibarana (Uchida), 1035
Netelia (s. str.) capito Kokujev, 1036
Netelia (s. str.) deserta Kokujev, 1036
Netelia (s. str.) ferruginea (Cameron), 1037
Netelia (s. str.) formosana (Matsumura), 1037
Netelia (s. str.) fuscicornis (Holmgren), 1037
Netelia (s. str.) gracilipes Thomson, 1037
Netelia (s. str.) grumi Kokujev, 1037
Netelia (s. str.) laevis, 1038
Netelia (s. str.) longitarsis Cameron, 1038
Netelia (s. str.) nigribentris (Brull), 1038
Netelia (s. str.) nigriventris, 1039
Netelia (s. str.) ocellaris (Thomson), 1039
Netelia (s. str.) opacula (Thomson), 1039

Netelia (s. str.) orientalis (Cameron), 1039
Netelia (s. str.) semenowi Kokujev, 1040
Netelia (s. str.) sp., 1041
Netelia (s. str.) thoracica (Woldestedt), 1040
Netelia (s. str.) unicolor (Smith), 1040
Netelia (s. str.) vinulae (Scopoli), 1040
Netelia (s. str.) yarkandensis Dalla Torre, 1041
Netelia (Toxochilides) latro latro, 1038
Netelia kikuchii, Townes, 1939, 1036
Netelia sp., 1041
Netria viridescens, 2222
Netta rufina, 2006
Nettapus coromandelianus coromandelianus (Gmelin), 2006
NEUNOPTERA 脈翅目, 442
Neurhermes differentialis Yang et Yang, 440
Neurhermes guangxiensis Yang et Yang, 440
Neurhermes tonkinensis (Weele), 440
Neurobasis chinensis Linnaeus, 4
Neurogenia cubitalis (Uchida), 1041
Neurogenia fujiangensis He, 1042
Neurogenia hunanensis He et Tang, 1042
Neurogenia kapuri, 1042
Neurogenia shennongjiaensis He, 1042
Neurogenia tuberculata He, 1042
Neuromus sinensis Yang et Yang, 440
Neuronema decisum (Walker), 457
Neuronema huangi Yang, 457
Neuronema kulinga Yang, 457
Neuronema laminata Tjeder, 457
Neuronema liana Yang, 457
Neuronema medogense Yang, 457
Neuronema omeishana Yang, 457
Neuronema pielina (Navás), 458
Neuronema tienmushana Yang, 458
Neuronema unipuncta Yang, 458
Neurotes sp., 1502
Neurothemis fluctuans, Matsumura, 1913, 63
Neurothemis fulvia, 62
Neurothemis intermedia Rambur, 63
Neurothemis palliata forma, Ris, 1916, 63
Neurothemis palliata intermed. terminata, Ris, 1911:, 63
Neurothemis ramburii Brauer ver. terminata Ris, 63
Neurothemis ramburii ramburii, Inoue et Takahashi, 1969, 63
Neurothemis tullia feralis Burmeister, 63
Neurothemis tullia tullia (Drury), 63
nicospilus frater Cushman, 1937, 981
nigrifrons Enderlein, 1920, 1178
Nihonogomphus bequaerti Chao, 41
Nihonogomphus brevipennis (Needham), 41
Nihonogomphus cultratus Chao et Wang, 41
Nihonogomphus gilvus Chao, 41
Nihonogomphus lieftincki Chao, 41
Nihonogomphus luteolatus Chao et Liu, 41
Nihonogomphus ruptus (Selys), 41
Nihonogomphus semanticus Chao, 41
Nihonogomphus shaowuensis Chao, 42
Nihonogomphus shaowuensis, Zhou, 1982, 42
Nihonogomphus simillimus Chao, 42
Nihonogomphus thomassoni (Kirby), 42
Nihonogomphus viridis Oguma, 42
Nihonogomphus zhejiangensis Chao et Zhou, 42
Nikkomycin, 2190
Nilaparvata lugens^, 195
Nilaparvata lugens^^, 196
Nilea anatolica Mesnil, 828
Nilea breviunguis Chao et Li, 828
Nilea hortulana (Meigen), 828
Niltava banyumas, 2141
Niltava concreta, 2141
Niltava davidi (La Touche), 2141
Niltava grandis, 2141
Niltava hainana, 2141
Niltava hodgsonii, 2141
Niltava macgregoriae, 2141
Niltava poliogenys, 2142
Niltava rubeculoides, 2142
Niltava sundara, 2142
Niltava unicolor, 2142
Niltava vivida vivida (Swinhoe), 2142
Nineta abunda Yang et Yang, 499
Nineta grandis Navás, 499
Nineta shaanxiensis Yang et Yang, 499
Nineta vittata (Wesmael), 499
Ninox scutulata, 2052
Ninox scutulata burmanica, 2052
Ninox scutulata scutulata (Raffles), 2053
Ninox scutulata totogo Momiyama, 2053
Nipponaetes haeussleri (Uchida), 1042
Nipponaetes sp., 1042
Nipponia nippon, 2000
Nipponia nippon (Temminck), 1995
Nipponohockeria ishiii Habu, 1297
Nipponohockeria sp., 1298
Nirmala odelli Andrewes, 254
Noctuidae 夜蛾科, 507
Nomada versicolor Smith, 1579
Nomuraea atypicola (Yasuda) Samson, 2261
Nomuraea cylindrospora Tzean et al., 2261
Nomuraea rileyi (Farlow) Maublanc, 2261
Nomuraea viridulus Tzean et al., 2262
Norbanus aiolomorphi Yang et Wang, 1333
Norellia armipes (Meigen), 609
Norellia longiabdomina Sun, 609
Norellia roserii Rondani, 1967, 609
Norellia spinimana (Fallén), 609
Norellia striolata (Meigen), 609

Norellia triangula Sun, 609
Norellia triata Macquart, 1835, 609
Norellisoma septentrionale Hendel, 1930, 609
Nosema agnatae Wen et al., 2293
Nosema anteraeae, 2293
Nosema apis Zander, 2293
Nosema bombycis Naegli, 2293
Nosema brassicae, 2293
Nosema furnacalis Wen et Sun, 2293
Nosema liturae, 2293
Nosema locustae, 2293
Nosema medinalis Wen et Sun, 2294
Nosema pyrausta, 2294
Nosema semiothisae Wen et al., 2294
Nosema sp., 2294
Nosema spodoptera, 2294
Nosema trilophidiae Wen et Li, 2294
Nosema xylostella, 2294
Nosomatidae 微孢子科, 2292
Nothochrysa modesta Nakahara, 1955, 492
Nothochrysa robusta Gerstm 1893, 477
Nothochrysa sinica Yang, 499
Nothochrysa uchidae Kuwayama, 499
Nothoserphus admirabilis Lin, 1505
Nothoserphus aequalis Townes, 1505
Nothoserphus debilis Townes, 1505
Nothoserphus epilachnae (Pschorn-Walcher), 1505
Nothoserphus fuscipes Lin, 1505
Nothoserphus mirabilis Brues, 1505
Nothoserphus partitus Lin, 1505
Nothoserphus townesi Lin, 1505
Notiobiella sanxiana Yang, 458
Notiobiella sp., 458
Notioscopus pallidulus, 1667
Notoglyptus scutellaris (Dodd et Girault), 1333
Notoglyptus sp., 1333
Notoglyptus vurescebs Masi, 1917, 1333
Notonecta (s. str.) chinensis Fallou, 200
Notonecta reuteri Hungerford, 200
Notonectidae 仰蝽科, 199
Nototontidae NPV, 2202
Nowickia atripalpis (Robomeai-Desvoidy), 829
Nowickia brevipalpis Zhao et Zhou, 829
Nowickia deflexa Zimin, 1980, 829
Nowickia funebris (Villeneuve), 829
Nowickia gussakovskyi Zimin, 1980, 830
Nowickia heifu Chao et Shi, 829
Nowickia hinstoniae Mesnil, 829
Nowickia latilinea Chao et Zhou, 829
Nowickia marklini (Zetterstedt), 829
Nowickia mongolica (Zimin), 830
Nowickia nigrovillosa (Zimin), 830
Nowickia polita Zimin, 830
Nowickia rondanii (Giglio-Tos), 830
Nowickia spectanda (Villeneuve), 830
Nowickia strobeli (Rondani), 830
NPV, 2209
Ntyophora chrysifacies Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Nucifraga caaryocatactes owstoni Ingram, 2161
Nuclear polyhedrosis virus, NPV, 2190
Nudobius formosanus Shibata, 290
Nudobius lentus (Grevenhorst), 291
Nudobius nigriventris Zheng, 291
Numenius arquata, 2038
Numenius arquata orientalis Brrehm, 2038
Numenius borealis minutus Gould, 2038
Numenius cyanopus Vieillot, 2038
Numenius madagascariensis (Linnaeus), 2038
Numenius minutus, 2038
Numenius phaeopus variegates (Scopoli), 2039
Nurscia albofasciata (Strand), 1587
Nusa aqualis Walker, 526
Nusa grisea Hermann, 526
Nychogomphus duaricus (Fraser), 42
Nychogomphus flavicaudus (Chao), 42
Nychogomphus striatus Fraser, 42
Nyctalus noctula Schreber, 2170
Nyctalus noctula velutinus G. M. Allen, 2170
Nyctea scandiaca, 2053
Nycticorax nycticorax nycticorax (Linnaeus), 1999
Nyctyornis athertoni, 2060
Nymphalidae 蛺蝶科, 507
Nymphula enixalis (Swinhoe), 504
Nymphula muttzznup Fulis, 505
Nymphula responsalis (Walker), 505
Nymphula turbata (Butler), 505

O

Obelura sp., 100
Oberea ? erythrocephala Shrank, 426
Obtusiclava oryzae Subba Rao, 1333
Occemyia abdominalis Chen, 548
Occemyia ogumae Matsumura, 1926, 551
Occemyia sundewalli Zetterstedt, 548
Ochodromus geoffroyi (Wagler), 2032
Ochropleurum javanum Macquart, 1851, 903
Ochthebius (Asiobates) nitidus Pu, 280
Ochthebius (Aulacochthebius) hunanensis Pu, 280
Ochthebius (Bothochius) flexus Pu, 280
Ochthebius (Bothochius) lobatus Pu, 280
Ochthebius (Henicocerus) salebrosus Pu, 281
Ochthebius (Homalochthebius) unimaculatus Pu, 281
Ochthebius (Homalochthebius) yunnanensis Pu, 281
Ochthebius (Hymenodes) exilis Pu, 280
Ochthebius (Hymenodes) octofoveatus Pu, 281
Ochthiphila spectabilis Pecker, 1908, 608

Ochtiphla aridella Fallén, 1823, 606
Ocinara varians Walker NPV, 2202
Octofuniculus chagyabensis Liao, 1333
Octonoba sinensis (Simon), 1594
Octonoba spinosa Yohsida, 1594
Octonoba taiwanica Yoshida, 1594
Octonoba varians (Boesenberg et Strand), 1594
Ocypete brunneiceps Giebel, 1863, 1740
Ocypete draco C. L. Koch, 1845, 1740
Ocypete murina C. L. Koch, 1845, 1740
Ocypete pallens C. L. Koch, 1838, 1740
Ocyptera boscii Bezzi, 1907, 755
Ocyptera californica Bigot, 1878, 755
Ocyptera cylindrica (Fabricius) of Meigen, 1824, 755
Ocyptera excisa Loew, 1845, 755
Ocyptera reinigi Enderlein, 1934, 755
Odentotermes formosanus Shiraki, 2222
ODONATA 蜻蜓目, 1
Odondochrysa hainana Yang et Yang, 500
Odontacarus (s. str.) sichuanensis Zhou, Wen, Wang et Zhang, 1945
Odontacarus (s. str.) tetrasetosus Yu et Yang, 1945
Odontacarus jinanensis Teng, 1945
Odontacarus magesticus, 1937
Odontacarus shandongensis Teng, 1945
Odontacarus yosanai (Fukuzumi et Obata), 1946
Odontcarus majesticus (Chen et Hsu), 1945
Odontomantis brachyptera Zheng, 83
Odontomantis foveafrons Zhang, 83
Odontomantis fujiana Yang, 76
Odontomantis javana hainan Tinkham, 83
Odontomantis laticollis Beie, 83
Odontomantis longipennis Zheng, 76, 83
Odontomantis monticola Beir, 83
Odontomantis nigrimarginalis Zhang, 83
Odontomantis sinensis (Giglio-Tos), 83
Odontomantis xizangensis Zheng, 84
Odontosina morosa DNV, 2221
Odynerus diffinis Saussure, 1545
Odynerus melanocephalus melanocephalus (Gmelin), 1545
Oebalia (s. str.) pedicella Fan, 672
Oebalia harpax Fan, 672
Oecanthus indicus Saussure, 86
Oecobiidae 埃蛛科, 1587
Oecobius afghanicus Kullmann et Zimmermann, 1587
Oecobius annulipes Lucas, 1587
Oecobius cellariorum (Duges), 1588
Oecobius navus Blackwall, 1588
Oecobius shaanxiensis Qiu et Zheng, 1588
Oecobius shaanxiensis Qiu et Zheng, 1981, 1588
Oecobius sinensis Yin et Wang, 1588
Oecobius sinensis Yin et Wang, 1981, 1588
Oecophylla smaragdina Fabricius, 1536
Oedaleus asiaticus EPV, 2220
Oedematopoda semirubra Meyrick, 504
Oedemopsis scabriculus (Gravenhorst), 1042
Oedothorax apicatus (Blackwall), 1667
Oedothorax foratus Ma et Zhu, 1662
Oedothorax hulongensis Zhu et Wen, 1668
Oedothorax insecticeps Boesenberg et Strand, 1668
Oedothorax osakaensis Oi, 1668
Oedothorax retusus (Westring), 1668
Oedothorax rimatus Ma et Zhu, 1662
Oedothorax tokyoensis (Uyemura), 1669
Oenanthe deserti, 2096
Oenanthe deserti (Temminek), 2161
Oenanthe hispanica, 2096
Oenanthe isabellina, 2096
Oenanthe oenanthe, 2097
Oeneria dissoluta NPV, 2202
Oenopia baoshanensis Jing, 371
Oenopia billieti (Mulsant), 371
Oenopia bissexnotata (Mulsant), 371
Oenopia chinensis (Weise), 371
Oenopia conglobata (Linnaeus), 372
Oenopia deqenensis Jing, 372
Oenopia dracoguttata Jing, 372
Oenopia emmerichi Mader, 372
Oenopia flavidbrunna Jing, 372
Oenopia formosana (Miyatake), 372
Oenopia lanpingensis Jing, 373
Oenopia oncina (Olivier), 373
Oenopia picithoroxa Jing, 373
Oenopia pomiensis Jing, 373
Oenopia quadripunctata Kapur, 373
Oenopia sauzeti Mulsant, 374
Oenopia scalaris (Timberlake), 374
Oenopia sexareata (Mulsant), 374
Oenopia sexmaculata Jing, 374
Oenopia signatella (Mulsant), 374
Oenopia yunlongensis Jing, 374
Oenopis gonggarensis Jing, 373
Oenopis kirbyi Mulsant, 373
Oestroderma schubini (Grunin), 904
Oestrus bombycis Louis, 1880, 782
Okiseius chinensis Wu, 1820
Okiseius eharai Liang et Ke, 1820
Okiseius fomosanus Tseng, 1820
Okiseius subtropicus Ehara, 1820
Olbiosyrphus scufina Dzhafarov, 1974, 591
Oleacina 肉食蝸牛科, 2176
Olesicampe geniculata (Uchida), 1042
Olethreutes gentiana^, 1309
Oligoaeschna pyanan Asahina, 55
Oligoneurus cosmopterygivorus He, 1215
Oligoneurus crassicornis He, 1215

Oligoneurus flavifacialis He, 1215
Oligoneurus sinensis He, 1215
Oligoneurus songyngensis He, 1216
Oligosita acuticlavata Lin, 1471
Oligosita aequilonga Lin, 1471
Oligosita brevicilia Girault, 1471
Oligosita brevicornis Lin, 1471
Oligosita brunnea Lin, 1471
Oligosita curtifuniculata Lin, 1472
Oligosita curvata Lin, 1472
Oligosita curvialata Lin, 1472
Oligosita cycloptera Lin, 1472
Oligosita dolichosiphonia Lin, 1472
Oligosita elongata Lin, 1472
Oligosita erythrina Lin, 1472
Oligosita flavoflagella Lin, 1472
Oligosita fomosa Nowicki, 1935, 1473
Oligosita glabriscutata Lin, 1472
Oligosita grandiocella Lin, 1473
Oligosita introflexa Lin, 1473
Oligosita japonica Yashiro, 1473
Oligosita krygeri (Girault), 1473
Oligosita longialata Lin, 1473
Oligosita longicornis Lin, 1473
Oligosita macrothoracica Lin, 1473
Oligosita mediterranes Nowicki, 1473
Oligosita naias Girault, 1474
Oligosita nephotettica Mani, 1474
Oligosita nigroflagellaris Lin, 1474
Oligosita platyoptera Lin, 1474
Oligosita polioptera Lin, 1474
Oligosita rubida Lin, 1474
Oligosita shibuyae Ishii, 1474
Oligosita sp., 1475, 1476
Oligosita sparsiciliata Lin, 1475
Oligosita spiniclavata Lin, 1475
Oligosita stenostigma Lin, 1475
Oligosita transiscutata Lin, 1475
Oligosita yasumatsui Viggiani et Subba Rao, 1475
Oligota oviformis (Casey), 291
Oligota sp., 291
Oligura castanecoronata, 2129
Olios antillianus Walckenaer, 1837, 1740
Olios colombianus Walckenaer, 1837, 1740
Olios gabonensis Lucas, 1858, 1740
Olios javensis Doleschall, 1857, 1740
Olios regius Gerstacken, 1873, 1740
Olios zonatus Doleschall, 1859, 1740
Olivieria latifrons Brauer, 1898, 765
Ololaelaps ussuriensis Bregetova et Koroleva, 1855
Ommatius chinensis Fabricius, 526
Ommatius conopsoides Wiedemann, 527
Ommatius frauenfeldi Schiner, 527
Ommatius fulvimanus Wulp, 527
Ommatius kambangensis Meijere, 527
Ommatius leucopogon Wledemann, 527
Ommatius major Becker, 527
Ommatius medius Becker, 527
Ommatius nigripes (Becker), 527
Ommatius pinguis Wulp, 527
Ommatius similes Becker, 527
Ommatius suffusus Wulp, 528
Omophron aequaqlis Morawitz, 254
Omophron limbatum Fabricius, 254
Omphalchrysocharis orientalis Girault, 1917, 1441
Omyomymar breve Lin et Chiappini, 1502
Omyomymar glabrum Lin et Chiappini, 1502
Omyomymar longidigitum Lin et Chiappini, 1502
Oncachalcis marginata Cameron, 1904, 1287
Onchogonia flaviceps (Zetterstedt), 831
Oncocephalus annulipes Stål, 143
Oncocephalus breviscutum Reuter, 143
Oncocephalus confusus Hsiao, 143
Oncocephalus impudicus Reuter, 143
Oncocephalus impurus Hsiao, 143
Oncocephalus lineosus Distant, 144
Oncocephalus modestus Reuter, 144
Oncocephalus notatus Klug, 144
Oncocephalus philippinus Lethierry, 144
Oncocephalus pudicus Hsiao, 144
Oncocephalus purus Hsiao, 144
Oncocephalus scutellaris Reuter, 144
Oncocephalus sp., 144
Oncodes eespersus Séguy, 512
Oncorhynchus masou (Brevoort), 1960
Oncorhynchus masou formosanum (Jordan et Oshima), 1960
Oncylocoris shirozui Miyamoto, 121
Onesia (Pellonesia) pterygoides Lu et Fan, 618
Onesia abaensis Chen et Fan, 617
Onesia batangensis Chen et Fan, 618
Onesia chuanxiensis Chen et Fan, 618
Onesia garzeensis Chen et Fan, 618
Onesia hokkaidensis (Baranov), 618
Onesia hongyuanensis Chen et Fan, 618
Onesia jiuzhaigouensis Chen et Fan, 618
Onesia krameri Muller, 1922, 614
Onesia longelobata Jacerkovsky, 1941, 614
Onesia sinensis Villeneuve, 618
Onesia songpanensis Chen et Fan, 618
Onesia variola (Chen), 619
Onesia viridicyanea Robineau-Desvoidy, 1930, 616
Onesia wolongensis Chen et Fan, 619
Ontsira palliatus (Cameron), 1216
Onychargia atrocyana Selys, 22
Onychogomphus diminutivus Fraser, 1924, 40
Onychogomphus dingavani Fraser, 43

Onychogomphus flavicaudus Chao, 500
Onychogomphus formosanus (Matsumura), 43
Onychogomphus micans Needham, 1930, 36, 43
Onychogomphus micans, Needham, 1931, 36
Onychogomphus ridens Needham, 1930, 36
Onychogomphus walli Fraser, 43
Onychogonia cervini (Bigot), 831
Onycholabis sinensis (Bates), 254
Onychomesa sauteri Wygodzinsky, 123
Onychothemis tonkinensis tonkinensis Martin, 63
Ooctonus sp., 1502
Oodera pumilae Yang, 1333
Oodera regiae Yang, 1333
Oodes virens Wiedemann, 255
Oodigaster fasciata Macquart, 1854, 813
Ooeidozyga lima (Gravenhorst), 1971
Ooencyrtua pallidipes (Ashmead), 1373
Ooencyrtus (Schedius) leucocerus Mercetm 1922, 1373
Ooencyrtus cochereaui Prinsloo et Annecke, 1978, 1373
Ooencyrtus corbetti, 1371
Ooencyrtus dendrolimus Chu, Xiao, 1992, 1374
Ooencyrtus endymion Huang et Noyes, 1372
Ooencyrtus ennomophagus Yoshimoto, 1372
Ooencyrtus erionotae Ferrière, 1931, 1373
Ooencyrtus kuwanae (Howard), 1372
Ooencyrtus longivenosus Xu et He, 1372
Ooencyrtus malacosomae Liao, 1373
Ooencyrtus malayensis Ferrière, 1373
Ooencyrtus malayensis Ferrière, 1931, 1373
Ooencyrtus papilionis Ashmead, 1373
Ooencyrtus patriciae Subba Ro, 1981, 1374
Ooencyrtus philopapilionis Liao, 1374
Ooencyrtus phongi Trjapitzin, Myartseva et Kostyukov, 1374
Ooencyrtus pinicolus (Matsumura), 1374
Ooencyrtus samargdina, 1374
Ooencyrtus segestes Trjapitzin, 1374
Ooencyrtus sp., 1375
Ooencyrtus utetheisae (Risbec), 1374
OOMYCETES 卵菌綱, 2223
Oomyzus scaposus (Thomson), 1451
Oomyzus sokolowskii (Kurdjumov), 1452
Oonopidae 卵形蛛科, 1598
Oophagus batocerae Liao, 1376
Operophtera brumata NPV, 2202
Opesia grandis (Egger), 902
Opesia grisea Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 902
Ophelia caesia Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 668
Ophelia cinerea Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 668
Ophelia demissa Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 668
Ophelia gracilis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 668
Ophelia lutescens Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 668
Ophelosia crawfordi Riley, 1334
Opheltes glaucopterus apicalis (Matsumura), 1043
Opheltes glaucopterus glaucopterus Linnaeus, 1043
Opheltes japonicus (Cushman), 1043
Ophilo sp., 320
Ophina fulvipes Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 807
Ophiocephalus orientalis Bl. Et Schn., 1965
Ophiogomphus (Ophinurus) guangdongensis Chao, 43
Ophiogomphus (Ophionurus) sinicus (Chao), 43
Ophiogomphus (s. str.) obscurus Bartenef, 43
Ophiogomphus (s. str.) spinicornis Selys, 43
Ophion (Henicospilus) nocturnus Kohl, 1908, 974
Ophion (Henicospilus) samoanus Kohl, 1908, 967
Ophion albopictus Smith, 1043
Ophion arcuatus Breull, 1846, 982
Ophion areolatus Cameron, 1043
Ophion bicarinatus Cameron, 1043
Ophion castaneus Uchida, 1928, 1043
Ophion caudatus (Cushman), 1043
Ophion combustus Gravenhorst, 1829, 978
Ophion dentatus Smith, 1044
Ophion facetious Gauld et Mitehell, 1044
Ophion fuscomaculatus Cameron, 1044
Ophion lativertex Taschenberg, 1875, 965
Ophion loquacious, 1044
Ophion luteus (Linnaeus), 1044, 1476
Ophion maai Gauld et Mitehell, 1044
Ophion mastrus Gauld et Mitehell, 1044
Ophion merdarius Grevenhorst, 1829, 978
Ophion obscuratus Fabricius, 1045
Ophion precious Gauld et Mitehell, 1045
Ophion pungens, Li, 1935, 965
Ophion semiopacus Matsumura, 1912, 963
Ophion sumptious Gauld, 1045
Ophion turcomanicus Szépligeti, 1045
Ophion virus Gauld et Mitehell, 1045
Ophionea sp., 255
Ophionectria coccicola (E. et E.) Berl. Et Vogl, 2290
Ophionectria coccicola (Ell. et Ev.), 2283
Ophionectria tetraspora Miy. et Sawada, 2284
Ophioneurus lateralis Lin, 1476
Ophioneurus longicostatus Lin, 1476
Ophioneurus nullus Lin, 1476
Ophisaurus formosensis Kishida, 1994
Ophisaurus harti Boulenger, 1989, 1994
Ophonus grîseus, 255
Ophonus sinicus, 255
Ophraella communa LeSage, 427
Ophriola xanthospilota^, 1466
Ophyra chalcogster (Wd.), 640
Opilo luteonotatus Pic, 319
Opinus bicolor Hsiao, 139
Opinus rufus (Laporte), 139
Opisthocosmia ramose Zhang et al., 100
Opisthocosmlidae 長鋏螋科, 101

Opistoplatys majusculas Distant, 124
Opistoplatys mustela Miller, 124
Opistoplatys perakensis Miller, 125
Opistoplatys seculusus Miller, 125
Opistoplatys sorex Horvàth, 125
Opius dacusii Cameron, 1906, 1155
Opius dimidiatus (Ashmead), 1216
Opius dissitus Muesebeck, 1216
Opius fletcheri Silvestri, 1216
Opius fulvifacies Fischer, 1216
Opius maculipennis Enderlein, 1216
Opius makii Sonan, 1217
Opius phaseoli Fishcher, 1217
Opius sauteri Fischer, 1217
Opius sp., 1217
Opius sulcifer Fischer, 1217
Opopaea cornuta Yin et Wang, 1599
Opopaea medius Song et Xu, 1599
Opopaea plumula Yin et Wang, 1599
Opopaea sauteri Brignoli, 1600
Oppia ciligera Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 659
Opsomeigenia orientalis Yang, 831
Orancistrocerus aterrimus aterrimus (Saussure), 1546
Orancistrocerus aterrimus erythropus (Bingham), 1546
Orancistrocerus drewseni drewseni (Saussure), 1546
Orancistrocerus drewseni opulentissimus (Giordani Soika), 1546
Orchestina sinensis Xu, 1600
Orchestina thoracica Xu, 1600
Oreasiobia chinensis Steinmann, 100
Oreasiobia forcepina Yang et Zhang, 100
Oreasiobia stoliczkae (Burr), 100
Orectochilus reginatus Sharp, 273
Oreolalax jingdongensis Ma, Yang et Li, 1968
Oreolalax liangbeiensis Liu et Fei, 1968
Oreolalax lichuanensis Hu et Fei, 1968
Oreolalax puxiongensis Liu et Fei, 1968
Oreolalax rhodostigmatus Hu et Fei, 1968
Oreomeloe spinulus Tan, 425
Orgilonia chuchiensis Chou, 1218
Orgilus amplissimus Chou, 1218
Orgilus caballus Chou, 1218
Orgilus caritus Chou, 1218
Orgilus cretus Chou, 1218
Orgilus cunctus Chou, 1218
Orgilus galbinus Chou, 1218
Orgilus improcerus Chou, 1218
Orgilus ischnus Marshall, 1218
Orgilus lini Chou, 1219
Orgilus meifengensis Chou, 1219
Orgilus parapappianus Chou, 1219
Orgilus rarus Chou, 1219
Orgilus sp., 1219
Orgilus subtilrugosus Papp, 1971, 1219
Orgilus taiwanensis Chou, 1219
Orgyia antiqua NPV, 2202
Orgyia ericae Germar NPV, 2202
Orgyia gonostigma NPV, 2202
Orgyia parallela NPV, 2203
Orgyia posticus Walker NPV, 2203
Orientichopsis formosa (Kuwayama), 462
Orientogomphus armatus Chao et Xu, 43
Orientohemiteles ovatus Uchida, 1045
Orientopius formosanus Fischer, 1219
Orientostenaraeus chinensis Uchida, 1932, 1065
Origoneura sp., 512
Oriolidae 黃鸝科, 2158
Oriolus chinensis diffusus Sharp, 2158
Oriolus indicus Jerdon, 2158
Oriolus mellianus, 2158
Oriolus traillii ardens (Swinhoe), 2158
Oriolus xanthornus xanthornus (Linnaeus), 2159
Orius agilis, 178
Orius bifilarus Chauri, 178
Orius gladiatus Zheng, 178
Orius minutus (Linnaeus), 178
Orius niger Volff, 179
Orius sauteri (Poppius), 179
Orius similis Zheng, 180
Orius sp., 180
Orius strigicollis (Poppius), 180
Orius tantillus (Motschulsky), 180
Ormocerus mandrocles Walker, 1839, 1326
Ormocerus pisuthrus Walker, 1839, 1326
Ormocerus vernalis Thomson, 1876:, 1344
Ormyridae 刻腹小蜂科, 1308
Ormyrus punctiger Westwood, 1308
Ormyrus sp., 1308
Ornithodoros lahorensis Neumann, 1895
Ornithodoros papillipes (Birula), 1895
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi Olenev, 1895
Ornithonyssus bacoti (Hirst), 1871
Ornithonyssus bursa (Berlese), 1871
Ornithonyssus sylviarum (Canestrini et Fanzago), 1871
Orogomphus splendidus Ris, 1912, 23
Orolestes koxingai Chen, 1950, 10
Orolestes selysi McLachlan, 10
Orolestes sp. cf. *wallacei* (Kirby), Lieftinck, 1939, 10
Oronabia gorpiformis Hsiao, 172
Oronabia zhangmuensis Ren, 172
Oronabis brevilineatus (Scott), 172
Oronabis gorpiformis Hsiao, 172
Oronotus alboannulatus (Uchida), 1045
Ortalia nigropectoralis Pang et Mao, 375
Ortalia pectoralis Weise, 375
Ortalia yunnanensis Pang et Mao, 375

Ortalis bruneiana ssp. menglunensis Pang et Mao, 375
Ortalis jinghongiensis Pang et Mao, 375
Ortalis sp., 375
Ortbocentrus fulvipes Gravenhorst, 1045
Orthetrum albistylum Matsumura, 1907, 64
Orthetrum albistylum Selys, 63
Orthetrum albistylum speciosum (Uhler), 64
Orthetrum cancellatum Oguma, 1915, 64
Orthetrum chrysis Selys, 64
Orthetrum chrysostigma luzonicum, Ris, 1910, 65
Orthetrum devium Needham, 64
Orthetrum glaucum (Brauer), 64
Orthetrum internum McLachlan, 64
Orthetrum japonicum internum MacLachlan, 64
Orthetrum lineostigma Selys, 65
Orthetrum luzonicum (Brauer), 65
Orthetrum melania (Selys), 65
Orthetrum neglectum Rambur, 65
Orthetrum pruinosum clelia (Selys), 65
Orthetrum pruinosum neglectum (Rambur), 65
Orthetrum pruinosum, Oguma, 1915, 65
Orthetrum sabina sabina (Drury), 66
Orthetrum speciosum, Matsumura, 1931, 64
Orthetrum testaceum testaceum (Burmeister), 66
Orthetrum triangulara melania Selys, 66
Orthetrum triangulare melania Selys, 1910, 65
Orthetrum triangulare triangulare Selys, 66
Orthobula crucifera Boesenberg et Strand, 1737
Orthobula yaginumai Platnick, 1737
Orthocentrus carinatus Uchida, 1045
Orthogonius alternans Wied., 255
Orthogonius davidi Chaudoir, 255
Orthonevra varipes Bigot, 1880, 587
ORTHOPTERA 直翅目, 85
Orthostigma americana Brues, 1907, 1173
Orthostigma antennatum Tobias, 1219
Orthostigma cratospilum (Thomson), 1219
Orthostigma imperator Achterberg et Ortega, 1220
Orthostigma laticeps (Thomson), 1220
Orthostigma latinervis (Petersen), 1220
Orthostigma longicorne Konigsmann, 1220
Orthostigma longicubitale Konigsmann, 1220
Orthostigma lucidum Konigsmann, 1220
Orthostigma mandibulare (Tobias), 1220
Orthostigma pumilum (Nees), 1221
Orthostigma sculpturatum Tobias, 1221
Orthostigma sibiricum (Telenga), 1221
Orthostigma sordipes (Thomson), 1221
Orthotomus atrogularis, 2129
Orthotomus cucullatus, 2129
Orthotomus sutorius, 2129
Orthrius abruptepunctatus Schenklang, 320
Orthrius pieli Pic, 320
Orussus brunneus Shinohara et Smith, 905
Oryctolaelapis bibikoivae Lange, 1855
Oryphus suishanus Uchida, 1932, 1062
Oryssidae 寄樹蜂科, 905
Oryzias latipes (Temminck et Schlegel), 1961
Oryziatidae 米鱂科, 1961
Oscinella frit, 1312
Osmia cornifrns (Rad.), 1579
Osmia excavata Alfken, 1580
Osmia jacoti Ckll., 1580
Osmylidae 溪蛉科, 446
Osmylus fuberosus Yang, 447
Osmylus megistus Yang, 447
Osmylus xizangensis Yang, 447
Ostomatidae 穀盜科, 322
Ostrinia nubilalis GV, 2213
Ostromyia leporina (Fallas), 904
Osumia bimaculata Kurisaki, 1923, 362
Oswaldia eggeri (Brauer-Bergenstamm), 831
Oswaldia illiberis Chao et Zhou, 831
Oswaldia issikii (Baranov), 831
Oswaldia micronychia Mesnil, 831
Oswaldia muscaria (Fallén), 831
Oswaldia villeneuve Wainwright, 1940, 891
Otididae 鴇科, 2028
Otis tarda, 2028
Otopheidomenidae 蛾蟎科, 1836
Otopheidomenis zalelestes, 1837
Otus bakkamoena, 2053
Otus bakkamoena glabrips (Swinhoe), 2053
Otus brucei, 2053
Otus elegans, 2053
Otus scops, 2053
Otus scops botelensis Kuroda, 2053
Otus scops japonicus Temminck et Schlegel, 2054
Otus scops stictonotus Sharpe, 2054
Otus spilocephalus, 2054
Otus spilocephalus hambroecki, 2049
Otus spilocephalus hambroecki (Swinhoe), 2054
Otus spilocephalus latouchei, 2054
Oudemansicheyla denmark, 1907
Ovomermis sinensis Chen et al., 2299
Oxya intricate^, 1307
Oxybelus fulvopilosus Cameron, 1574
Oxycarenus sp., 116
Oxycentrus argutoroides (Bates), 255
Oxyeleotris marmorata (Bleeker), 1964
Oxylophus jacobinus, 2048
Oxyopes aglessus Chanberlin, 1713
Oxyopes daksina Sherriffs W. Rae, 1713
Oxyopes hotingchiehi Schenkel, 1713
Oxyopes javanus Thorell, 1713
Oxyopes lienatipes L. Koch, 1713

Oxyopes lineatips Simon, 1885, 1713
Oxyopes macilentus (L. Koch), 1714
Oxyopes parvus Paik, 1714
Oxyopes ramosus (Panzer), 1714
Oxyopes sertatus L. Koch, 1714
Oxyopes sikkinensis Tikater, 1715
Oxyopes sp., 1715
Oxyopes striagatus Song, 1715
Oxyopes sushilae Tikader, 1715
Oxyopes wrouphtoni Poc, 1715
Oxyopidae 貓蛛科, 1713
Oxyporus (Pseudoxyporus) angusticeps Bernhauer, 291
Oxyporus (Pseudoxyporus) longipes Sharp, 292
Oxyporus (s. str.) formosanus Adachi, 291
Oxyporus (s. str.) fungalis Zheng, 291
Oxyporus (s. str.) germanus Sharp, 292
Oxyporus (s. str.) itoi Hayahsi, 292
Oxyporus (s. str.) loloshanus Hayashi, 292
Oxyporus (s. str.) maculiventris Sharp, 292
Oxyporus (s. str.) nigerrimus Hayashi, 292
Oxyporus (s. str.) nigricollis Zheng, 292
Oxyporus (s. str.) shibatai Hayashi, 292
Oxyporus (s. str.) taiwanus Hayashi, 292
Oxyporus (s. str.) trisulcatus Bernhauer, 292
Oxyporus (s. str.) wanglangus Zheng, 293
Oxyptila coreana Paik, 1744
Oxyptila crucifera Schenkel, 1744
Oxyptila decorata Karsch, 1745
Oxyptila hoshizuna Ono, 1745
Oxyptila ineaqualis (Kulczynski), 1745
Oxyptila jeholensis Saito, 1745
Oxyptila lugubris (Kroneberg), 1745
Oxyptila lutulenta Schenkel, 1745
Oxyptila raniceps Schenkel, 1746
Oxyptila rauda Simon, 1746
Oxyptila sp., 1746
Oxyptila wuchangensis Tang et Song, 1746
Oxyrrhexis chinensis He, 1046
Oxysychus convexus Yang, 1334
Oxysychus grandis Yang, 1334
Oxysychus mori Yang, 1334
Oxysychus pini Yang, 1334
Oxysychus scolyti Yang, 1334
Oxysychus sphaerotrypesi Yang, 1335
Oxytate hoshizuna Ono, 1746
Oxytate parallela (Simon), 1746
Oxytate setosa Karsch, 1746
Oxytate sp., 1747
Oxytate striatipes Koch, 1878, 1746
Oxytelus piceus, 293
Oxyura leucocephala, 2006

P

Pachyceras eccoptogastri Ratzeburg, 1844, 1343
Pachycrepoideus vindemiae (Rondani), 1335
Pachygnatha clercki Sundeyall, 1634
Pachylaelaps gansuensis Ma, 1855
Pachylaelaps xenillitus Ma, 1855
Pachylaelaps xinghaiensis Ma, 1855
Pachylarthrus elyces Walker, 1839, 1326
Pachymelos chinensis He et Chen, 1046
Pachymelos orientalis, 1046
Pachymelos rufithorax He et Chen, 1046
Pachyneuron aciliatum Huang et Liao, 1335
Pachyneuron aphidis (Bouché), 1335
Pachyneuron bonum Xu et Li, 1335
Pachyneuron formosum Walker, 1335
Pachyneuron grande Thomson, 1336
Pachyneuron mitsukurii Ashmead, 1336
Pachyneuron nawai Ashmead, 1336
Pachyneuron shaanxiensis Yang, 1336
Pachyneuron solitarium (Hartig), 1336
Pachyneuron sp., 1337
Pachyneuron unbratum Delucchi, 1336
Pachyophthalmus alienus Dodge, 1955, 645
Pachyophthalmus auriceps Baranov, 1935, 645
Pachyophthalmus dyki Jacentkovsky, 1939, 645
Pachyotus kuhii (Leach), 2171
Pachyscapus sp., 1452
Pachytomoides hornianus Masi, 1300
Pachytriton brevipes brevipes (Sauvage), 1982
Myobia pruinossa (Meigen), 891
Paeaproctolaelaps zhongweiensis Bai et Gu, 1793
Paecilomyces breviramosus Bissett, 2262
Paecilomyces carneus, 2262
Paecilomyces caterniannulatus, 2262
Paecilomyces cicadae (Miquel) Samson, 2262
Paecilomyces farinosus (Hollm ex S. F. Gray) Brown et Smith, 2262
Paecilomyces fumosaroseus (Wize) Brown et Smith, 2263
Paecilomyces fumosroseus var. beijingensis Pang et Chen, 2263
Paecilomyces griseoviride, 2264
Paecilomyces javanicus (Friederichs et Bally) Brown et Smith, 2264
Paecilomyces lilacinus (Thom) Samson, 2264
Paecilomyces sinensis, 2265
Paecilomyces sp, 2265
Paecilomyces sp., 2265
Paecilomyces tenuipes (Peck) Samsom, 2265
Paecilomyces varioti, 2265
Paederus fuscipes Curtis, 293
Paederus idae Lewis, 293
Paederus nigricornis Bernhauer, 293
Paederus parllebus Weise, 294

Paederus sp., 294
Paederus temulus Erichson, 294
Paederus tibetnus Cameron, 294
Palaeomymar anomatum (Blood et Kryger), 1502
Palaeomymar chaoi Lin, 1503
Palaeothespis pallidus Zhang, 84
Pales angustifrons Mesnil, 832
Pales bellierella Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 832
Pales carbonata Mesnil, 832
Pales coerulescens Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 832
Pales florae Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 832
Pales longicernis Chao et Shi, 832
Pales medogensis Chao et Shi, 832
Pales murina Mesnil, 832
Pales pavida (Meigen), 832
Pales petrosa Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 832
Pales vernalis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 832
Palesisa aureola Richter, 835
Palesisa bodenheimeri Mesnil, 835
Palesisa maulosa (Villeneuve), 835
Palesisa nudioculata Villeneuve, 835
Palmodesoccitanicus perplexus (Smith), 1574
Palpares sinicus Yang, 468
Palpocyptera annuliventris Malloch, 1931, 812
Palpopleura 6-maculata Fabricius, 66
Paltychirus islanddicus Ringdhl, 1930, 590
Pandalleana dzhavachetica Gudjabidze, 1966, 679
Zenilliaa fulva (Fallén), 899
Pandelleana protuberans (Pandellé), 679
Pandelleana protuberans shantungensis Yeh, 679
Pandelleana struthiodes Xue et Feng, 679
Pandion haliaetus haliaetus, 2054
Pandion kaliaetus kaliaetus, 2014
Pandora neoaphidis, 2232
Pania luteopustulata (Mulsant), 375
Paniscus gracilipes var. formosus Morley, 1913, 1036
Paniscus gracilipes var.formosus Morley, 1913, 1040
Paniscus ocellaris Morley, 1913, 1037
Paniscus ocellaris Uchida, 1928, 1037
Paniscus testaceus var. opaculus Morley, 1913, 1038
Panorpa anrenensis Chou et Wang, 434
Panorpa aurea Cheng, 434
Panorpa bicornifera Chou et Wang, 434
Panorpa bifasciata Chou et Wang, 434
Panorpa chengi Chou, 434
Panorpa decolorata Chou et Wang, 434
Panorpa dubia Chou et Wang, 434
Panorpa emarginata Cheng, 434
Panorpa filina Chou et Wang, 434
Panorpa fulvastra Chou, 435
Panorpa guidongensis Chou et Li, 435
Panorpa kimminsi Carpenter, 435
Panorpa leei Cheng, 435
Panorpa lutea Carppenter, 435
Panorpa magna Chou, 435
Panorpa mangshanensis Chou et Wang, 435
Panorpa nanwutaina Chou, 435
Panorpa neospinosa Chou et Wang, 435
Panorpa obliquifascia Chou et Wang, 436
Panorpa obtusa Cheng, 436
Panorpa pingjiangensis Chou et Wang, 436
Panorpa qinlingensis Chou et Ran, 436
Panorpa quadrifasciata Chou et Wang, 436
Panorpa reni Chou, 436
Panorpa sexspinosa Cheng, 436
Panorpa sexspinosa zhongnanensis Chou et Ran, 436
Panorpa shanyangensis Chou et Wang, 436
Panorpa sp., 437
Panorpa subambra Chou et Tong, 437
Panorpa subaurea Chou et Li, 437
Panorpa tetrazonia Navás, 437
Panorpa tincta Navás Panorpa tincta Navás, 437
Panorpa tjederi Carpenter, 437
Panorpa tritaenia Chou et Wang, 437
Panorpa yangi Chou, 437
Panorpidae 蝎蛉科, 431
Panstenon sp. (nr. oxylus Walker), 1337
Pantala flavescens (Fabricius), 66
Pantana phyllostachyase NPV, 2203
Pantheroleon longicruris Yang, 468
Panthous excellens Stål, 157
Panthous ruber Hsiao, 157
Pantoclis sp., 1519
Panuridae 鴉雀科, 2120
Panurus biarmicus, 2120
Papilio xuthus Linnaeus NPV, 2203
Papilionaceae 蝶形花科, 2315
Papilloma luteum Wang, 1270
Papuacoris vittatus Reuter, 186
Parabatus cristatus var. kikuchii Uchida, 1928, 1036
Parabramis pekinensis, 1955
Parabrulleia linorum Chou et Hsu, 1221
Paracarotomus cephalotes Ashmead, 1337
Paracentrobia (Abbella) sp., 1477
Paracentrobia (Brachistella) andoi (Ishii), 1476
Paracentrobia (s. str.) fusca Lin, 1477
Paracentrobia (s. str.) yasumatsui Subba Rao, 1477
Parachauliodes sp., 440
Paracheilognothus himategus Günther, 1955
Parachthiphila (E.) trjafitzini Tanasijtshuk, 608
Paradapsilia trinotata Chen, 604
Paradelius chinensis He et Chen, 1221
Paradiglyphosema circulum Lin, 1281
Paradiglyphosema meifengene Lin, 1281
Paradiglyphosema parallelum Lin, 1281
Paradoxornis brunneus, 2120

Paradoxornis conspicillatus, 2120
Paradoxornis davidianus davidianus (Slater), 2114
Paradoxornis flavirostris, 2121
Paradoxornis fulvifrons, 2121
Paradoxornis gularis, 2121
Paradoxornis gularis fokiensis (David), 2114
Paradoxornis guttaticollis, 2121
Paradoxornis heudei, 2121
Paradoxornis nipalensis morrisonianus (Ogilvie-Grant), 2114
Paradoxornis nipalensis pallidus (La Touche), 2115
Paradoxornis paradoxus, 2121
Paradoxornis przewalskii, 2121
Paradoxornis ruficeps, 2121
Paradoxornis unicolor, 2121
Paradoxornis webbiana (Gray), 2145
Paradoxornis webbianus, 2122, 2161
Paradoxornis webbianus bulmachus (Swinhoe), 2115
Paradoxornis webbianus fohkiensis La Touche, 1923, 2114
Paradoxornis webbianus suffusus, 2115
Paradoxornis zappeyi, 2122
Paradrino atrisetosa Shima, 835
Paradrino laevicula Mesnil, 835
Paragaeus davidi Fairmaire, 255
Paragaeus japonicus Chaudoir, 255
Parageloemyia globa Shi, 604
Parageloemyia nigrofasciata Hendel, 604
Parageloemyia quadriseta Hendel, 604
Parageron beijingensis Yang et Yang, 515
Paragomphus hoffmanni (Needham), 44
Paragomphus pardalinus Needham, 44
Paragomphus wuzhishanensis Liu, 44
Paragonatopus sp., 1528
Paragus aegyptius Macquart, 1850, 586
Paragus aeneus Meigen, 1822, 587
Paragus albifrons (Fallén), 586
Paragus bifasciatus Macquart, 1834, 587
Paragus compeditus Weidemann, 586
Paragus coreanus Shiraki, 1930, 586
Paragus crenulatus Thomson, 586
Paragus dispar Schummel, 1843, 587
Paragus femoratus Meigen, 1822, 587
Paragus gulangensis Li et Li, 586
Paragus haemorrhous Meigen, 586
Paragus lacerus Loew, 1840, 586
Paragus lavendulae Rondani, 1865, 586
Paragus luteus Brunetti, 1908, 586
Paragus macularis Szilády, 1940, 586
*Paragus mongolicus*Kanervo, 1938, 587
Paragus nigritus Gimmerthal, 1842, 587
Paragus nitidissimus Costa, 1878, 586
Paragus nohirae Matsumura, 1916, 587
Paragus numida Macquart, 1849, 587
Paragus obscurus Meigen, 1822, 587
Paragus ogasawarae Matsumura, 1916, 587
Paragus pallipes Matsumura, 1916, 586
Paragus politus Wiedemann, 586
Paragus pulcherrimus Strobl, 1893, 587
Paragus quadrifasciatus Meigen, 587
Paragus serratus Fabricius, 587
Paragus sigillatus Curtis, 1836, 586
Paragus tibialis (Fallén), 587
Paragus trianguliferus Zetterstedt, 1838, 586
Paragus variofasciatus Becker, 1907, 587
Paragus zonatus Meigen, 1822, 587
Paragusia frivaldzkii Schiner, 1862, 705
Parahybos concolorus Yang et Yang, 540
Parahybos sinensis Yang et Yang, 540
Parahybos zhejiangensis Yang et Yang, 541
Paralebada plagifera NPV, 2203
Paraletaba annulata Ren et Huang, 194
Paraletaba montana Ren et Yang, 194
Paralitomastix varicornis Nees, 1376
Parallelomma albamentum (Séguy), 610
Paramblynotus formosanus (Hedicke), 1277
Paramblynotus fraxini Yang et Gu, 1277
Paramblynotus punctulatus Cameron, 1277
Paramegaphragma macrostigmum Lin, 1477
Paramegaphragma stenopterum Lin, 1477
Paramegistidae 副巨蟎科, 1874
Parameioneta bilobata Li et Zhu, 1662
Paramicromus yunnanus (Navés), 458
Paramisgurnus dabryanus (Sauvage), 1958
Paranthrene tabaniformis^, 1451
Paraperiglischrus analis Pan et Teng, 1863
Paraperiglischrus rhinolophinus (Koch), 1864
Paraperiglischrus strandtmanni Baker et Delfinado, 1864
Paraperithous alokotos Wang, 1046
Paraperithous chui **(Uchida)**, 1046
Paraperithous miwai (Sonan), 1046
Paraperithous sp., 1046
Paraphania fuscipennis Tothill, 1918, 794
Paraphoma radicina, 2266
Paraphorocera tincta Brauer et Bergenstamm, 1889, 813
Paraphylax nigrifacies (Momoi), 1046
Paraphylax yasumatsui (Momoi), 1047
Paraphytoseius chihpenensis Ho et Lo, 1820
Paraphytoseius cracentis (Corpuz et Rimando), 1821
Paraphytoseius hualienensis Ho et Lo, 1821
Paraphytoseius multidentatus Swirski et Shechter, 1821
Parapisthius indicus Chaudoir, 255
Paraplectana sakaguchii Uyemura, 1630
Parapolybia indica bioculata van der Vecht, 1552
Parapolybia indica indica (Saussure), 1552
Parapolybia varia varia (Fabricius), 1552
Paraprosalpia silvestris (Fallén), 612
Parapyropterus nigrostriatus Kleine, 307

Pararasbora moltrechtii Regan, 1955
Pararretoceroides austini E. Fernando, 1959, 1295
Pararrhynchium ornatum guangxiensis Lee, 1546
Pararrhynchium ornatum infrenis Giordani Soika, 1546
Pararrhynchium ornatum ornatum (Smith), 1546
Pararrhynchium sinense (Schulthess), 1546
Pararrhynchium smithii (Saussure), 1547
Parasa bicolor GV, 2213
Parasa bicolor NPV, 2203
Parasa cansocia Walker GV, 2213
Parasa consocia **Walker** NPV, 2203
Parasa lepida GV, 2213
Parasa lepida NPV, 2203
Parasa sinica **Moore** GV, 2213
Parasa sinica NPV, 2203
Parasa **sp.** GV, 2213
Parasarcophaga (Apicamplexa) emdeni Rohdendorf, 681
Parasarcophaga (Apicamplexa) kirgizica Rohdendorf, 683
Parasarcophaga (Curranea) hinglungensis Fan, 682
Parasarcophaga (Curranea) scopariiformis (Senior-White), 685
Parasarcophaga (Curranea) yunnanensis Fan, 679, 686
Parasarcophaga (Curransis) iwuensis (Ho), 682
Parasarcophaga (Jantia) crassipalis (Macquart), 673
Parasarcophaga (Jantia) crassipalpis (Macquart), 681
Parasarcophaga (Jantiella) doleschalli Johnston et Tiegs, 681
Parasarcophaga (Kanoisca) kanoi (Park), 682
Parasarcophaga (Kanoisca) kanoi (Parker), 675
Parasarcophaga (Liogygia) ruficornis (Fabricius), 684
Parasarcophaga (Liopygia) ruficornis (Fabricius), 677
Parasarcophaga (Liosarcaophaga) dux (Thomson), 681
Parasarcophaga (Liosarcaophaga) fedtshenkoi Rohdendorf, 681
Parasarcophaga (Liosarcaphaga) portschinskyi Rohdendorf, 677
Parasarcophaga (Liosarcaphaga) tuberosa (Pandellé), 678
Parasarcophaga (Liosarcophaga) aegyptica (Salem), 679
Parasarcophaga (Liosarcophaga) angarosinica Rohdendorf, 680
Parasarcophaga (Liosarcophaga) brevicornis (Ho), 680
Parasarcophaga (Liosarcophaga) brevicornis Ho, 673
Parasarcophaga (Liosarcophaga) dux (Thomsan), 673
Parasarcophaga (Liosarcophaga) harpax (Pandellé), 681
Parasarcophaga (Liosarcophaga) hui (Ho), 682
Parasarcophaga (Liosarcophaga) idmais (Séguy), 682
Parasarcophaga (Liosarcophaga) jacobsoni Rohdendorf, 675, 682
Parasarcophaga (Liosarcophaga) jaroschevskyi Rohdendorf, 682
Parasarcophaga (Liosarcophaga) kitaharai (Miyazaki), 683
Parasarcophaga (Liosarcophaga) kobayashii (Hori), 683
Parasarcophaga (Liosarcophaga) liui Ye et Zhang, 683
Parasarcophaga (Liosarcophaga) misera misera (Walker), 676
Parasarcophaga (Liosarcophaga) nanpingensis Ye, 684
Parasarcophaga (Liosarcophaga) ngnpingensis Ye, 676
Parasarcophaga (Liosarcophaga) pleskei Rohdendorf, 677, 684
Parasarcophaga (Liosarcophaga) portschinskyi Rohdendorf, 684
Parasarcophaga (Liosarcophaga) tuberosa (Pandellé), 685
Parasarcophaga (Pandelleisca) kowayuensis (Kano), 683
Parasarcophaga (Pandelleisca) ping (Ho), 684
Parasarcophaga (Pandelleisca) pingi (Ho), 677
Parasarcophaga (Pandelleisca) polystylata (Ho), 677, 684
Parasarcophaga (Pandelleisca) similes (Meade), 678, 685
Parasarcophaga (Pterophalla) oitana (Hori), 676
Parasarcophaga (Robineauella) scoparia (Pandellé), 677
Parasarcophaga (Rosellea) aratrix (Pandellé), 680
Parasarcophaga (Rosellea) gigas (Thomas), 674, 681
Parasarcophaga (Rosellea) khasiensis (Senior-White), 683
Parasarcophaga (s. str.) albiceps (Meigen), 672, 680
Parasarcophaga (s. str.) macroauriculata (Ho), 676, 683
Parasarcophaga (s. str.) misera (Walker), 683
Parasarcophaga (s. str.) orchidea (Bött.), 676
Parasarcophaga (s. str.) sericea (Walker), 678, 685
Parasarcophaga (s. str.) unguitigris Rohdendorf, 679, 685
Parasarcophaga (Variosellea) uliginosa (Kramer), 679, 685
Parasarcophaga (Ziminisca) semenovi (Rohdendorf), 678, 684
Parasarcophaga anchoriformis Fan, 673
Parasarcophaga angarosinica Rohdendorv, 673
Parasarcophaga apiciscissa Fan, 1964, 683
Parasarcophaga aratrix (Pand.), 673
Parasarcophaga argyrostoma (Robineau-Desvoidy), 680
Parasarcophaga colchica Gudjabize, 1966, 680
Parasarcophaga daurica Grunin, 673
Parasarcophaga dolescalli Johnston et Tiegs, 673
Parasarcophaga fedtshencoi Rohdendorf, 674
Parasarcophaga grunini Rohdendorf, 674
Parasarcophaga harpax (Pandellé), 674
Parasarcophaga huangshanensis (Fan), 674
Parasarcophaga hui (Ho), 674
Parasarcophaga idmais (Seguy), 674
Parasarcophaga iwuensis (Ho), 674
Parasarcophaga jaroschevskyi Rohdendorf, 675
Parasarcophaga khasinesis (Sen.-Wh.), 675
Parasarcophaga kirgizica Rohdendorf, 675
Parasarcophaga knobi (Parker), 675
Parasarcophaga kobayashii (Hori), 676
Parasarcophaga misera exuferans Pand, 676
Parasarcophaga parkeri Rohdendorf, 1937, 680
Parasarcophaga popovi Trofimov, 1948, 678, 685
Parasarcophaga pseudoscoparia Kramer, 677
Parasarcophaga sachtlebeni Lehrer, 1959, 682
Parasarcophaga scopariiformis (Senior-White), 678
Parasarcophaga teretirostris Pandellé, 678

Parasarcophaga tuberosa liukiuensis Fandellé, 679
Parasarcophaga verticina Ringdahl, 1945, 677, 684
Parascadra rubida Hsiao, 128, 132
Paraseiulus pinusi Zeng, et al., 1821
Parasetigena bicolor (Chao), 835
Parasetigena jilinensis Chao et Mao, 835
Parasetigena silvestris Robineau-Desvoidy, 835
Parasetigena takaonis Herting, 1984, 835
Parasilurus asotus (Linnaeus), 1958
Parasitidae 寄螨科, 1785
Parasitus brachychaetus Ma, 1785
Parasitus coleoptratorum, 1786
Parasitus consanguineus Oudemans et Voigst, 1786
Parasitus diviortus Athias-Henriot, 1786
Parasitus fimestorum (Berlese), 1786
Parasitus fragilis Ma, 1786
Parasitus imitofragilis Ma, 1786
Parasitus insignis (Holzmann, 1969), 1786
Parasitus mustelarum Oudemans, 1786
Parasitus tichomirovi Davydova, 1787
Parastephanellus bevistigma Enderlein, 907
Parastephanellus politus Chao, 907
Parastrachia japonensis (Scott), 110
Parastrachia nagaensis Distant, 110
Parasyrphus annulatus (Zetterstedt), 588
Parasyrphus haemorrhous (Meigen), 588
Parasyrphus kirgizorum (Pack), 588
Paratelius junius Kasantsev, 1997, 307
Paratelius juvencus (Kleine), 307
Paratenodera angustipennis Saussure, 84
Paratimomenus flavocapitatus (Shraki), 100
Paratrechina longicornis Latreille, 1536
Paratryphera barbatula (Rondani), 836
Paratryphera bisetosa Brauer-Bergenstamm, 836
Paratryphera handlirschi Brauer et Bergenstamm, 1891, 836
Paratryphera palpalis (Rondani), 836
Paratryphera yichengensis Chao et Liu, 836
Paratydeidae 副蠊螯螨科, 1895
Paravespula (Rugovespula) koreensis koreensis (Radoszkowski), 1558
Paravespula (Rugovespula) koreensis salebrosa Archer, 1559
Paravespula (s, str.) structor (Smith), 1559
Paravespula (s. str.) flaviceps flaviceps (Smith), 1558
Paraxiwia dehaani (Doleschall), 1630
Pardos T-iinsignita Boesenberg et Strand, 1690
Pardosa agrestis Westring, 1690
Pardosa albigena Schenkel, 1690
Pardosa algoides Schenkel, 1690
Pardosa ancorifera Schenkel, 1690
Pardosa armillata Schenkel, 1690
Pardosa astrigera L. Koch, 1690
Pardosa atronigra Song, 1691
Pardosa baxianensis Wang et Song, 1691
Pardosa buteneri Schenkel, 1963, 1698
Pardosa buttnen, 1691
Pardosa buttneri Schenkel, 1963, 1695
Pardosa cervina Schenke, 1691
Pardosa cervinopilosa Schenkel, 1691
Pardosa chaffanjoni Schenkel, 1963, 1695
Pardosa chapini (Fox), 1692
Pardosa chinnophila L. Koch, 1692
Pardosa credula (Cambridge), 1692
Pardosa crucifera Schenkel, 1692
Pardosa davidi Schenkel, 1692
Pardosa falcata Schenkel, 1692
Pardosa finsignita, 1693
Pardosa haupti Song, 1693
Pardosa hedini Schenkel, 1693
Pardosa hohxilensis Song, 1693
Pardosa hummeli Schenkel, 1693
Pardosa hummeli Schenkel, 1936, 1695
Pardosa isago Tanaka, 1693
Pardosa italica, 1693
Pardosa kupupa (Tikader), 1693
Pardosa laciniata Song et Haupt, 1694
Pardosa ladakhensis Tikader, 1694
Pardosa laura Karsch, 1694
Pardosa licenti Schenkel, 1694
Pardosa lyrifera Schenkel, 1694
Pardosa mongolica Kulczy'nski, 1694
Pardosa monticola (Clerck), 1695
Pardosa multivaga Simon, 1695
Pardosa nebulosa (Thorell), 1695
Pardosa oriens (Chamberlin), 1695
Pardosa pacata Fox, 1695
Pardosa palavulua Song, 1695
Pardosa pseudoannulata (Boesenberg et Strand), 1696
Pardosa pseudochionophila Schenkel, 1696
Pardosa pseudoferruginea Schenkel, 1696
Pardosa pulumipes Thorell, 1697
Pardosa roeweri Schenkel, 1697
Pardosa shansia Hogg, 1697
Pardosa sowerbyi Hogg, 1697
Pardosa subanchoroides Wang et Song, 1697
Pardosa sumatrana (Thorell), 1697
Pardosa taxkorgan Song et Haupt, 1697
Pardosa tesquorumoides Song et Yu, 1697
Pardosa T-insignita Boesenberg et Strand, 1698
Pardosa tschekiangensis Schenkel, 1698
Pardosa tschekiangensis Schenkel, 1963, 1695
Pardosa uncata Schenkel, 1698
Pardosa uncifera Schenkel, 1698
Pardosa velox Kroneberg, 1698
Pardosa venatrix (Lucas), 1699
Pardosa vulvitecta Schenkel, 1699
Pardosa wagleri Hu et Wu, 1989, 1692

Pardosa X-notata Schenkel, 1699
Pardosa zhangi Song et Haupt, 1699
Pardosa zuojiani Song et Haupt, 1699
Parecerchysius ceresii Liao et Tachikawa, 1376
Parena cavipennis (Bates), 256
Parena latecincta Bates, 256
Parena malaisei (Andrewes), 256
Parena perforata (Bates), 256
Parena rufotestacea Jedl, 256
Parena tesari (Jedlicka), 257
Parendochus leptocorisoides (China), 157
Parerigone aurea Brauer, 836
Parerigone brachyfurca Chao et Zhou, 837
Parerigone tianmushana Chao et Sun, 837
Parerigonesis flavihirta Chao et Sun, 837
Pareuderus beijingensis Luo et Liao, 1452
Pareumenes (s. str.) curvatus Saussure, 1547
Pareumenes (s. str.) quadrispinosus acutus Liu, 1547
Pareumenes (s. str.) quadrispinosus chinensis Liu, 1547
Pareumenes (s. str.) quadrispinosus interruptus Liu, 1547
Pareumenes (s. str.) quadrispinosus obtusus Liu, 1547
Pareumenes (s. str.) quadrispinosus quadrispinosus (Saussure), 1547
Pareumenes (s. str.) quadrispinosus transitorus Liu, 1547
Pareusemion studiosum Ishii, 1376
Parevaspis abdominalis Smith, 1579
Parevaspis strandi Meyer, 1579
Parexocoetus brachypterus brachypterus (Richardson), 1961
Parexorista blepharipoda Brauer et Bergenstamm, 1891, 857
Parexorista blephripoda Brauerr et Bergenstamm, 1891, 828
Parexorista intermedia Brauer et Bergenstamm, 1891, 888
Parexorista laeviventris Wulp, 1893, 712
Parexorista latifrons Brauer et Bergenstamm, 1891, 888
Parexorista magnicoris Brauer et Bergenstamm, 1891, 768
Parexorista modicella Wulp, 1893, 733
Parexorista raiblensis Brauer et Bergenstamm, 1891, 847
Parexorista setosa Brauer et Bergenstamm, 1891, 847
Parexorista tinctippennis Hendel, 1901, 768
Parexorista trifasciata Brauer et Bergeenstamm, 1891, 836
Parholaspidae 派盾蟎科, 1842
Parholaspulus ventricosus Yin et al., 1842
Pariatoria pergande^, 495
Paridae 山雀科, 2145
Parischnogaster jacobsoni (Buysson), 1551
Parischnogaster mellyi (Saussure), 1551
Parischnogaster nigricans (Cameron), 1551
Parischnogaster nigrifroms (Saussure), 1551
Parischnogaster serrei Buysson, 1551
Parlatoria cinerea^, 1392
Parnara guttata NPV, 2203
Parnara mathias NPV, 2204
Parochthiphila (Euestelia) yangi Xie, 608
Parochthiphila (s. str.) transcaspica Frey, 608
Parochthiphila kozlovi Tanasijtshuk, 1968, 608
Parochthiphila phrgmitis Tanasijtshuk, 1963, 608
Parocneria furva NPV, 2204
Parocneria orienta Chao NPV, 2204
Parocneria orienta GV, 2213
Paropisthius indicus Chaudoir, 257
Parosmylus jombai Yang, 448
Parrosmylus tibetanus Yang, 448
Partheniaa boscii Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 755
Parus ater kuatunensis La Touche, 2145
Parus ater ptilosus Ogilvie-Grant, 2145
Parus holsti Seebohm, 2146
Parus major artatis Thayer et Bang, 2146
Parus major commixtus Swinheo, 2146
Parus major fohkienensis La Touche, 2147
Parus major fohkiensis La Touche, 2147
Parus major Linnaeus, 2146
Parus major makii Momiyama, 2147
Parus montanus baicalalensis Swinheo, 2147
Parus monticolus insperatus Swinhoe, 2147
Parus palustris brevicostris (Taczanovski), 2147
Parus sp., 2148
Parus varius castaneoventris Gould, 2147
Parus venustulus, 2148
Parus xanthogenys rex David, 2148
Parvoviridae 細小病毒科, 2220
Pasira perpusilla (Walker), 139
Pasiropsis bicolor Hsiao, 139
Pasiropsis maculata Distant, 140
Passer montanus (Linnaeus), 2154
Passer montanus bokotoensis Yamashina, 2154
Passer montanus saturatus Stejneger, 2154
Passer montanus taivanensis Hartert, 2155
Passer monticolus yunnanensis, 2155
Passer rutilans kikuchii Kuroda, 2155
Passer rutilans rutilans (Temminck), 2155
PASSERIFORMES 雀形目, 2069
Passeromyia heterochaeta (Villeneuve), 640
Pasteuria penetans (Thorne) Sayre et Starr, 2290
Patapius thaiensis Cobben, 193
Patrobus flavipes Motschulsky, 257
Pauesia (Paraphidius) laticeps (Gahan), 1271
Pauesia (Paraphidius) salignae (Watanabe), 1271
Pauesia (s. str.) unilachni (Gahan), 1271
Pauesia kunmingensis Dong, 1270
Paussidae 棒角甲科, 273
Pavania endroedyi Mahunka, 1898
Pavo muticus, 2020
Pectinophora gossypeilla CPV, 2219
Pectinophora gossypiella^, 1092
Pediobius acantha (Walker), 1452
Pediobius ataminensis Ashmead, 1452
Pediobius epilachnae Rohwer, 1452

Pediobius facialis (Girauld), 1453
Pediobius foveolatus (Crawford), 1453
Pediobius grisescens Sheng et Wang, 1453
Pediobius illiberidis Liao, 1453
Pediobius mitsukurii (Ashmead), 1453
Pediobius narangae Sheng et Wang, 1454
Pediobius planiceps Sheng et Kamijo, 1454
Pediobius polychrosis Sheng et Wang, 1454
Pediobius pyrgo (Walker), 1454
Pediobius sinensis Sheng et Wang, 1454
Pediobius songshaominus Liao, 1454
Pediobius sp., 1455
Pediobius yunanensis Liao, 1455
Peiris rapae Linnaeus GV, 2213
Peleteria acutiforceps Zimin, 837
Peleteria bidentata Chao et Zhou, 837
Peleteria chaoi (Zimin), 837
Peleteria curtiunguis Zimin, 837
Peleteria ferina (Zetterstedt), 837
Peleteria flavobasicosta Chao et Zhou, 838
Peleteria frater (Chao et Shi), 838
Peleteria fuscata (Chao), 838
Peleteria honghuang Chao, 838
Peleteria javanica Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 841
Peleteria kuanyan (Chao), 838
Peleteria lianghei Chao, 838
Peleteria manomera Chao, 838
Peleteria maura Chao et Shi, 838
Peleteria melania Chao et Shi, 839
Peleteria nitella Chao, 839
Peleteria pallida Zimin, 839
Peleteria placuna Chao, 839
Peleteria popelii (Portschinsky), 839
Peleteria prompta (Meigen), 839
Peleteria propinqua (Zimin), 839
Peleteria qutu Chao, 839
Peleteria riwogeensis Chao et Shi, 840
Peleteria rubescens (Robineau-Desvoidy), 840
Peleteria rubihirta Chao et Zhou, 840
Peleteria semiglabra (Zimin), 840
Peleteria sibirica (Smirnov), 840
Peleteria sphyrocera (Macquart), 840
Peleteria trifurca (Chao), 841
Peleteria triseta Zimin, 841
Peleteria varia (Fabricius), 841
Peleteria versuta (Loew), 841
Peleteria xenoprepes (Loew), 841
Peletieria pulverulenta Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 840
Peletteria prompta (Meigen) of Bezzi, 1907, 840
Pelina mayeti Mulsant, 1866, 356
Pellonyssus stenosternus (Wang), 1871
Pellonyssus viator (Hirst), 1871
Pellorneum albiventre, 2115
Pellorneum ruficeps, 2115
Pellorneum tickelli, 2115
Pelmatomyia palpalis Villeneuve, 1907, 740
Pelobatidae 鋤足蟾科, 1967
Pelopidas mathias NPV, 2204
Peltodytes intermedius Sharp, 273
Pemphigus fraxinifoli^, 1389
Penicillium lilacinum, 2266
Penicillium sp., 2266
Pentacora malayensis (Dover), 189
Pentagonica daimiella Bates, 257
Pentatermus parnarae He et Chen, 1221
Pentatomidae 蝽科, 102
Pentatominae 蝽亞科, 113
Penthaleidae 葉爪蟎科, 1895
Penthoceryx sonneratii, 2048
Perdix dauuricae, 2020
Perdix hodgsoniae, 2020
Perdix perdix, 2020
Peregrinator biannulipes Montrouzier et Signoert, 140
Perenethis fascigera (Boesenberg et Strant), 1711
Perenethis sp., 1711
Pergona sp.^, 2240
Periaeschna magdalena Martin, 55
Periarchiclops scutellaris (Fallén), 841
Peribaea aegyptia (Willeneuve), 842
Peribaea apicalis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1836, 843
Peribaea fissicornis (Strobl), 842
Peribaea flavicornis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1836, 843
Peribaea orbata (Wiedemann), 842
Peribaea palaestina (Villeneuve), 842
Peribaea similata (Malloch), 843
Peribaea tibialis (Robineau-Desvoidy), 843
Pericalus formosanus Dupuis, 257
Pericrocotus brevirostris, 2080
Pericrocotus cantonensis, 2080
Pericrocotus divaricatus divaricatus (Raffles), 2080
Pericrocotus ethologus, 2080
Pericrocotus flammeus, 2080
Pericrocotus roseus, 2080
Pericrocotus solaris, 2081
Pericrocotus solaris griseigularis Gould, 2081
Perilampidae 巨胸小蜂科, 1309
Perilampus prasinus Nikolskaya, 1309
Perilampus sp., 1309
Perilampus tristis Mayr, 1309
Perilissus cingulator (Morley), 1047
Perilissus formosensis Uchida, 1932, 1047
Perilitus aequorus Chen et Achterberg, 1222
Perilitus coccinellae (Schrank), 1222
Perilitus lateropus Chen et Achterberg, 1222
Perilitus liui Chen et Achterberg, 1222
Perilitus longivenus Chen et Achterberg, 1222

Perilitus longus Chen et Achterberg, 1222
Perilitus nigriscutum Chen et Achterberg, 1222
Perilitus oulemae Chen et Achterberg, 1222
Perilitus pallitarsis Cresson, 1872, 1257
Perilitus ruficephalus Chen et Achterberg, 1223
Perilitus xynus Chen et Achterberg, 1223
Perina nuda Fabricius NPV, 2204
Pernia apivorus neglectus Kuroda, 2014
Periplaneta fulgionosa DNV, 2221
Peripristus ater Cast., 257
Periscepsia carbonaria (Panzer), 843
Periscepsia handlirschi (Brayer-Bergenstamm), 843
Periscepsia meyeri Villeneuve, 843
Periscepsia misella (Villeneuve), 844
Periscepsia umbrinervis (Villeneuve), 844
Perisphincter chinensis Wang, 1047
Perissopterus inexplicabilis Girault, 1913, 1430
Peristenus furvus Chen et Achterberg, 1223
Peristenus montanus Chen et Achterberg, 1223
Peristenus nitidoides Chen et Achterberg, 1223
Peristenus picipes (Curtis), 1223
Peristernus (!) levigatus Chen et Achterberg, 1223
Perithous digitalis taiwanensis, 1047
Perithous divinator divinator Rossi, 1047
Perithous guizhouensis He, 1047
Perithous mediator Fabricius, 1047
Perithous mediator japonicus Uchida, 1047
Perithous mediator nigrinotum, 1048
Perjiva hunanensis He et Chen, 1048
Pernis ptilorhynchus orientalis Taczanowaki, 2014
Peronomerus auripilis Bates, 257
Peronomerus fumatus Schaum, 258
Peronomerus nigrinus Bates, 258
Pestalotiopsis guepinii (Desm.) Stey, 2284
Petaliaeschna comeliae Asahina, 55
Petalochirus spinosissimus Distant, 129
Petalodes unicolor Wesmael, 1838, 1108
Petauristidae 鼯鼠科, 2174
Peteina erinaceus (Fabricius), 844
Peteina hyperdiscalis Aldrich, 844
Peteina laticeps Pandellé, 1896, 727
Peteteria rubescens Robineau-Desvoidy, 844
Petinops tiefii Strobl, 1901, 862
Exothecus, 1168
Peucetia formosensis Kishida, 1715
Pexopsis aprica (Meigen), 844
Pexopsis aurea Sun et Chao, 845
Pexopsis buccalis Mesnil, 845
Pexopsis capitata Mesnil, 845
Pexopsis clauseni (Aldrich), 845
Pexopsis dongchuanennsis Sun et Chao, 845
Pexopsis flvipsis Sun et Chao, 845
Pexopsis kyushuensis Shima, 845
Pexopsis longicornis Sun et Chao, 845
Pexopsis orientalis Sun et Chao, 846
Pexopsis pollinis Sun et Chao, 846
Pexopsis rasa Mesnil, 846
Pexopsis shanghaiensis Sun et Chao, 846
Pexopsis shanxiensis Sun et Chao, 846
Pexopsis trichifacialis Sun et Chao, 846
Pexopsis yakushimana Shima, 846
Pexopsis zhangi Sun et Chao, 846
Peyritschiella clivinae Thaxter, 2241
Pezilepsis maurigaster Liao, 1337
Phaedraspis fulvitergus (Tosquinet), 1048
Phaenacra sp., 1338
Phaenandrogomphus aureus (Laidlaw), 44
Phaenandrogomphus dingavani (Fraser), 44
Phaenocarpa (Asobara) ashmeadi Papp, 1967, 1147
Phaenocarpa (Rhopaloneura) nimia Stelfox, 1941, 1224
Phaenocarpa cameroni Papp, 1224
Phaenocarpa carinthiaca **Fischer**, 1224
Phaenocarpa conspurcator (Haliday), 1224
Phaenocarpa diffusus Chen et Wu, 1224
Phaenocarpa divergens Fischer, 1975, 1225
Phaenocarpa eunice (Haliday), 1224
Phaenocarpa ferga Papp, 1981, 1225
Phaenocarpa fervida Fischer, 1975, 1225
Phaenocarpa formosae Ashmead, 1224
Phaenocarpa impressinotum Fische, 1224
Phaenocarpa incerta Fischer, 1975, 1225
Phaenocarpa ingressor Marshall, 1224
Phaenocarpa meritoria Papp, 1981, 1225
Phaenocarpa notabilis Stelfox, 1225
Phaenocarpa ochrogaster Szépligeti, 1898, 1173
Phaenocarpa pratellae (Curtis), 1225
Phaenocarpa psalliotae Telenga, 1225
Phaenocarpa remota Papp, 1981, 1224
Phaenocarpa ruficeps (Nees), 1225
Phaenocarpa seitneri Fahringer, 1225
Phaenocarpa tarica Neizabitowski, 1910, 1224
Phaenocarpa vitata Chen et Wu, 1225
Phaenochilus melasternalis Gyllenhal, 376
Phaenochilus metesternalis Miyatake, 376
Phaenolobus koreanus Uchida, 1048
Phaenolobus longinotaulices Wang, 1048
Phaenolobus tsunekii Uchida, 1048
Phaeogenes eguchii Uchida, 1048
Phaeogenes sp., 1048, 1049
Phalacrodira tarsata (Zetterstedt), 588
Phalacrotophora flaviclava (Brues), 542
Phalacrotophora jacobsoni Brues, 542
Phalacrotophora perpuctata Schmitz, 1951, 542
Phalacrotophora puctifrons Brues, 542
Phalacrotophora quadrimaculata Schmitz, 543
Phalantus geniculatus Stål, 134

Phalaropodidae 瓣蹼鷸科, 2028
Phalaropus fulicarius, 2039
Phalaropus lobatus, 2039
Phalaropus lobatus (Linnaeus), 2028
Phalera assimilis NPV, 2204
Phalera flavescens NPV, 2204
Phalgea lutea Cameron, 1049
Phalgea melaptera Wang, 1049
Phallocheira minor Rohdendorf, 686
Phallosphaera (s. str.) konakovi Rohdendorf, 686
Phallosphaera (Yannanomyia) kinoshitai (Hori), 686
Phallosphaera (Yunnanomyia) amica Ma, 686
Phallosphaera (Yunnanomyia) gravelyi (Senior-White), 686
Phaneroptera falcata Poda, 88
Phaneroserphus chaoi Fan et He, 1506
Phaneroserphus yunnanensis Fan et He, 1506
Phanerotoma bicolor Sonan, 1932, 1226
Phanerotoma flava Ashmead, 1226
Phanerotoma flavia ab. brevisecta Enderlein, 1912, 1226
Phanerotoma flavida Enderlein, 1226
Phanerotoma flavida Enderlein, 1912, 1226
Phanerotoma formosana Rohwer, 1934, 1226
Phanerotoma kozlovi Kok., 1226
Phanerotoma planifrons (Nees von Esenbeck), 1226
Phanerotoma taiwana Sonan, 1932, 1226
Phanerotomella bicoloratus He et Chen, 1227
Phanerotomella zhejiangensis He et Chen, 1227
Phania indica Walker, 1852, 811
Phania sapporensis Matsumura, 1916, 755
Phanomeris dendrolimi Matsumura, 1926, 1111
Phanomeris spectabilis Matsumura, 1926, 1109, 1111
Pharantes geniculatus Matsumura, 1905, 136
Pharnobus quadratareas Wang, 1049
Pharoscymnus taoi Sasaji, 376
Phasia barbifron (Girschner), 846
Phasianidae 雉科, 2016
Phasianus colchicus, 2021
Phasianus colchicus formosanus Elliot, 2021
Phasioormia pallida Townsend, 847
Phauda flammans NPV, 2204
Phebellia agantella Mesnil, 847
Phebellia carceliaeformis (Villeneuve), 847
Phebellia clavellariae (Brauer et Bergenstamm), 847
Phebellia glirina (Rondani), 847
Phebellia nigripalpis (Robineau-Desvoidy), 847
Phehonosema tendinosaria NPV, 2204
Pheidole nodus Smith, 1536
Pheidole rinac tipuna Forc, 1537
Phelgra festiva (C.L. Koch), 1776
Pheropsophus infantulus Bates, 258
Pheropsophus javanus (Dejean), 258
Pheropsophus javanus picicollis Chaudoir, 258
Pheropsophus jessoensis Morawitz, 258
Pheropsophus occipitalis (MacLeay), 259
Phi flavopunctatum continentale (Zimmermann), 1548
Philaeus chrysops (Poda), 1775
Philanthus (s. str.) coronatus Fabricius, 1574
Philanthus (s. str.) hellmahni Eversmann, 1574
Philanthus (s. str.) triangulum Fabricius, 1574
Philautus longchuanensis Yang et al., 1977
Philautus rhododiscus Liu et Hu, 1977
Phililppolophosia ornata Townsend, 1928, 811
Phililppolophosia sumatrensis Townsend, 1927, 811
Philobatus christophi (Dohrn), 172
Philodius chinensis Schiner, 528
Philodromidae 逍遙蛛科, 1726
Philodromus amitinus Chamberlin, 1747
Philodromus aureolus (Clerck, 1757), 1747
Philodromus auricomus L. Koch, 1747
Philodromus cespitum (Walckenaer), 1747
Philodromus cinerascens Cambridge, 1747
Philodromus davidi Schenkel, 1749
Philodromus emarginatus orientalis Schenkel, 1748
Philodromus fallax Sundevall, 1748
Philodromus flavidus Saito, 1748
Philodromus lanchouensis Schenkel, 1748
Philodromus mongolicus Schenkel, 1748
Philodromus reussi Boesenberg, 1747, 1748
Philodromus rufus Walckenaer, 1748
Philodromus soderbomi Schenkel, 1749
Philodromus spinitarsis Simon, 1749
Philodromus subaureolus Boesenberg et Strand, 1727, 1749
Philoganga robusta infantua Yang et Li, 11
Philoganga robusta Navas, 11
Philoganga rubusta Navas, 6
Philoganga vetusta Ris, 6, 11
Philomachus pugnax (Linnaeus), 2039
Philomacroploea pleuralis (Ashmead), 1227
Philomides paphius Walker, 1309
Philonicus albiceps Meigen, 528
Philonthus aeneipenris, 294
Philonthus aeneus Rossi, 294
Philonthus dohertyi Cam., 294
Philonthus kueuensis Schub, 295
Philonthus longicornis Stephens, 295
Philonthus macies Sharp, 295
Philonthus minutus Boheman, 295
Philonthus rectangulus Sharp, 295
Philonthus rubricollis Motschuskly, 295
Philonthus sordidus Gravenhorst, 295
Philonthus spinipes Sharp, 295
Philonthus varius Cyllenhal, 296
Philoplitis coniferes Nixon, 1227
Philoponella nasutus (Thorell), 1594
Philoponella promineus (Boesenberg et Strand), 1594
Philopota globulifera Matsumura, 512

Philopota nigroaenea Motschulsky, 512
Philosamia cynthia NPV, 2204
Philosamia cynthia ricini NPV, 2205
Phintella abnormis (Boesenberg et Strand), 1775
Phintella accentifera (Simon), 1775
Phintella bifurcilinea (Boesenberg et Strand), 1775
Phintella cavaleriei (Schenkel), 1775
Phintella linea (Karsch), 1776
Phintella maculata, 1776
Phintella melloteei (Simon), 1776
Phintella popovi (Proszynski), 1776
Phintella versicolor (C.L. Koch), 1776
Phirodicus chinensis Shiner, 528
Phirodocus univentris Walker, 528
Phlaeothripidae 管薊馬科, 203
Phlegra micans Simon, 1777
Phlegra pichoni Schenkel, 1777
Phlegra potanini Schenkel, 1777
Phlegra semipullata Simon, 1777
Phlegra thibetana Simon, 1777
Phleudecatoma cunninghamiae Yang, 1308
Phleudecatoma platycladi Yang, 1308
Phobetes sauteri (Uchida), 1049
Phobetes taihorinensis (Uchida), 1049
Phobocampe lymantriae Gupta, 1049
Phobocampe posticae (Sonan), 1050
Phobocampe sp., 1050
Phodilus badius, 2049
Phoenicurus alaschanicus, 2097
Phoenicurus auroreus auroreeus (Pallas), 2097
Phoenicurus caeruleocephalus, 2097
Phoenicurus erythrogaster, 2097
Phoenicurus erythronotus, 2097
Phoenicurus frontalis, 2097
Phoenicurus fuliginosus, 2097
Phoenicurus hodgsoni, 2098
Phoenicurus leucocephalus, 2098
Phoenicurus ochruros, 2098
Phoenicurus phoenicurus, 2098
Phoenicurus schisticeps, 2098
Pholcidae 幽靈蛛科, 1601
Pholcus affinis Schenkel, 1601
Pholcus clavatus Schnekel, 1601
Pholcus crypticoleus Boesenberg et Strand, 1601
Pholcus henanensis Zhu et Mao, 1601
Pholcus jixianensis Zhu et Yu, 1602
Pholcus opilionides (Schrank), 1602
Pholcus phalangioides (Fuesslin), 1602
Pholcus sinensis Zhu et Wang, 1602
PHOLIDOTA 鱗甲目, 2174
Phoma spp., 2266
Phomaopsis archeri, 2266
Phonomyia aristata (Rondani), 847
Phonomyia micronyx Brauer et Bergenstamm, 1893, 848
Phora nickerli Kowarz, 1894, 542
Phorcera pumilio Aldrich, 1933:, 860
Phorella arvensis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 695
Phorella atrata Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 695
Phorella florum Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 695
Phorella fulvipalpis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 697
Phorella labialis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 697
Phorella morio Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 695
Phorella muscaria Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 697
Phorella pauperata Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 697
Phorella squalida Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 695
Phorichaeta fuliginaria Rondani, 1861, 843
Phorichaeta tricinta Rondani, 1861, 862
Phoridae 蚤蠅科, 541
Phorinia aurifrons Robineau-Desvoidy, 848
Phorinia delecta Meigen, 1838, 848
Phorinia pruinovitta Chao et Liu, 848
Phormia caerulea Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 620
Phorocara polleniiella Rondani, 1859, 747
Phorocera antiopis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 747
Phorocera aestuans Meigen, 1838, 832
Phorocera agilis (Robineau-Desvoidy), 1924, 835
Phorocera agilis Robineau-Desvoidy, 848
Phorocera agilis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 848
Phorocera assimilis (Fallén), 848
Phorocera atripalpis Rondani, 1868, 860
Phorocera aurulenta Perris, 1852, 747
Phorocera bercei Robineau-Desvoidy, 1850, 748
Phorocera bombycivora Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 748
Phorocera caiae Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 748
Phorocera carmelitana Kugler, 1963, 849
Phorocera cilipeda Rondani, 1859, 832
Phorocera cuculliae Robineau-Desvoidy, 1850, 748
Phorocera curvinervis Portshinsky, 1881, 847
Phorocera flavifrons Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851, 748
Phorocera gramma (Meiger), 848
Phorocera grandis Rondani, 849
Phorocera guerini Robineau-Desvoidy, 1850, 748
Phorocera hadeenae Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851, 748
Phorocera iovora Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 748
Phorocera lata Perris, 1852, 747
Phorocera magna Baranov, 1934, 714
Phorocera maxima Baranov, 1936, 714
Phorocera noctuarum Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 747
Phorocera obscura Fallén, 849
Phorocera orgyae Robineau-Desvoidy, 1850, 748
Phorocera orthalidis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1850, 748
Phorocera pieridis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1850, 748
Phorocera prorsae Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 747
Phorocera pusilla Robineau-Desvoidy, 1850, 748
Phorocera pygerae Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 748
Phorocera vereunda Rondani, 1859, 887

Phorocerosoma anomala Baranov, 849
Phorocerosoma aurea Sun et Chao, 849
Phorocerosoma forte Townsend, 849
Phorocerosoma pilipes anomala Baranov, 849
Phorocerosoma pilipes Villeneuve, 849
Phorocerosoma postulans (Walker), 850
Phorocerosoma vicaria (Walker), 850
Phorrcera grisella Rondani, 1859, 899
Phorrocera nigripalpis Rondani, 1861, 860
Phorrocera pumicta (Meiger) Meade, 1894, 860
Phorticus affinis Poppius, 172
Phorticus bannanus Hsiao, 172
Phorticus formosanus Poppius, 172
Phorticus yunnanus Hsiao, 172
Photorhabdas, 2179
Phoxoserphus chikoi Lin, 1506
Phoxoserphus vescus Lin, 1506
Phragamaticola aedon, 2129
Phrosia albilabris (Fabricius), 610
Phrosia scirpi Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 610
Phrosina argyrina Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 687
Phrosinella nasuta (Wiedemann), 686
Phrurolithus festivus (C. L. Koch), 1677
Phrurolithus liaoningensis Song et al., 1677
Phrurolithus pennatus Yaginuma, 1677
Phrurolithus sinicus Zhu et Mei, 1738
Phrurolithus trifasciatus C. L. Koch, 1839, 1625
Phrynarachne katoi Chikuni, 1749
Phryno vetula (Meigen), 850
Phryno yichengica Chao et Liu, 850
Phrynocaria approximans (Crotch), 376
Phrynocaria congener (Billberg), 376
Phrynocaria nigrilimbata Jing, 377
Phrynocaria piciella Jing, 377
Phrynocephalus przewalskii, 1986
Phryxe activa Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 850
Phryxe ancilla Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 850
Phryxe appellate Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 853
Phryxe aprica Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 857
Phryxe athaliae Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 852
Phryxe atrabilis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 850
Phryxe aurea Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 851
Phryxe aurifacies Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 768
Phryxe aurifrons Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 851
Phryxe aurocincta Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 851
Phryxe binotata Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 851
Phryxe boscorum Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 850
Phryxe cauta Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 853
Phryxe ciliata Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 852
Phryxe cinerea Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 853
Phryxe cita Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 853
Phryxe cognata Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 852, 853
Phryxe compos Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 853
Phryxe concolor Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 857
Phryxe conducta Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 853
Phryxe consecuta Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 860
Phryxe consentanea Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 853
Phryxe consobrina Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 857
Phryxe depressa Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 852
Phryxe fugitiva Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 853
Phryxe grata Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 853
Phryxe heraclei (Meigen), 850
Phryxe innoxia Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 853
Phryxe insidiosa Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 860
Phryxe integra Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 853
Phryxe judicata Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 853
Phryxe jussa Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 853
Phryxe latiloata Wainwright, 1940, 850
Phryxe lavata Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 852, 853
Phryxe levis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 857
Phryxe longicauda Wainwright, 1940, 851
Phryxe lusoria Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 853
Phryxe magnicornis (Zetterstedt), 851
Phryxe miniata Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 853
Phryxe misera Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 853
Phryxe morose Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 853
Phryxe muscidea Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 853
Phryxe neglecta Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 853
Phryxe nemea (Meigen), 851
Phryxe nigrita Robineau-Desvoidy, 1836, 858
Phryxe nigrita Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 768, 858
Phryxe obsequens Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 853
Phryxe obtenta Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 853
Phryxe patruelis Mesnil, 852
Phryxe pieridis Robineau-Desvoidy,. 1850, 852
Phryxe praefixa Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 853
Phryxe provida Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 853
Phryxe proxima Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 852, 853
Phryxe pupivora Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 851
Phryxe quadriguttata Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 853
Phryxe quaesita Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 857
Phryxe rubrella Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 853
Phryxe rustica Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 768
Phryxe sereena Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 853
Phryxe serva Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 853
Phryxe servillei Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 711
Phryxe silvestris Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 850
Phryxe socia Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 851
Phryxe sororella Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 853
Phryxe sortita Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 850
Phryxe spreta Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 851
Phryxe stimulata Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 852, 853
Phryxe subrotundata Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 852
Phryxe subtilis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 768
Phryxe timida Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 853
Phryxe tranquilla Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 852

Phryxe tranqulla Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 853
Phryxe tristis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 853
Phryxe vafra Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 853
Phryxe valida Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 853
Phryxe vanassae Robineau-Desvoidy,. 1850, 852
Phryxe vernalis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 853
Phryxe vesana Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 853
Phryxe volatilis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 853
Phryxe vulgaris (Fallén), 852
Phryxe zonata Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 711
Phthonosema tendinosaria NPV, 2205
Phylacter fuscitarsis Bengtsson, 1918, 1187
Phylacter wesmaeli Bengtsson, 1918:, 1186
Phylax calcarator Wesmael, 1835, 1187
Phylax melleus Cresson, 1872, 1187
Phyllocladus magnificus Blromichi, 425
Phyllocnistis cirella^, 1465
Phyllomyia albipila Shima et Chao, 856
Phyllomyia angusta Shima et Chao, 856
Phyllomyia annularis (Villeneuve), 856
Phyllomyia elegans Villeneuv, 856
Phyllomyia formosana Shima, 856
Phyllomyia gymnops (Villeneuve), 856
Phyllomyia palpalis Shima et Chao, 856
Phyllomyia rufiventris Shima et Chao, 856
Phylloscopus affinis, 2129
Phylloscopus armandi, 2129
Phylloscopus borealis borealis (Blasius), 2129
Phylloscopus borealis xanthodryas (Swinhoe), 2130
Phylloscopus cantator ricketti (Slater), 2130
Phylloscopus collybias, 2130
Phylloscopus coronatus coronatus (Temminck et Schlegel), 2130
Phylloscopus davisoni, 2130
Phylloscopus davisoni ogilviegranti (La Touche), 2130
Phylloscopus emeiensis, 2130
Phylloscopus fulgiventer, 2131
Phylloscopus fuscatus fuscatus, 2131
Phylloscopus fuscatus fuscatus (Blyth), 2131
Phylloscopus griseolus, 2131
Phylloscopus hainanus, 2131
Phylloscopus inornatus, 2131
Phylloscopus inornatus inornatus (Blyth), 2131
Phylloscopus maculipennis, 2131
Phylloscopus magnirostris, 2131
Phylloscopus plumbeitarsus, 2132
Phylloscopus proregulus proregulus, 2132
Phylloscopus pulcher, 2132
Phylloscopus reguloides, 2132
Phylloscopus reguloides fokiensis Harterty, 2132
Phylloscopus ricketti, 2132
Phylloscopus schwarzi, 2132
Phylloscopus sibilatrix, 2132
Phylloscopus sichuanensis, 2133
Phylloscopus sindianus, 2133
Phylloscopus subaffinis, 2133
Phylloscopus tenellipes, 2133
Phylloscopus trochiloides, 2133
Phylloteles pictipennis Hori et Kurhashi, 1960, 687
Phylloteles pictipennis Loew, 687
Phylloteles stackelbergi Rohdendorf, 687
Phymata crassipes (Fabricius), 121
Phymata crassipes chinensis Kormilev, 121
Phymatidae 瘤蝽科, 116
Phymatosternus lewisii (Crotch), 377
Physcus albipodus Agarwal, 1964, 1401
Physocephala abdominalis Kröber, 1915, 550
Physocephala annulata Kröber, 1914, 548
Physocephala aterrima Kröber, 548
Physocephala calopa (Bigot), 548
Physocephala chalantungensis Ouchi, 548
Physocephala chrysorrhoea (Meigen), 548
Physocephala detecta Becker, 1915, 550
Physocephala immaculate Kröber, 1939, 550
Physocephala jezoensis Matsumura, 1916, 550
Physocephala limbipennis De Meijere, 548
Physocephala maculigera Kröber, 1915, 548
Physocephala nigra (De Geer), 549
Physocephala obscura Kröber, 549
Physocephala persica Becker, 549
Physocephala persica Becker, 1913, 549
Physocephala pielina Chen, 549
Physocephala pseudomaculigera Kröber, 1915, 548
Physocephala puncithorax Becker, 1913, 549
Physocephala pusilla (Meigen), 549
Physocephala reducta Chen, 549
Physocephala rufipes (Fabricius), 550
Physocephala semirufa Kröber, 1915, 550
Physocephala simplex Kröber, 550
Physocephala sinensis Kröber, 550
Physocephala vittata (Fabricius), 550
Physocephala zarudnyi Becker, 1913, 548
Physopelta sp.^, 2292
Physopleurella armata Poppius, 181
Physorhynchus eidmanni Taeuber, 133
Physsa jozana Matsumura, 1056
Physsocephala pugiomiformis Becker, 1913, 544
Phytodiaetus capuae Sonan, 1921, 1051
Phytodietus (Neuchorus) longicauda, 1050
Phytodietus (Neuhorus) formosanus Sonan, 1050
Phytodietus (Weisia) laticarinatus He et Chen, 1050
Phytodietus arcuatorius, 1050
Phytodietus arisanus Sonan, 1050
Phytodietus pallidus (Cushman), 1050
Phytodietus spinipes (Cameron), 1051
Phytometra gamma^, 762

Phytomia errans (Fabricius), 588
Phytomia zonata (Fabricius), 588
Phytomonas spp., 2291
Phytoseiidae 植綏蟎科, 1793
Phytoseiulus persimilis Achais-Henriot, 1821
Phytoseiulus riegeli Dosse, Chant, 1959, 1821
Phytoseiulus tardi (Lombardini), Ehara, 1966, 1821
Phytoseius (Dubininellus) chinensis Wu et Li, 1822
Phytoseius (Dubininellus) coheni Swirski et Shechter, 1822
Phytoseius (Dubininellus) fujianensis Wu, 1823
Phytoseius (Dubininellus) hawaiiensis Prassad, 1823
Phytoseius (Dubininellus) huangi Ehara, 1823
Phytoseius (Dubininellus) longus Wu et Li, 1824
Phytoseius (Dubininellus) neoferox Ehara et Bhandhufalck, 1824
Phytoseius (Dubininellus) nipponicus Ehara, 1824
Phytoseius (Dubininellus) nudus Wu et Li, 1824
Phytoseius (Dubininellus) rugatus Tseng, 1825
Phytoseius (Dubininellus) silvaticus Wu et Li, 1825
Phytoseius (Dubininellus) vaginatus Wu, 1826
Phytoseius (s. str.) aleuritus Wu, 1822
Phytoseius (s. str.) hongkongensis Swirski et Shechter, 1823
Phytoseius (s. str.) incisus Wu et Li, 1823
Phytoseius (s. str.) minutus Narayanan et al., 1824
Phytoseius (s. str.) mori Xin et al., 1824
Phytoseius (s. str.) scabiosus Xin et al., 1825
Phytoseius (s. str.) shanghaiensis Xin et al., 1825
Phytoseius (s. str.) subtilis Wu et Li, 1826
Phytoseius breviperitremus Zeng, et al., 1822
Phytoseius cotini Wang et Xu, 1985, 1822
Phytoseius crinitus Swirski et Shechter, 1822
Phytoseius dangdongensis Lü et Yin, 1822
Phytoseius huaxiensis Xin, Liang et Ke, 1823
Phytoseius kishii Ehara, 1824
Phytoseius persimilis Athias-Henriot, 1825
Phytoseius qianshanensis Liang et Ke, 1825
Phytoseius ruidus Wu et Li, 1825
Phytoseius songshanensis Wang et Xu, 1826
Phytoseius taianensis Liang et Ke, 1981, 1822
Phytoseius xilingensis Wang et Xu, 1826
Pica pica sericea (Linnaeus), 2161
Picardiella rufa (Uchida), 1051
Picidae 啄木鳥科, 2063
PICIFORMS 鴷形目, 2062
Pickettia pillosa (Peter), 2170
Picnonotus atriceps, 2082
Picoides atratus, 2066
Picoides canicapillus, 2066
Picoides cathpharius, 2066
Picoides darjellensis, 2066
Picoides hyperythrus, 2067
Picoides kizuki, 2067
Picoides leucopterus, 2067
Picoides leucotos, 2067
Picoides major, 2067
Picoides tridactylus tridactylus Linnaeus, 2067
Picornaviridae 微核糖核酸科, 2221
Picromerus bidens (Linnaeus), 110
Picromerus fasciaticeps Zheng et Liu, 110
Picromerus griseus (Dallas), 110
Picromerus lewisi Scott, 111
Picromerus viridipuntatus Yang, 111
Picroscytus sp., 1338
Picummus innominatus chinensis, 2067
Picummus innominatus innominatus Burton, 2067
Picus canus, 2068
Picus canus gmelin, 2068
Picus canus gyldenstolpei Baker, 2068
Picus canus sobrinus, 2068
Picus canus tanoclo (Gould), 2068
Picus chlorolophus, 2068
Picus chlorolophus citrinocristatus, 2068
Picus flavinucha, 2068
Picus rabieri, 2068
Picus squamatus squamatus Vigors, 2068
Picus vittatus, 2069
Picus xanthopygaeus, 2069
Pieerretia parva Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 693
Pieris brassicae GV, 2213
Pieris rapae crucivora Boisduval GV, 2214
Pieris rapae Linnaeus DNV, 2221
Pierretia (Arachnidomyia) clathrata (Meigen, 688
Pierretia (Arachnidomyia) nemoralis (Kramer), 690
Pierretia (Arachnidomyia) olsoufjevi (Rohdendorf), 690
Pierretia (Arachnidomyia) otiophalla Fan et Chen, 690
Pierretia (Arachnidomyia) tsintaoensis Yeh, 691
Pierretia (Ascelotella) calcifera (Böttcher), 687
Pierretia (Athyrsia) sororula (Rohdendorf), 691
Pierretia (Bellieriomima) diminuta (Thomas), 688
Pierretia (Bellieriomima) globovesica Ye, 689
Pierretia (Bellieriomima) josephi (Böttcher), 689
Pierretia (Bellieriomima) lingulata (Ye), 689
Pierretia (Bellieriomima) pterygota (Thomas), 690
Pierretia (Bellieriomima) situliformis Zhong, Wu et Fan, 691
Pierretia (Bellieriomima) stackelbergi (Rohdendorf), 691
Pierretia (Bellieriomima) subulata pterygota, Fan, 1965, 690
Pierretia (Bellieriomima) tenuicoris (Rohdendorf), 691
Pierretia (Bellieriomima) zhouquensis (Ye et Liu), 692
Pierretia (Bellierriomima) baoxingensis Feng et Ye, 687
Pierretia (Nudicerca) furutonensis (Kano et Okazaki), 688
Pierretia (Pachystyleta) genuforceps (Thomas), 689
Pierretia (Phallantha) sichotealini (Rohdendorf), 690
Pierretia (Prosballia) prosbaliina (Baranov), 690
Pierretia (Pseudothyrsocnema) caudagalli (Böttcher), 687
Pierretia (Pseudothyrsocnema) crinitula (Quo), 688
Pierretia (Pseudothyrsocnema) lhasae Fan, 689

Pierretia (Pseudothyrsocnema) ugamskii (Rohdendorf), 691
Pierretia (s. str.) recirvata Chen et Yao, 690
Pierretia (s. str.) villeneuvei Böttcher, 692
Pierretia (Thomasomyia) graciliforceps (Thomas), 689
Pierretia (Thyrsocnema) kentejana Rohdendorf, 689
Pierretia bihami Qian et Fan, 687
Pierretia fani Li et Ye, 688
Pierretia fieldi (Kano), 688
Pierretia lageniharpes Xue et Feng, 689
Pierretia limpida Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 695
Pierretia melania Shinonaga et Tumrasvin, 1970, 660
Pierretia melanura Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 695
Pierretia spatuliformis Ye, 691
Pierretia squalens Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 695
Pierretia subulata pterygota (Thomas), 691
Pimpla arisana (Sonan), 1051
Pimpla ceylonica Cameron, 1899, 1091
Pimpla disparis Viereck, 1051
Pimpla indubia Cameron, 1899, 1088
Pimpla integrata Smith, 1860, 1093
Pimpla khasiana Cameron, 1899, 1088
Pimpla luctuosa Smith, 1051
Pimpla parnarae Viereck, 1912, 941
Pimpla sodalis Ruthe., 1051
Pimpla sp., 1052
Pimpla tenchozana (Sonan), 1051
Pimpla transversalis Vollenhoven, 1879:, 1091
Pimpla turionellae (Linnaeus), 1051
Pimplaetus malaisei Gupta et Tika, 1052
Pimplaetus taishanensis He, 1052
Pinophilus variipes Fauv., 296
Pinpla luctuosa Sonan, 1930, 941
Pinthaeus humeralis Horváth, 111
Pinthaeus sanguinipes (Fabricius), 111
Pionidae 軟滑水蟎科, 1947
Pipistrellus abramus abramus (Temminck), 2170
Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Schreber), 2170
Pipistrellus pipistrellus tramatus (Thomas), 2170
Pipistrellus pulveratus (Peters), 2170
Pipistrellus tralatitius pumilcider Tomes, 2170
Pipistrellus tralatitius tramatus Thomas, 2170
Pipunculidae 頭蠅科, 554
Pipunculus (Cephalops) huashanensis Yang et Xu, 561
Pipunculus (Eudorylas) attenuatus Yang et Xu, 561
Pipunculus (Eudorylas) distocruciator Hardy, 1966, 562
Pipunculus (Eudorylas) hardyi Yang et Xu, 561
Pipunculus (Eudorylas) hiatus Hardy, 1956, 562
Pipunculus (Eudorylas) javanensis de Meijere, 561
Pipunculus (Eudorylas) mutillatus Loew, 561
Pipunculus (Eudorylas) neimongolanus Xu et Yang, 562
Pipunculus (Eudorylas) orientalis (Koizumi), 562
Pipunculus (Eudorylas) orthogoninus Yang et Xu, 562
Pipunculus (Eudorylas) piriformis Xu et Yang, 562
Pipunculus (Eudorylas) revolutus Yang et Xu, 562
Pipunculus (Eudorylas) roralis (Kertesz), 562
Pipunculus aequalis Becker, 1924, 559, 561
Pipunculus albiseta Cresson, 1911, 564
Pipunculus aridis Williston, 1893, 564
Pipunculus fascitus Von Roser, 1840, 561
Pipunculus formosanus Kertesz, 1912, 561
Pipunculus glabrum Adams, 1905, 564
Pipunculus hiatus Hardy, 1956, 559
Pipunculus insularis Cresson, 1911, 564
Pipunculus knowltoni Hardy, 1939, 564
Pipunculus mateema Curran, 1936, 559
Pipunculus matema Curran, 1936, 561
Pipunculus metallescens Malloch, 1913, 564
Pipunculus modestus Schiner, 1860, 561
Pipunculus pilosiventris Becker, 1900, 564
Pipunculus ruralis Walker, 1834, 561
Pipunculus similans Becker, 1924, 564
Pipunculus transverses Brunetti, 1923, 558
Pipunculus transversus Brunetti, 1923, 561
Pirata clercki (Boesenberg et Strand), 1699
Pirata denticulata Liu, 1700
Pirata haplopophysic Cai, 1700
Pirata japonicus, 1701
Pirata japonicus Tanaka, 1700
Pirata meridionalis Tanaka, 1700
Pirata montigena Liu, 1700
Pirata nanshanensis Yin et Wang, 1700
Piratà piraticus (Clerck), 1701
Pirata piratoides, 1701
Pirata pitoides (Boesenberg et Strant), 1701
Pirata praedatoria Schenkel, 1701
Pirata praedatoria Schenkel, 1953, 1701
Pirata praedo Kulezynski, 1701
Pirata procurvus (Boesenberg et Strand), 1701
Pirata procurvus sinensis Song et Wang, 1702
Pirata qinlingensis Zheng et Qiu, 1702
Pirata qinlingensis Zheng et Qiu, 1980, 1703
Pirata serrulatus Song et Wang, 1702
Pirata subpiraticus (Boesenberg et Strand), 1702
Pirata tenuisetaceus Chai, 1703
Pirata wuchangensis Schenkel, 1703
Pirata wuchangensis Schenkel, 1963, 1701
Pirata yaginuma Tanaka, 1703
Pirates (Cleptocoris) atromaculatus Stål, 135
Pirates (Cleptocoris) fulvescens Lindberg, 135
Pirates (Cleptocoris) lepturoides (Wolff), 135
Pirates (Cleptocoris) turpis Walker, 135
Pirates arcuatus (Stål), 135
Pirates basifer Walker, 1873, 136
Pirates basiger Walker, 1873, 136
Pirates quadrinotatus Fabricius, 135
Pirates strigifer Walker, 1873, 136

Piratinae 盜獵蛛亞科, 133
Pirene conjungene Graham, 1338
Pisaura ancora Paik, 1711
Pisaura kishidai, 1712
Pisaura lama Boesenberg et Strand, 1712
Pisaura lantanus Wang, 1712
Pisaura mirabilis (Clerck), 1712
Pisaura sp., 1712
Pisaura zonaformis Wang, 1712
Pisauridae 盜蛛科, 1710
Pison refale Smith, 1575
Pistius truncatus (Pallas), 1749
Pitta brachyura, 2069
Pitta brachyura nympha Temminck et Schlegel, 2069
Pitta cyanea, 2069
Pitta nipalensis, 2069
Pitta nympha, 2069
Pitta oatesi, 2070
Pitta phayrei, 2070
Pitta sordida, 2070
Pitta soror, 2070
Pitthaea nepulosa Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 823
Pittidae 八色鳥科, 2069
Plaesius javanus Erichs, 299
Plagia aaurifluae Wulp, 1869, 797
Plagia ericetorum Perris, 1852, 755
Plagia trasversa Macquart, 1848, 891
Plagiolepis rothneyi Forel, 1537
Plagiomima sinaica Villeneuve, 856
Planaeschna milnei orientalis Kobayashi, 1941, 56
Planaeschna milnei Selys, 55
Planaeschna milnei, Ris, 1916, 56
Planaeschna risi risi Asahina, 56
Planaeschna sp., 56
Planaeschna sp., Inoue et Takahashi, 1969, 56
Planaeschna taiwana Asahina, 56
Planetes puncticeps Andrewes, 259, 260
Planotetrastichus scolyti Yang, 1455
Platalea leucorodia, 2000
Platalea leucorodia leucorodia Linnaeus, 1995
Platalea minor, 2000
Platalea minor Temminck et Schlegel, 1995
Platambus excoffieri Régimbar, 272
Platambus fimbriatus Sharp, 272
Plateros alishanus Nakane, 307
Plateros apicicornis (Pic), 307
Plateros brevelineatus Pic, 307
Plateros brevenotatus Pic, 307
Plateros chinensis Wat., 308
Plateros coccinipennis Nakane, 308
Plateros demissus Kasantsev, 1991, 307
Plateros flavomarginatus Kleine, 1936, 308
Plateros gressitti Nakane, 1971, 309
Plateros kanoi (Nakane), 308
Plateros kleineanus Nakane, 308
Plateros koreanus Kleine, 1936, 306
Plateros laeticeps (Pic), 308
Plateros leechi Nakane, 308
Plateros maculatithorax (Pic), 308
Plateros picianus Nakane, 308
Plateros planatus obconiceps Pic, 309
Plateros purus Kleine, 309
Plateros sauteri (Pic), 309
Plateros shibatai Nakane, 309
Plateros sycophanta fairmaire, 1888, 308
Plateros tenebrans Kleine, 1950, 304
Plateros tuberculatus Pic, 309
Plateros viduus Nakane, 309
Plathosmylus atomatus Yang, 448
Platictidae, 13
Plator insolens Simon, 1727
Plator nipponicus (Kishida), 1727
Plator sinicus Zhu et Wang, 1727
Platoridae 扁蛛科, 1727
Platycenemididae 扇蟌科, 13
Platycheirus albimanus (Fabricius), 589
Platycheirus ambiguus (Fallén), 589
Platycheirus angustatus (Zetterstedt), 589
Platycheirus ciliger Loew, 1856, 590
Platycheirus clypeatus (Meigen), 589
Platycheirus fulviventris (Macquart), 589
Platycheirus immarginatus (Zetterstedt), 589
Platycheirus macroontennae He, 590
Platycheirus manicatus (Meigen), 590
Platycheirus omgustatus (Zetterstedt), 590
Platycheirus ovalis Becker, 590
Platycheirus peltatus (Meigen), 590
Platycheirus pennipes Ohara, 590
Platycheirus pulchellus Palma, 1863, 589
Platycheirus scutatus (Meigen), 590
Platycheirus spathulatus Rondani, 1857, 591
Platycheirus sticticus (Meigen), 590
Platychira atripalpis Villeneuve, 1936, 771
Platychirus femoratus Kanervo, 1934, 589
Platychirus major Szilady, 1940, 589
Platychirus pygaeus Frey, 1907, 590
Platycis kanoi Nakane, 309
Platycis taiwanus Kôno, 309
Platycnemis foliacea sasakii Asahina, 15
Platycnemis foliacea Selys, 15
Platycnemis sp., 15
Platygaster lecanii Fitch, 1858, 1406
Platygaster oryzae Cameron, 1518
Platygaster sp., 1518, 1519
Platygasteridae 扁腹細蜂科, 1518
Platygerrhus nephrolepisi Yang, 1338

Platygerrhus scutellatus Yang, 1338
Platygomphus sp. Kato, 1933, 34
PLATYHELMINTHES 扁形動物, 1950
Platylabia major Dohrn, 91
Platylabus nigricornis Uchida, 1052
Platymerus laevicollis Distant, 157
Platymetopus flavilabris (Fabricius), 259
Platymyia aestivalis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 857
Platymyia antennata (Brauer et Bergeenstamm), 857
Platymyia fimbriata (Meigen), 857
Platymyia genibarbis Mesnil, *in* Lindner, 1954, 857
Platymyia hortulana (Meigen), 857
Platymyia ingens Stein, 1924, 857
Platymyia linearicornis Zetterstedt, 1844, 858
Platymyia melancholica Mesnil, 858
Platymyia mitis Meigen, 858
Platymyia nana Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 857
Platymyia nemestrina Meigen, 858
Platymyia nitida Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 857
Platymyia scutellaris Robineau-Desvoidy, 1836, 857
Platymyia westermanni (Zetterstedt), 858
Platynaspidius maculosus (Weise), 377
Platynaspidius maculosus, Miyakake, 1961, 378
Platynaspidius quinquepunctatus Miyatake, 377
Platynaspis angulimaculata Mader, 377
Platynaspis bimaculata Pang et Mao, 377
Platynaspis gressitti (Miyatake), 378
Platynaspis hainanensis (Miyatake), 378
Platynaspis huangea Cao et Xiao, 378
Platynaspis lewisii Crotch, 378
Platynaspis maculosa Weise, 378
Platynaspis ocellimaculata Pang et Mao, 379
Platynaspis octogutatus (Miyatake), 379
Platynaspis oculata Motschulsky, 1858, 350
Platynaspis sexmaculata Cao et Xiao, 379
Platynus (Pseudoplatynus) magnus (Bates), 260
Platynus magnus (Bates), 259
Platynus prostenus (Morawitz), 259
Platynus protensus (Morawitz), 260
Platypalpus guangxiensis Yang et Yang, 541
Platypalpus hubeiensis Yang et Yang, 541
Platypalpus sichuanensis Yang et Yang, 541
Platyplacopus kuehnei (Van Denburgh), 1989
Platyprosopus bilineatus Faiv., 296
Platyrhopalus passoides Wasmann, 273
Platyseiella (Noeledius) subtropicus Ehara, 1826
Platyspathius bisignatus (Walker), 1227
Platyspathius ornatulus (Enderlein), 1227
Platyspathius ruiliensis Chao, 1227
Platyspathius sauteri (Watanabe), 1227
Platystethus operosus, 296
Platysticta sp., 15
Platystictidae 織蟌科, 15
Plautia sp.^, 2292
Plecoglossidae altivelis Temminck et Schlegel, 1960
Plecoglossidae 鰈科, 1960
Plectana acuminata Walckenaer, 1841, 1624
Plectana brevispina Doleschall, 1857, 1623
Plectana leucamelas Doleschall, 1859, 1624
Plegadis falcinellus, 2000
Pleolophus sp., 1052
Pleonomus canaliculatus CPV, 2219
Pleonomus canaliculatus NPV, 2205
Plesiochrysa floccosa Yang et Yang, 500
Pleurocerinella tibialis Chen, 550
Pleuroneurophion giganteus Szpligeti, 1906, 977
Pleuroneurophion malayanus Cameron, 1905, 977
Pleurotropis epilachnae Rohwer, 1921, 1453
Pleurotropis mediopunctata Waterston, 1915, 1453
Pleurotropis sp., 1455
Pleurotus citrinopileatus, 2244
Pleurotus colombinus, 2244
Pleurotus cornucopiae, 2244
Pleurotus cystidiosus, 2244
Pleurotus florrida, 2244
Pleurotus ostreatus, 2245
Pleurotus sajor-caju, 2245
Pleurotus salmoneostramineus, 2245
Pleurotus sapidus, 2245
Pleurotus shodophyllus, 2245
Pleurotus sp., 2245
Plexippoides regius Wesolowska, 1777
Plexippus crassipes Karsch, 1777
Plexippus discifer Schenkel, 1778
Plexippus incognitus Boesenberg et Strand, 1778
Plexippus lesserti Schenkel, 1768
Plexippus paykulli (Audouin), 1778
Plexippus petersi (Karsch), 1778
Plexippus pococki Thorell, 1779
Plexippus punctatus Karsch, 1878, 1778
Plexippus setipes Karsch, 1779
Ploceidae 文鳥科, 2153
Ploiaria hainana Hsiao, 123
Ploiaria insolida (White), 123
Plotina muelleri Mader, 379
Plusia eriosoma NPV, 2205
Plusia nigrisigna Walker NPV, 2205
Plutella xylostela Linnaeus, 2223
Plutella xylostella (Linnaeus) GV, 2214
Plutella xylostella NPV, 2205
Plutothrix zhangyieensis Yang, 1338
Plutyspathius dinoderi Gahan, 1227
Pluvialis fulva, 2033
Pluvialis squatarola (Linnaeus), 2033
Pnigalio katanis (Ishii), 1455
Pnigalio longulus (Zetterstedt), 1456

Pnigalio soemias (Walker), 1456
Pnoepyga albiventer, 2115
Pnoepyga pusilla formosana, 2115
Pnoepyga pusilla formosana Ingram, 2115
Podabrus magnus Wang et Yang, 318
Podagrion chinensis 中華螳波蜂, 81
Podagrion dispar Masi, 1300
Podagrion epibulum Masi, 1300
Podagrion epichiron Masi, 1300
Podagrion mantis Ashmead, 1300
Podagrion nipponicum Habu, 1300
Podagrion opisthacanthum Masi, 1300
Podagrion philippinense cyanonigrum Habu, 1300
Podagrion philippinense 廣腹螳波蜂, 81
Podagrion prionomerum Masi, 1301
Podagrion shirakii Crawford, 1301
Podagrion sp., 1301
Podagrion tainanicum Masi, 1301
Podagrion viduum Masi, 1301
Podalonia affinis Kirby, 1575
Podalonia affinis ulanbaatoensis Tsuneki, 1575
Podalonia andrei Morawitz, 1575
Podalonia gobiensis chahariana Tsuneki, 1575
Podalonia hirsuta Scopoli, 1575
Podalonia obo Tsuneki, 1575
Podapolipidae 蚴蟎科, 1900
Podapolipoides patangae Lo, 1900
Podargidae 蟆口鴟科, 2055
Podicepps cristatus cristatus (Linnaeus), 1995
Podiceps ruficollis poggei (Reichenow), 1995
Podicipedidae 鸊鷉科, 1995
PODICIPEDIFORMES 鸊鷉目, 1995
Podisus maculiventris (Say), 111
Podocinidae 足角蟎科, 1837
Podocinum anhuense Wen, 1837
Podocinum changchunense Liang, 1838
Podocinum hainanense Liang, 1838
Podocinum jiangenglingense Liang, 1838
Podocinum pacificum Berlese, 1838
Podocinum sagax (Berlese), 1838
Podocinum tianmuense Liang, 1838
Podonectria aurantii (Höhn.) Petch, 2284
Podonectria coccicola E. et E., 2284
Podonectria coccorum (Petch) Rossman, 2284
Podonectria duratii, 2284
Podoschistus mushanus (Sonan), 1052
Podothrombium paucisetarum Zhang et Xin, 1910
Poecilia reticulata Peters, 1961
Poeciliidae, 1961
Poecilochirus necrophori Vitzthum, 1787
Poecilochirus subterraneus Müller, 1787
Poecilochra tarimuensis Hu, 1989, 1721
Poecilochroa hosiziro Yaginuma, 1725
Poecilogonalos flavoscutellata Chen, 905
Poecilogonalos intermedia Chen, 905
Poecilogonalos magnifica Teranishi, 905
Poemenia pedunculata He, 1052
Poemenia taiwana Sonan, 1052
Pogonosoma funebris Hermann, 528
Pogonosoma maroccanum Fabricius, 528
Pogonosoma unicolor Loewer, 528
Polididus armatissimus Stål, 157
Polietes domitor (Harris), 640
Polietes fuscisquamosus Emden, 640
Polietes hirticrura Meade, 640
Polietes koreicus Park et Shinonaga, 640
Polietes nigrolimbata (Bonsdorff), 640
Polietes omeishanensis Fan, 1965, 640
Polietes orientalis Pont, 640
Polietes steinii (Ringdahl), 640
Polistes (Megapostes) rothneyi grahami Vecht, 1556
Polistes (Megapostes) rothneyi iwatai Vecht, 1557
Polistes (Megapostus) rothneyi hainanensis Vecht, 1556
Polistes adustus Bingham, 1553
Polistes antennalis Perez, 1554
Polistes chinensis antennalis Perez, 1554
Polistes chinensis Fabricius, 1554
Polistes fadwigae Dalla Torre, 1554
Polistes formosanus Sonan, 1554
Polistes gallicus gallicus (Linnaeus), 1554
Polistes gigas (Kirby), 1555
Polistes hebraeus Fabricius, 1555
Polistes jadwigae Dalla Torre, 1555
Polistes japonicus Saussure, 1555
Polistes jokohamae Rodeszkoweki, 1555
Polistes macaensis Fabricius, 1555
Polistes mandarinus Saussure, 1556
Polistes okinawansis Matsumura et Uchida, 1556
Polistes olivaceus (De Geer), 1556
Polistes sagittarius Saussure, 1557
Polistes snelleni Saussure, 1557
Polistes sp., 1557
Polistes stigma (Fabricius), 1557
Polistes sulcatus Smith, 1557
Polistinae 馬蜂亞科, 1553
Pollenia aurata Séguy, 619
Pollenia bazini Séguy, 619
Pollenia luteola Velleneuve, 619
Pollenia petinata Grunin, 619
Pollenia pseudorudis Rognes, 619
Pollenia pseudoruids Rognes, 692
Pollenia rudis, 619
Pollenia sytshevskajae Grunin, 619
Melinda pruinosa, 614
Pollenippsis (Melindopsis) menechma, 614
Pollenomyia falciloba (Hsue), 620

Pollenomyia okazakii (Kano), 620
Pollenomyia sinensis Séguy, 620, 692
Poltys illepidus C. L. Koch, 1630
Polyacanthus opercularis (Linnaeus), 1965
Polyaenus striatus Szpligeti, 1916, 936
Polybiinae 異腹胡蜂科, 1552
Polycanthagyna chaoi Yang et Li, 56
Polycanthagyna erythromelas paiwan Asahina, 56
Polycanthagyna melanictera (Selys), 56
Polychstus foersteri Crawford, 1912, 1324
Polycyrtus(sic) *floridanus* Ashmead, 1896, 1324
Polycystus clavicornis (Walker), 1338
Polycystus mattewsii Westwood, 1839, 1338
Polycystus scapularis thomson, 1878, 1338
Polyeystelomorpha flavifemur Girault, 1915, 1320
Polypedates eiffingeri Boettger, 1978
Polypedates japonicus (Hallowell), 1978
Polypedates megacephalus (Gravenhorst), 1978
Polypedatidae, 1977
Polypedilum illunoense Hauber, 508
Polyplacidae 多板蝨科, 201
Polyplax serrata (Burmeister), 201
Polyplectron bicalcaratum, 2021
Polyrhachis affinis Smith, 1537
Polyrhachis dives Smith, 1537
Polyrhachis lamelidens Smith, 1537
Polyrhachis sp., 1537
Polyrhachis spp., 1538
Polyrhachis vicina Roger, 1537
Polysticha stelleri, 2007
Polytoxus femoralis Distant, 124
Polytoxus fuscipennis Hsiao, 124
Polytoxus fuscovittatus Stål, 124
Polytoxus minimus China, 124
Polytoxus pallipennis Hsiao, 124
Polytoxus ruficeps Hsiao, 124
Polytoxus rufinevis Hsiao, 124
Pomatorhinus erythrogenys erythrocnemis, 2115
Pomatorhinus erythrogenys erythrogenys Gould, 2116
Pomatorhinus erythrogenys swinhoei, 2116
Pomatorhinus ferruginosus, 2116
Pomatorhinus hypoleucos, 2116
Pomatorhinus montanus musicus Swinhoe, 2116
Pomatorhinus ochraceiceps, 2116
Pomatorhinus ruficollis, 2116
Pomatorhinus ruficollis musicus Swinhoe, 2116
Pomatorhinus ruficollis stridulus, 2117
Pomphredom fuscipennis (Cameron), 1575
Pontia dapliddice GV, 2214
Porizon canescens (Gravenhorst), 1053
Poropoea brevituba Lin, 1477
Poropoea duplicata Lin, 1478
Poropoea longicornis Viggiani, 1478
Poropoea morimotoi Hirose, 1478
Poropoea tomapoderus Luo et Liao, 1478
Porphyrio porphyrio, 2026
Porrhomma microphtalmam (O.P. Camdridge), 1662
Porthesia atereta NPV, 2205
Porthesia scintillans Walker NPV, 2205
Porthesia xanthocampa^, 2310
Portia heteroidea Xie et Yin, 1779
Porzana cinerea, 2026
Porzana fusca, 2026
Porzana fusca dieni Deignan, 2026
Porzana fusca erythrothorax (Temminck et Schlegel), 2026
Porzana parva, 2026
Porzana porzana, 2026
Porzana pusilla pusilla (Pallas), 2026
Potamarcha congener congener (Rambur), 67
Potamonectes ulanulana Yang, 272
Blaesoxipha, 702
Poxviridae 痘病毒科, 2220
Praestochrysis shanghaiensis (Smith), 1529
Praon barbatum Mackauer, 1271
Praon dorsale (Haliday), 1271
Praon flavinode (Haliday), 1271
Praon gallicum Stary, 1271
Praon glabrum Stary et Schlinger, 1271
Praon mongolicum Watanabe, 1949, 1272
Praon obsinthii Bignell, 1272
Praon orientale Stary et Schlinger, 1272
Praon pisiaphis Chou et Xiang, 1272
Praon prunaphis Chou et Xiang, 1272
Praon pruni Ivanov, 1925, 1272
Praon rhopalosiphum Takada, 1272
Praon sp., 1273
Praon volucre (Haliday), 1272
Prenella koslowi, 2090
Prenella montanella, 2090
Prestwichia multiciliata Lin, 1478
Prinia atrogularis, 2133
Prinia criniger, 2133
Prinia flaviventris, 2133
Prinia flaviventris sonitans Swinhoe, 2134
Prinia hodgsoni, 2134
Prinia polychroa striata Swinhoe, 2134
Prinia rufescens, 2134
Prinia subflava, 2134
Prinia subflava extensicauda, 2134
Prinia subflava formosa Haringto, 2134
Prionobutis kilomattodon (Bleeker), 1964
Priopoda sp., 1053
Pristiceros formosanus (Uchida), 1053
Pristiceros taihorinus (Uchida), 1053
Pristolycus kanoi Nakane, 316
Pristomerus erythrothracis Uchida, 1053

Pristomerus punctatus Uchida, 1054
Pristomerus scutellaris Uchida, 1054
Pristomerus sp., 1055
Pristomerus testaceus Morley, 1054
Pristomerus vulnerator (Panzer), 1054
Pristomyrmex pungens Mayr, 1538
Pristphora sp., 2205
Pritha ampulla Wang, 1585
Pritha beijingensis Song, 1586
Pritha spinula Wang, 1586
Proagopertha lucidula EPV, 2220
Proaphelinoides elongatiformis Girault, 1432
Probrachista sp., 1478
Procautires socius Kleine, 310
Procecidochares utilis Stone, 608
Prochaetostricha monticola Lin, 1478
Prochiloneurus sp., 1376
Prociphilus fraxinifolii^, 1389
Prococcophagus albifuniculatus Huang, 1432
Prococcophagus anchoroides Huang, 1432
Prococcophagus caudatus Huang, 1432
Prococcophagus dilatatus Huang, 1432
Prococcophagus equifuniculatus Huang, 1433
Prococcophagus lii Huang, 1433
Prococcophagus pellucidus Huang, 1433
Proctolaelapa pygmaeus, 1793
Proctolaelaps cossi (Duges), 1790
Proctolaelaps pygmaeus (Müller), 1790
Proctolaelaps yinchuanensis Bai et al, 1790
Proctotrupes bicolor Curtis, 1829, 1506
Proctotrupes brevipennis Latreille, 1802, 1506
Proctotrupes gladiator Curtis, 1829, 1506
Proctotrupes gladiator Haliday, 1839, 1506
Proctotrupes gravidator Haliday, 1839, 1506
Proctotydaeus spp., 1896
Prodaineura croconota (Ris), 16
Prodasineura autumnalis Fraser, 15
Prodasineura verticalis Selys, 16
Prodegeeria chetopygidiale (Townsend), 859
Prodegeeria japonica (Mesnil), 859
Prodidomus rufus Heutz, 1725
Prolinyphia bilineata Oi, 1663
Promachus albopilosus Macquart, 528
Promachus chinensis Ricardo, 529
Promachus indigenus (Becker), 529
Promachus leucopareus Wulp, 529
Promachus maculatus (Fabricius), 529
Promachus nussus Oldroydveks, 529
Promachus pallipenises Macquart, 529
Promachus ruepperli Loewer, 529
Promachus tiblialis Walker, 529
Promachus yesonicus Bigot, 529
Promegistidae 原巨蟎科, 1874
Pronematulus pyrohippeus (Treat), 1896
Pronematus ubiquitus (McGregor), 1896
Pronoides brunneus Schenkel, 1630
Propicroscytus mirificus (Girault), 1339
Propylaea japonica (Thunberg), 379
Propylaea quatuordecimpunctata (Linnaeus), 380
Propyropterus kanoi Nakane, 310
Propyropterus pygidialis Nakane, 310
Proreus simulans Stål, 93
Prosaspicera validispina Kieffer, 1278
Prosena epicurea Rondani, 1861, 903
Prosena longirostris Egger, 1860, 903
Prosena luculliana Rondani, 1861, 903
Prosena siberita (Fabricius), 903
Prosena sybarita Rondani, 1861, 903
Prosenidae 長足寄蠅科, 901
Prosoligosita perplexa Hayat et Husain, 1479
Prosopea nigricans (Egger), 859
Prosopichrysa chusanensis Ouchi, 511
Prosopofrontina bicolor (Villeneuve), 859
Prosopofrontina grossa (Chao), 859
Prosopofrontina luteipes (Mesnil), 859
Prospaltella aurantii (Howard), Silvestri, 1930, 1415
Prospaltella breviclavata Shafee, 1973, 1428
Prospaltella citri Ishii, 1938, 1426
Prospaltella flava Shafee, 1973, 1427
Prospaltella opulenta, Flanders, 1969, 1424
Prospaltella sublutea Silvestri, 1931, 1427
Prospaltoides howardi Brethès, 1914, 1414
Prospis sp.^, 1383
Prostemma fasciatum (Stål), 172
Prostemma flavipennis Fukui, 173
Prostemma hilgendorffi Stein, 173
Prostemma kiborti Jakovlev, 173
Prostemma kiborti Jakovlev, 1889, 173
Prostemma longicolle Reuter, 173
Protapanteles hawaiiensis Ashmead, 1901, 1124
Proterops decoloratus Shestakov, 1228
Proterops nigripennis Wesmael, 1228
Protexara sinica Yang, 605
Prothemus biforatus Wang, 318
Prothemus chinensis Wittmer, 318
Prothemus neimongolanus Wang et Yang, 318
Prothyma limbata Wiedemann, 211
Protichneumon forticrnis Mell et Heinrich, 1931, 918
Protichneumon karenkoensis Uchida, 1055
Protichneumon platycerus (Kriechbaumer), 1055
Protichneumon watanabei Uchida, 1055
Protidricerus elwesi (MacLachlan), 462
Protidricerus exilis (MacLachlan), 462
Protidricerus japonica (MacLachlan), 463
Protocalliphoea surcoufi Séguy, 1928, 620
Protocalliphora azurea (Fallén), 620, 692

Protocalliphora chrysorrhoea (Meigen), 620
Protocalliphora lii Fan, 620
Protocalliphora maruyamensis Kano et Shinonaga, 620
Protocalliphora proxima Grunin, 621
Protocaria scalaris Timberlake, 381
Protohermes costalis (Walker), 440
Protohermes davidi Weele, 441
Protohermes guangxiensis Yang et Yang, 441
Protohermes hunanensis Yang et Yang, 441
Protohermes parcus Yang et Yang, 441
Protohermes similis Yang et Yang, 441
Protohermes sinensis Yang et Yang, 441
Protohermes tibetanus Yang et Yang, 441
Protohermes weelei Navás, 441
Protohermes xanthodes Navás, 442
Protomicroplitis spreta Marsh., 1228
Protomicroplitis tomentosae (Wilkinson), 1228
Protomiltogramma fasciata (Meigen), 692
Protomiltogramma jaxarttiana (Rohdendorf), 692
Protomiltogramma yunnanense (Fan), 692
Protomiltogramma yunnanicum (Chao et Zhang), 693
Protonecrodes nigricornis (Harold), 283
Protoneuridae 樸蟌科, 16
Protophanes atticus Loewer, 530
Protosticta sp., 16
PROTOZOA 原生動物, 2291
Provespa barthelemyi (Buysson), 1559
Proxystomima bouvieri Séguy, 1926, 887
Prunella atrogularis, 2089
Prunella collaris, 2089
Prunella collarisfennelli Deignan, 2089
Prunella fulvescens, 2090
Prunella himalayana, 2090
Prunella immaculata, 2090
Prunella rubeculoides, 2090
Prunella strophiata, 2090
Prunellidae 岩鷚科, 2089
Pryeria sinica^, 111
Psalididae 肥螋科, 89
Psarisomus dalhousiae, 2063
Psechridae 褸網蛛科, 1589
Psechrus mimus Chamberlin, 1590
Psechrus senoculata Yin et al., 1590
Psechrus sinensis Berland, 1590
Psechrus tingpingensis Yin et al., 1590
Psechrus torvus O.P. Cambridge, 1590
Psectra iniqua (Hagen), 458
Psectra yunü Yang, 458
Pseudagrion microcephalum (Rambur), 22
Pseudagrion pilidorsum pilidorsum (Brauer), 22
Pseudagrion spencei Fraser, 22
Pseudanaphes zhaoi Lin, 1502
Pseudanastatus albitarsis (Ashmead), 1386
Pseudaphycus malinus Gahan, 1376
Pseudaspidimerus japonicus Nakane et Araki, 1958, 349
Pseudepipona (s. str.) herrichii (Saussure), 1548
Pseudibis darisoni, 2000
Pseudichneutes flavicephalus He et al., 1228
Pseudobagrus aurantiacus (Temminck et Schlegel), 1960
Pseudobagrus tenuis Günther, 1960
Pseudoformicaleo jacobsoni Weele, 468
Pseudoformicaleo pallidius Yang, 468
Pseudogonatopus lavifemur Esaki et Hashimota, 1528
Pseudogonatopus sarawaki Moczar, 1979, 1526
Pseudogonatopus sp., 1528
Pseudogonia rufifrons (Wiedemann), 859
Pseudohonzia themedae Den Heyer, 1897
Pseudohypatopa pulverea Meyrick, 503
Pseudolestidae 擬絲蟌科, 12
Pseudomicrocera henningsii Koord, 2284
Pseudomonadaceae 假單孢菌科, 2177
Pseudomonas pseudoalcalingenes, 2177
Pseudopelthydrus longipalpus Jia, 281
Pseudoperichaeta insidiosa, 860
Pseudoperichaeta nigrolineata (Walker), 860
Pseudoperichaeta palesoides (Robineau-Desvoidy), 861
Pseudophaea decorata Selys, 11
Pseudophaea deecorata Selys, 7
Pseudophaea masoni (Selys), 7
Pseudophorocera setigera Brauer et Bergenstamm, 1889, 853
Pseudopimpla carinata He et Chen, 1055
Pseudopimpla galbripropodeum He et Chen, 1055
Pseudopyrochroa taiwana Kono, 425
Pseudorasbora parva (Temminck et Schelgel), 1955
Pseudorasbora parva pumila Miyazi, 1955
Pseudorectocera albifacies Townsend, 1928, 794
Pseudosarcophaga affinis (Fallén), 693
PSEUDOSCORPIONIDA 偽蠍目, 1949
Pseudoscymnus (s. str.) nakanei (Araki), 383
Pseudoscymnus amplus Yang et Wu, 381
Pseudoscymnus ancistroides Pang et Huang, 381
Pseudoscymnus anmashanus Yang, 381
Pseudoscymnus bivalves Yu, 381
Pseudoscymnus changi Yang, 381
Pseudoscymnus disselasmatus Pang et Huang, 381
Pseudoscymnus fulvihumerus Yang et Wu, 381
Pseudoscymnus gibbosus Yu, 382
Pseudoscymnus hareja (Weise), 382
Pseudoscymnus kurohime (Miyatake), 382
Pseudoscymnus lamellatus Yang et Wu, 382
Pseudoscymnus lancetapicalis (Pang et Gordon), 382
Pseudoscymnus lewisi (Kamiya), 382
Pseudoscymnus montanus Yang, 382
Pseudoscymnus nepalicus Miyatake, 383
Pseudoscymnus ohtai Yang et Wu, 383
Pseudoscymnus paltatus Pang et Huang, 383

Pseudoscymnus pronotus Pang et Huang, 383
Pseudoscymnus quinquepunctatus (Weise), 383
Pseudoscymnus seboskii (Ohta), 383
Pseudoscymnus shixingiensis Pang, 384
Pseudoscymnus sternalis Pang et Gordon, 384
Pseudoscymnus sylvaticus (Lewis), 384
Pseudoshirakia yokohamensis (Cameron), 1228
Pseudothemis nigrofrontis Matsumua, 1907, 66
Pseudothemis zonata (Burmiester), 67
Pseudotriaeris karschi (Boesenberg et Strand), 1600
Pseumenes depressus (Saussure), 1548
Pseumenes imperatrix (Smith), 1548
Psili sp., 93
Psilogramma increta GV, 2214
Psilogramma menephron GV, 2214
Psilomastax pictus Morley, 1015, 1055
Psilomastax pyramidalis Tischbein, 1055
Psilomyx humeralis Hsai, 530
Psilophrys tenuicornis Graham, 1376
Psolodesmus mandarinus dorothea Williamson, 5
Psolodesmus mandarinus mandarinus McLachlan, 4
Psolodesmus sp., 5
Psophis consanguinea Distant, 140
Psuedoscymnus orbiculatus Yang, 383
Psuedoscymnus quinquepunctatus okinawanus Kamiya, 1965, 383
Psuedoscymnus quinquepunctatus quinquepunctatus Kamiya, 1965, 383
Psychidae 袋蛾科, 503
Psychodidae 毛蠓科, 507
Psychopsidae 蝶蛉科, 461
Psyllaephagus sp, 1377
Psyllaephagus stenopsyllae (Tachikawa), 1377
Psyllaephagus taiwanus Xu, 1377
Psyllobora vigintiduopunctata (Linnaeus), 384
Pterella grisea (Meigen), 693
Pterella yunnanensis Fan, 693
Ptermalus mandibularis Zetterstedt, 1838, 1328
Pterocheilus ecklonii Morawitz, 1548
Pterocheilus quaesitus (Morawitz), 1548
Pterocles orientalis, 2044
Pteroclididae 沙雞科, 2044
Pterocormus arisanus (Uchida), 1056
Pterocormus generosus (Smith), 1056
Pterocormus sarcitorius sarcitorius (Linnaeus), 1056
Pterodontia waxelii Klug, 512
Pteromalidae 金小蜂科, 1309
Pteromalinae 金小蜂亞科, 1314
Pteromalus abnormis Boheman, 1858, 1332
Pteromalus bifoveolatus Fröster, 1339
Pteromalus boucheanus Ratzeburg, 1844, 1321
Pteromalus brevicornis Zetterstedt, 1838, 1324
Pteromalus celer Förster. 1841, 1344
Pteromalus cercaphrus Walker, 1848, 1327
Pteromalus chionobae Howard, 1889, 1321
Pteromalus gelechiae Webster, 1883, 1321
Pteromalus lapponicus Dalla Torre, 1898, 1324
Pteromalus muscarum Hartig, 1838, 1332
Pteromalus palpigerus Zetterstedt, 1838, 1324
Pteromalus parvulus Zetterstedt, 1838, 1344
Pteromalus platynotus Förster, 1841, 1344
Pteromalus puparum (Linnaeus), 1339
Pteromalus qinghaiensis Liao, 1340
Pteromalus semotus (Walker), 1340
Pteromalus shannxiensis Huang, 1340
Pteromalus sp., 1340
Pteromalus sp. (nr. bifoveolatus Förster), 1340
Pteromlaus squamifer Thomson, 1340
Pteroptrix albocincta (Flanders), 1433
Pteroptrix callunae Alam, 1956, 1396
Pteroptrix caucasica Jasnosh, 1955, 1396
Pteroptrix chinensis (Howard), 1433
Pteroptrix dimidiatus, Mercet, 1928, 1396
Pteroptrix flagellata Huang, 1434
Pteroptrix longicornis Huang, 1434
Pteroptrix maura Masi, 1934, 1396
Pteroptrix smithi (Compere), 1434
Pteroptrix stenoptera Huang, 1435
Pteroptrix variicolor Huang, 1435
Pteroptrix zonatus Alam, 1956, 1396
Pterostichus batesianus Lutshnik, 260
Pterostichus chinensis Jedlicka, 260
Pterostichus gebleri Dejean, 260
Pterostichus laemostemomimus Luts., 260
Pterostichus microcephalus Motschulsky, 261
Pterostichus nitidicollis Motschulsky, 261
Pterostichus polychromus Tschitscherine, 262
Pterostichus pratii Bates, 262
Pterostichus sp., 262
Pterostichus validior Tschitscherine, 262
Pterostichus yunnanus Fairmaire, 262
Ptersarcophaga emeishanensis Ye et Ni, 693
Pteruthius aenobarbus, 2117
Pteruthius flaviscapis ricketti Ogivie-Grant, 2117
Pteruthius melanotis, 2117
Pteruthius rufiventer, 2117
Pteruthius xanthochlorus, 2117
Pteruthius xanthochlorus obscurus Stresemann, 2117
Pterygoda longituba Yang et Zhang, 101
Pterygoda maculata (Bey-Bienko), 101
Pterygogramma breviclavatum Lin, 1479
Pterygogramma longius Lin, 1479
Pterygogramma rotundum Lin, 1479
Ptilocerus kanoi Esaki, 125
Ptocasius strupifer Simon, 1779
Ptychanatis yedoensis Takizawa, 1917, 354

Ptychidia jordani Myers, 1955
Ptychoneura crabronum Kramer, 1920, 700
Ptyctolaemus gularis Peters, 1989
Puchihlungia chinensis Samsinak, 1789
Pucrasia macrolopha, 2021
Pujolina leucania Chao et Jin, 861
Pulaeus pseudominutus (Shiba), 1897
Puliciphora fungicola Yang et Wang, 543
Puliciphora qianana Yang et Wang, 543
Pullus abdominalis Apetz, 390
Pullus analis Fabricius, 1887, 390
Pullus ferrugatus japonicus, 393
Pullus parvula Illig, 390
Pullus ruficollis Olivier, 1791, 390
PULMONATA 肺螺目, 2176
Pulvinaria polygonata^, 1409
Pulvinaria sp.^, 1405
Puntius snyderi Oshima, 1956
Pycnetron curculionidis Gahan, 1340
Pycnonotidae 鵯科, 2081
Pycnonotus aurigaster chrysorrhoides, 2083
Pycnonotus cafer, 2083
Pycnonotus finlaysoni, 2083
Pycnonotus flavescens, 2083
Pycnonotus hainanus taivanus Styan, 2083
Pycnonotus jocusus, 2083
Pycnonotus melanicterus, 2083
Pycnonotus sinensis formosae Hartert, 2083
Pycnonotus sinensis sinensis (Gmelin), 2083
Pycnonotus sinensis tresemanni La Touche, 2084
Pycnonotus striatus, 2084
Pycnonotus taiwanus Styan, 2084
Pycnonotus xanthorrhous, 2084
Pye sauteri Burr, 94
Pyemotes herfsi Oudemans, 1897
Pyemotes tritici, 1898
Pyemotes zwoelferi Krczal, 1898
Pyemotidae 蒲蟎科, 1897
Pygidicranidae 大尾螋科, 94
Pygidicranidae 筒螋科, 89
Pygolampis angusta Hsiao, 144
Pygolampis bidentata Coeze, 145
Pygolampis brevipterus Ren, 145
Pygolampis cognata Horvàth, 145
Pygolampis foeda Stål, 145
Pygolampis longipes Hsiao, 145
Pygolampis rufescens Hsiao, 145
Pygolampis simulipes Hsiao, 145
Pyralia sp., 505
Pyralidae 螟蛾科, 504
Pyralis sp., 505
Pyrgodere armata^, 654
Pyrgotidae 蜣蠅科, 600
Pyrochroa serraticornis Scopoli, 425
Pyrochroidae 赤翅甲科, 425
Pyrocoelia amflicisima Olivier, 317
Pyrocoelia amplissima Oliver, 316
Pyrocoelia analis Fabricius, 316
Pyrocoelia anylissima E-elav, 316
Pyrocoelia anylissima Olivier, 317
Pyrocoelia foochowensis Gorh., 316
Pyrocoelia praetexta (Olivier), 317
Pyrocoelia signaticollis Olivier, 318
Pyrocoelia tsushimana Matsumura, 316
Pyrophaena platygastra Loew, 591
Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax, 2162
Pyrrhocoridae 紅蝽科, 116
Pyrrhosoma tinctipennis Maclachlan, 15
Pyrrhula erythaca owstoni Rothschild et Hartert, 2153
Pyrrhula nipalensis ricketti La Touche, 2153
Pyrrhula nipalensis uchidai Kuroda, 2153
Pythonissa flavitarsis Simon, 1880, 1716

Q

Quadraspidiotus perniciosus^, 1395
Quadraspidiotus zonatus^, 1395
Quadrastichus liriomyzae Hansson et LaSaller, 1456
Quercus dilatata^, 832

R

R(h)ogas dimidiator, Nees, 1834, 1116
R(h)ogas gasterator auct., Nees, 1818, 1116
R(h)ogas japonicus Ashmead, 1906, 1112
R(h)ogas ussuriensis Telenga, 1941, 1117
Rachiceridae 腐木虻科, 512
Radfordia ensifera Poppe, 1907
Radfordia lemnina Koch, 1907
Rallidae 秧雞科, 2025
Rallina eurizonoides, 2027
Rallina eurrizonoides formosana Seebohm, 2027
Rallina fasciata (Raffles), 2027
Rallina paykullii, 2027
Rallus aquaticus, 2027
Rallus aquaticus indicus Rlyth, 2027
Rallus striatus, 2027
Rallus striatus taiwanus (Yamashina), 2027
Ramburiella turcomana^, 2158
Ramonda delphinensis (Villeneuve), 862
Ramonda heterocera Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 862
Ramonda prunaria (Rondani), 862
Ramonda spathulata (Fallén), 862
Rana adenopleura Boulenger, 1971
Rana cancrivora Gravenhorst, 1972
Rana catesbeiana Shaw, 1972
Rana chevronta Ye, 1972
Rana conaensis Fei et Huang, 1972

Rana exilispinosa Liu et Hu, 1972
Rana güentheri Boulenger, 1972
Rana huanrenensis Liu et Zhang, 1972
Rana ijimae (Stejneger), 1972
Rana japonica chaochiaoensis Liu, 1973
Rana japonica japonica Güenther, 1973
Rana kuhlii Duméril et Bibron, 1973
Rana latouchi Boulenger, 1973
Rana limnocharis limnocharis Boie, 1973
Rana livida (Blyth), 1974
Rana longicrus Stejneger, 1974
Rana macrodactyla Gunther, 1974
Rana minimus Ting et Tsai, 1974
Rana narina Stejneger, 1974
Rana narina swinhoana Boulenger, 1974
Rana nigromaculata Hallowell, 1974
Rana plancyi fukienensis Pope, 1975
Rana plancyi Lataste, 1975
Rana pleuraden Boulonger, 1975
Rana sauteri Boulenger, 1975
Rana schmacheri Boettger, 1975
Rana spinosa David, 1976
Rana taipehensis van Denbuzgh, 1976
Rana taiwaniana Otsu, 1976
Rana tigrina rugulosa Wiegmann, 1976
Rana versabilis Liu et Hu, 1976
Rana weiningensis Liu et Yang, 1976
Ranatra chinensis Mayr, 197
Ranatra unicolor Scott, 197
Raniidae 蛙科, 1971
Raphidiidae 蛇蛉科, 442
Rasahus cumingi Dohrn, 1860, 136
Rashborinus takakii Oshima, 1956
Rashorinus formosae Oshima, 1956
Rashorinus lineatus (Pellegrin), 1956
Rattana sinica He et Chen, 1228
Ichneumon (Aphidius) flavipes, 1221
Ravinia hepes Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 693
Ravinia stiata (Fabricius), 693
Ravinia sulcata Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 693
Reaumuria desvoidyi Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 790
Reaumuria fuscipennis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 788
Rectizele chinensis He et Lou, 1228
Rectizele parki van Achterberg, 1229
Recurvirostra avosetta Linnaeus, 2029
Recurvirostridae 反嘴鷸科, 2029
Redia atra Meigen, 862
Reduviidae 獵蝽科, 121
Reduviinae 獵蝽亞科, 136
Reduvius bicolor Ren, 140
Reduvius decliviceps Hsiao, 140
Reduvius fasciatus Reuter, 140
Reduvius gregoryi China, 140
Reduvius lateralis Hsiao, 140
Reduvius nigerrimus Hsiao, 140
Reduvius nigrorufus Hsiao, 141
Reduvius ruficeps Hsiao, 141
Reduvius tenebrosos Walker, 141
Reduvius testaceus Herrich-Schaeffer, 141
Reduvius ursinus Jak, 140
Regimbartia profunda Sharp, 281
Regulus cristatus orientalis Seebohn, 2135
Regulus goodfellowi Ogilvie-Grant, 2134
Regulus ignicapillus goodfellowi Ogilvie-Grant, 2134
Regulus regulus, 2135
Regulus regulus japonensis Blakiston, 2135
Rehdia bombylans Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 789
Remiz pendulinus, 2144
Remiz pendulinus consobrinus (Swinhoe), 2148
Remizidae 攀雀科, 2144
Reoviridae 呼腸孤病毒科, 2216
REPTILIA 爬行綱, 1994
Retipenna callioptera Yang et Yang, 500
Retipenna chaoi Yang et Yang, 500
Retipenna guangdongana Yang et Yang, 500
Retipenna hasegawai (Nakahara), 500
Retipenna huai Yang et Yang, 500
Retipenna irregularis (Navás), 500
Retipenna sichuanica Yang et al., 501
Reuteronabis potanini (Bianchi), 173
Reuteronabis semiferus (Hsiao), 173
rgiope dividi Schenkel, 1617
Rhabditis sp., 2300, 2304
Rhabditis terricola, 2300
Rhachicerus orientalis Ouchi, 512
Rhacognathus corniger Hsiao et Cheng, 112
Rhacognathus punctatus (Linnaeus), 112
Rhaconotus formosanus Watanabe, 1229
Rhaconotus sulcativentris (Enderlein), 1229
Rhacophoridae 樹蛙科, 1977
Rhacophorus chenfui Liu, 1978
Rhacophorus dennysi Blanford, 1978
Rhacophorus leucomystax (Gravenhorst), 1978
Rhacophorus leucomystax sexvirgata (Reinwardt), 1978
Rhacophorus leucomystax var. sexvirgata Boulenger, 1978
Rhacophorus moltrechti Boulenger, 1979
Rhacophorus mutus Smith, 1979
Rhacophorus owstoni (Stejneger), 1979
Rhacophorus robustus Boulenger, 1979
Rhacophorus schlegelii schlegelii (Günther), 1979
Rhacophorus smaragdinus Lue et Mou, 1979
Rhacophorus taipeianus Liang et Wang, 1979
Rhacophorus viridis (Hallowell), 1979
Rhacophous leucomystax megacephalus Hallowell, 1978
Rhagio flavimedius (Coquillett), 514
Rhagio guangsiensis Yang et Yang, 514

Rhagio guizhouensis Yang et Yang, 514
Rhagio maolana Yang et Yang, 514
Rhagio meridionalis Yang et Yang, 514
Rhagionidae 鷸虻科, 512
Rhamphocoris borneensis (Schumacher), 173
Rhamphocoris elegantulus Schumacher, 173
Rhamphocoris hasegawai (Ishihara), 173
Rhamphocoris tibialis Hsiao, 174
Rhantus hokxilanus Yang, 272
Rhantus pulverosus Stephens, 272
Rhaphidosominae 桿獵蝽亞科, 146
Rhaphitelus maculatus Walker, 1340
Rhedia ddiversa Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 790
Rhedia testacea Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 788
Rhedia vernalis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 790
Rhedia vicina Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 788
Rhembobius hokutensis (Uchida), 1056
Rhene atrata (Karsch), 1779
Rhene triapophyses Peng, 1780
Rhicephalus annulatus var. caudatus Neumann, 1897, 1876
Rhicephalus australis Canestrini, 1887, 1876
Rhinaplomyia nasuta (Villeneuve), 862
Rhinia apicalis (Wiedemann), 621
Rhinia discolor (Fabricius), 622
Rhinia fulvipes Bigot, 1874, 621
Rhinia majuscula Villeneuve,1932, 623
Rhinia sauteri Peris, 621
Rhinia testacea Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 621
Rhinocypha cuneata Selys, 7
Rhinocypha drusilla Needham, 8
Rhinocypha fenestrella baibarana Matsumura, 8
Rhinocypha fenestrella Rambur, 8
Rhinocypha iridea Selys, 8
Rhinocypha maculata Matsumura, 1931, 9
Rhinocypha perforata perforata (Percheron), 9
Rhinocypha sp., 8
Rhinogobius giurinus (Rutter), 1964
Rhinolophidae 菊頭蝠科, 2171
Rhinolophus affinis macrurus Andersen, 2171
Rhinolophus blythi calidus G. M. Allen, 2171
Rhinolophus cornutus pumilus Andersen, 2172
Rhinolophus episcopus caldwelli G. M. Allen, 2172
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum Hodgson, 2172
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum nippon Temminck, 2172
Rhinolophus lanosus lanosus Andersen, 2172
Rhinolophus lepidus Blyth, 2172
Rhinolophus luctus formosae Sanborn, 2172
Rhinolophus luctus lanosus Andersen, 2172
Rhinolophus macrotis calduelli Allen, 2173
Rhinolophus monoceros K. Andersen, 2173
Rhinolophus pearsoni Horsfield, 2173
Rhinolophus pearsonii chinensis Andersen, 2173
Rhinolophus rex Allen, 2173
Rhinolophus rouxi sinicus Andersen, 2173
Rhinomyias brunneata brunneata (Slater), 2142
Rhipicephalus annulatus var. micropla Neumann, 1901, 1876
Rhipicephalus bursa Canestrini et Fanzago, 1892
Rhipicephalus expeditus Neumann, 1911, 1893
Rhipicephalus h. haemaphycaloides Supino, 1893
Rhipicephalus haemaphycaloides niger Supino, 1897, 1893
Rhipicephalus haemaphycaloides ruber Supino, 1897, 1893
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides var. expedita Neumann, 1904, 1893
Rhipicephalus javanense Supino, 1893
Rhipicephalus paulopunctatus Neumann, 1897, 1893
Rhipicephalus pumilio Schulze, 1893
Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Latreille), 1893
Rhipicephalus turanicus Pomerantzev, 1894
Rhipidolestes (Taolestes) rubripes (Navás), 13
Rhipidolestes aculeatus aculeatus Ris, 12
Rhipidolestes jucunda Lieftinck, 12
Rhipidolestes nectans Needham, 13
Rhipidolestes sp., 13
Rhipidura albicollis, 2143
Rhipidura aureola, 2143
Rhipidura hypoxantha, 2143
Rhizopus cohnii Berlese et de Toni, 2224
Rhoconotus schoenobivorus (Rohwer), 1229
Rhodacaridae 胭蟎科, 1789
Rhodeus spinalis Oshima, 1956
Rhodogyne werbekei Mesnil, 1952, 792
Rhogas aestuosus var. desertus Telenga, 1941, 1107
Rhogas caliginosus Shestakov, 1940, 1113
Rhogas corsicus Szépligeti, 1906, 1111
Rhogas cprsocis Szépligeti, 1909, 1111
Rhogas gastropackae Kokoujev, 1901, 1111
Rhogas metanastriae Rohwer, 1934, 1110, 1111
Rhogas orietalis Shestakov, 1940, 1117
Rhogas tristis var. *kolthoffi* Fahringer, 1929, 1118
Rhombodem valida (Burmeister), 84
Rhopalicus brevicornis Thomson, Hedqvist, 1963, 1341
Rhopalicus brevicrnis Thomson, 1341
Rhopalicus guttatus (Ratzeburg), 1341
Rhopalicus quadratus (Ratzeburg), 1341
Rhopalicus sp., 1342
Rhopalicus tutela (Walker), 1341
Rhopodytes tristis, 2048
Rhopophilus pekinensis, 2135
Rhyacichthyidae 溪鱧科, 1963
Rhyacichthys aspro (Kuhl et van Hasselth), 1964
Rhyacornis fuliginosus, 2098
Rhyacornis fuliginosus affinis (Ogilvie-Grant), 2098
Rhyacornis fuliginosus fuliginosus, 2098
Rhycrocyphidae, 7
Rhynchium bruneum Fabricius, 1548
Rhynchium fukaii Cameron, 1549

Rhynchium mellyi Saussure, 1549
Rhynchium quinquecinctum (Fabricius), 1549
Rhynchium tahitense Saussure, 1549
Rhynchobanchus maculicornis Sheng, et al., 1056
Rhyncomya flavibasis (Senior-White), 621
Rhyncomya nigrofemorata Senior-White, 1923, 621
Rhyncomya pollinosa (Townsend), 621
Rhyncomya setipyga Villeneuve, 621
Rhynocypha (sic) 14-maculata Oguma, 1913, 9
Rhynocypha (sic) *albistigma* Matsumura, 1931, 9
Rhynocypha (sic) katharina Oguma, 1932, 9
Rhyothemis formosana Matsumura, 1907, 67
Rhyothemis fuliginosa Selys, 67
Rhyothemis imperatrix Selys, 1887, 68
Rhyothemis severini Ris, 67
Rhyothemis triangularis Kirby, 68
Rhyothemis variegata (Linnaeus), 68
Rhyothemis variegata arria (Drury), 68
Rhyothemis variegata imperatrix, Ris, 1913, 68
Rhyothemis variegata inperatix Selys, 68
Rhyothemis variegata, Oguma, 1932, 68
Rhysipolis parnarae Belokobylsklj et Con, 1229
Rhysostethus glabellus Hsiao, 128, 133
Rhyssa persuasoria persuasoria (Linnaeus), 1056
Rhyssella approximator (Fabricius), 1057
Rhythmonotus takagii (Matsumura), 1057
Rhyzolaelaps lodianensis Gu et Wang, 1855
Rhyzolaelaps rhizomydis Wang et al., 1855
Ricardoella limacum, 1896
Ricketlia pilosa (Peters), 2170
Rickia ancylopi Thaxter, 2241
Rickia coleostomalis Thaxter, 2241
Rickia coptengalis Thaxter, 2242
Rickia episcaphae Thaxter, 2242
Riedlinia (Trombigastia) harrisoni Womeraley, 1937
Rihirbus sinicus Hsiao et Ren, 158
Rihirbus trochantericus Stål, 158
Rioxys (s. str.) liui Chou et Chou, 1274
Riparia paludicola chinensis (J. E. Gray), 2074
Riparia riparia (Linnaeus), 2074
Riparia riparia fokienensis, 2074
riparius Loewer, 1871, 531
Riptortus pedestris Fabricius, 113
Risophilus suturalis Schmidt.-Gob., 263
Robinauella (Digitiventra) anchoriformis (Fan), 694
Robinauella (Digitiventra) pseudoscoparia (Kramer), 694
Robinauella (s. str.) daurica (Grunin), 694
Robinauella (s. str.) grunini (Rohdendorf), 694
Robinauella (s. str.) huangshanensis (Fan), 694
Robinauella (s. str.) nigribasicosta Ye, 694
Robinauella (s. str.) scoparia (Pandellé), 694
Robineauella coei Rohdendorf, 1966, 681
RODENTIA 嚙齒目, 2174
Rodolia cardinalis (Mulsant), 384
Rodolia carueipellis Mulsant, 1853, 385
Rodolia concolor Lewis, 384
Rodolia fumida Mulsant, 384
Rodolia guerini (Crotch), 385
Rodolia limbata Motschulsky, 385
Rodolia octoguttata Weise, 385
Rodolia octomaculata, 385
Rodolia okinawensis Miiyatake, 1959, 385
Rodolia pumila Weise, 385
Rodolia quadrimaculata Mader, 385
Rodolia rubea Mulsant, 385
Rodolia rufocincta Lewis, 386
Rodolia rufopilosa Mulsant, 386
Rodolia sexmaculata Mader, 385
Rodolia xianfengensis Xiao, 386
Roeselia atricula Pandellé, 1896, 763
Roeselia yponomeutae Rondani, 1861, 769
Rogas cariniventris Enderlein, 1229
Rogas dendrolimi (Matsumura), 1229
Rogas fascomealata (Sgepliyeti), 1230
Rogas flavus Chen et He, 1230
Rogas fuscomaculatus Ashmead, 1230
Rogas fuscomaculatus Ashmead, 1906, 1112
Rogas gastropachae Kokujev, 1910, 1111
Rogas japonicus Ashmead, 1230
Rogas lateralis Baker, 1230
Rogas narangae Rohwer, 1230
Rogas nigricans Chen et He, 1231
Rogas nigristigma Chen et He, 1231
Rogas oyeyamensis Watanabe, 1231
Rogas oyeyamensis Watanabe, Chen et He, 1997, 1231
Rogas sp., 1231
Rogas spectabilis Matsumura, 1231
Rogas tener ab. *Brunnea* Fahringer, 1929, 1108
Rogas tenuis Ratzeburg, 1848, 1198
Rogas testaceis (Spinola), 1231
Rogas^, 1031
Rogasodes masaicus Chen et He, 1232
Rohatina sp., 1342
Parasarcophaga tssuhimae, 682
Parasarcophaga misera, 681
Rohita decora Jordan et Evermann, 1953
Romanomermis cazanica, 2300
Romanomermis chenzhouensis Fu et Lin, 2300
Romanomermis communensis, 2300
Romanomermis culicivorax, 2300
Romanomermis hermaphrodita, 2300
Romanomermis iyengari, 2300
Romanomermis jianensis Su et Zhang, 2301
Romanomermis jingdeensis Yang et Chen, 2301
Romanomermis kiktoreak, 2301
Romanomermis nielseni, 2301

Romanomermis sichuanensis Peng et al., 2301
Romanomermis sp., 2302
Romanomermis wuchangensis Bao et al., 2301
Romanomermis yunanenssis Song et Peng, 2301
Rondotia mehciana NPV, 2205
Rondotia menciana CPV, 2219
Ropalidia (Anthreneida) fasciata (Fabricius), 1552
Ropalidia (Anthreneida) ferruginea (Fabricius), 1553
Ropalidia (Anthreneida) hongkongensis hongkongensis (Saussure), 1553
Ropalidia (Anthreneida) speciosa (Saussure), 1553
Ropalidia (Anthreneida) sumatrae sumatrae (Weber), 1553
Ropalidia (Anthreneida) taiwana taiwana Sonan, 1553
Ropalidia (Anthreneida) variegata variegata (Smith), 1553
Ropalidia (Icariolia) opifex van der Vecht, 1553
Ropalidia (Paraicaria) bicolorata bicolorata Gribodo, 1552
Ropalidia (Paraicaria) bicolorata parvula van der Vecht, 1552
Ropalidiinae 鈴腹胡蜂亞科, 1552
Ropalophorus polygraphus Yang, 1232
Ropalophorus sichuanicus Yang, 1232
Ropronia bituberculata He et Tong, 1503
Ropronia brevicornis Townes, 1503
Ropronia insularis Lin, 1503
Ropronia pectipes He et Zhu, 1503
Ropronia rufiabdominalis He et Zhu, 1503
Ropronia szechuanensis Chao, 1503
Ropronia undaclypeus He et Zhu, 1504
Ropronia zhejiangensis He, 1504
Roproniidae 窄腹細蜂科, 1503
Roptrocerus cryphalus Yang, 1342
Roptrocerus ipius Yang, 1342
Roptrocerus karafutoensis Ishii, 1939, 1343
Roptrocerus mirus (Walker), 1342
Roptrocerus qinlingensis Yang, 1987, 1343
Roptrocerus xylophagorum (Ratzeburg), 1343
Roptrocerus yunnanensis Yang, 1343
Rostratula benghalensis benghalensis (Linnaeus), 2028
Rostratulidae 彩鷸科, 2028
Rringa guttifer, 2039
Rubroscirus africanus Denheyer, 1897
Rugileus rufescens Sharp, 296
Runcinia albostriata Boesenberg et Strant, 1749
Runcinia caudata Schenkel, 1750
Runcinia lateralis (C. L. Koch), 1750
Rutelidae 麗金龜 Rutelidae ^2 種, 2051

S

Sachtlebenia sexmaculata Townes, 1057
Sagritis (sic) *maculipes*, Chang, 1962, 929
Saicinae 盲獵蝽亞科, 123
Saimacia bimaculata cabrerae Mesuil, 1956, 788
Saimonidae 鮭科, 1960
Saissetia coffeae^, 1409
Sakda pallidipennis Lethierry et Severin, 1896, 192
Salamandridae 蠑螈科, 1982
SALAMANDRIFORMES 蠑螈目, 1980
Salda bicolor Costa, 1874, 191
Salda kiritshenkoi Cobben, 189
Salda littoralis (Linnaeus), 189
Salda morio Zetterstedt, 190
Salda pallipes palustris saunders, 1892, 191
Salda sahlbergi (Reuter), 190
Salda saltatoria apicalis Salhiberg, 1878, 191
Salda saltatoria Sahiberg, 1871, 191
Saldidae 跳蝽科, 187
Saldoida armata Horvàth, 190
Saldula arenicola (Scholtz), 190
Saldula arsenjevi Vinokurov, 190
Saldula burmanica Lindskog, 190
Saldula fucicola (J. Sahlberg), 190
Saldula fukiena Drake et Maa, 190
Saldula hasegawai Cobben, 191
Saldula melanoscela (Fieber), 191
Saldula niveolimbata (Reuter), 191
Saldula nobilis (Horvàth), 191
Saldula opacula (Zetterstedt), 191
Saldula orthochila (Fieber), 191
Saldula pallipes (Fabricius), 191
Saldula palustris (Douglas), 191
Saldula palustris sordidipennis Stucgekm 1934, 192
Saldula pilosella (Thomson), 192
Saldula saltatoria (Linnaeus), 192
Saldula taiwanensis Cobben, 192
Saldula xanthochila (Fieber), 192
SALIENTIA 無尾目, 1982
Salmacia bimaculata Wiedemann, 863
Salmacia pruinosa Villeneuve, 1933, 789
Salmacia sicula Robineau-Desvoidy, 790, 863
Salmacia vacua Meigen, 863
Salmacia vittata Robineau-Dersvoidy, 1851, 788
Salmo gairdneri Gibbons, 1960
Salmo mykiss Walbaum, 1960
Salmonella qionglei strain, 2178
Salticidae 跳蛛科, 1762
Salyavatinae 颯獵蝽亞科, 129
Sandracottus hunteri Sharp, 272
Sanyangia propinquae Yang, 1456
Saprinus semistriatus (Scribe), 299
Sapygidae 寡毛土蜂, 1533
Sarcocheilichthys nigripinnis (Günther), 1956
Sarcocheilichthys parvus Nichols, 1956
Sarcophaga (Harpagophalla) sera Rohdendorf, 1930, 661
Sarcophaga (*Parasarcophaga*) *omega* Johnston eet Tiegs, 1921, 685
Sarcophaga (*Parasarcophaga*) *omega* Johnston et Tiegs, 1921, 678

Sarcophaga (Thyrsocnema) kemppioides Baranov, 1931, 662
Sarcophaga afra Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Sarcophaga agilis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Sarcophaga albida Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 695
Sarcophaga ambigua Kramer, 1905, 682
Sarcophaga ambulatoria Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Sarcophaga angustifrons Baranov, 1926, 679
Sarcophaga appendiculata Kramer, 1905, 685
Sarcophaga apppenddiculata Kramer, 1905, 678
Sarcophaga arvensis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 644
Sarcophaga atropos Meigen, 1826, 695
Sarcophaga aurata Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 695
Sarcophaga aurata Walker, 1861, 698
Sarcophaga auriflua Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Sarcophaga aurifrons Doleschall, 1858, 681
Sarcophaga barbata Thomson, 1869, 680
Sarcophaga boisduvali Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Sarcophaga caesia Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Sarcophaga carnaria Linnaeus, 695
Sarcophaga chivensis Zimin, 1928, 680
Sarcophaga ciliatula Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Sarcophaga clarripennis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Sarcophaga clavulus Pandellé, 1896, 688
Sarcophaga cursoria Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Sarcophaga cyathisans Pandellé, 1896, 680
Sarcophaga dalmatina Schiner, 1862, 681
Sarcophaga erecta Ho, 1934, 703
Sarcophaga erratica Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 695
Sarcophaga erythrura Meigen, 1826, 702
Sarcophaga falculata Pandellé, 1896, 680
Sarcophaga fallax Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Sarcophaga flaviveervis Senior-White, 1924, 698
Sarcophaga florida Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Sarcophaga formosana Senior-White, 1924, 686
Sarcophaga frogatti Johnston et Tiegs, 1921, 678, 685
Sarcophaga gamma Johnston, 1921, 683
Sarcophaga geoffroyi Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Sarcophaga haematodes Meigen, 1826, 693
Sarcophaga herbaria Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Sarcophaga hilaris Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Sarcophaga hispanica Strobl, 1906, 706
Sarcophaga humilis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Sarcophaga hyalipennis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Sarcophaga idmais Séguy, 1934, 678, 685
Sarcophaga inoumca Curran, 1929, 683
Sarcophaga jezensis Hori, 1954, 690
Sarcophaga kankauensis Baranov, 1931, 698
Sarcophaga kinoshitai Hori, 1954, 686
Sarcophaga knabi flavipalpis Senior-White, 1924, 685
Sarcophaga knabi flavipapis Johnston et Tiegs, 1924, 678
Sarcophaga knabi Parker, 1917, 678, 685
Sarcophaga koreaensis Park et Kano, 1961, 681
Sarcophaga kuntzei Kramer, 1905, 680
Sarcophaga lasiostyla Macquart, 1835, 695
Sarcophaga linearis Villeneuve, 1935, 678, 684
Sarcophaga longicornis Boettcher, 1912, 686
Sarcophaga lugubris Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Sarcophaga lusatica Kramer, 1905, 702
Sarcophaga lussoria Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Sarcophaga maeta Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Sarcophaga maxima Portschinsky, 1875, 706
Sarcophaga mitis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Sarcophaga modesta Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Sarcophaga neglecta Kramer, 1905, 694
Sarcophaga neopalpus Johnston et Tiegs, 1932, 683
Sarcophaga nigrans Pandellé, 1896, 688
Sarcophaga nigrita Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Sarcophaga orchidea Boettcher, 1913, 683
Sarcophaga parva Quo, 1952, 663
Sarcophaga pauciseta Kramer, 1905, 680
Sarcophaga peregrina Robineau-Desvoidy, 697
Sarcophaga persicae Senior-White, 1924, 680
Sarcophaga pilipleuris Salem, 1945, 660
Sarcophaga pingiana Hsieh, 1958, 678, 685
Sarcophaga praecox Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Sarcophaga pratensis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 695
Sarcophaga privigna Rondani, 1860, 680
Sarcophaga procax Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 644
Sarcophaga procax Rohdendorf, 1932, 699
Sarcophaga propinqua Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 695
Sarcophaga pseudaratrix Baranov, 1925, 680
Sarcophaga quadrata Bouché, 1834, 695
Sarcophaga quinguevittata Hartig, 1837, 644
Sarcophaga ramburii Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Sarcophaga ruricola Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Sarcophaga securifera Villeneuve, 1908, 681
Sarcophaga shanghaiensis Quo, 1952, 691
Sarcophaga shiroganensis Kano et Okazaki, 1956, 686
Sarcophaga sinica Rohdendorf, 1930, 699
Sarcophaga sordida Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Sarcophaga subtuberosa Parker, 1917, 681
Sarcophaga subulata, Kano et Okazaki, 1956, 690
Sarcophaga tenebricosa Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Sarcophaga tesselata Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Sarcophaga tetrippunctata Dufour, 1850, 706
Sarcophaga tristis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Sarcophaga vagane Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Sarcophaga velox Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Sarcophaga virgo Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 696
Sarcophage gladiatrix Pandellé, 1896, 655
Sarcophagidae 麻蠅科, 644
Sarcophila latifrons, Rohdendorf et Verves, 1977, 697
Sarcophila mongolica Chao et Zhang, 697
Sarcophila rasnitzyni Verves, 697
Sarcophila wohlfahrti Portschinsky, 1875, 707
Sarcopila megacephala Portshinsky, 1881, 667

Sarcopphaga ruralis Meigen, 1826, 707
Sarcorohdendorfia antilops (Bottcher), 697
Sarcorohdendorfia gracilior (Chen), 698
Sarcorohdendorfia inextricata (Walker), 698
Sarcorohdendorfia mimobasalis (Ma), 698
Sarcorohdendorfia seniorwhitei Ho, 698
Sarcosolomonia aureomarginata Shinonaga et Tumrasvin, 698
Sarcosolomonia basiseta (Baranov), 698
Sarcosolomonia crinita (Parker), 698
Sarcosolomonia harinasutai Kano et Sooksri, 698
Sarcosolomonia hongheensis Li et Ye, 699
Sarcosolomonia nathani Lopes et Kano, 699
Sarcotachinella sinuata (Meigen), 699
Sarkidiornis melanotos, 2007
Saropogon melampygus Loewer, 530
Sarotherodon mossambicus (Peters), 1962
Sarotherodon niloticus (Linnaeus), 1962
Sarothrus sp., 1282
Sasia ochracea ochracea Hodson, 2069
Sastrapada baerensprungi Stål, 145
Sastrapada brevipennis China, 146
Sastrapada marmorata Hsiao, 146
Sastrapada oxyptera Bergroth, 146
Sastrapada robusta Hsiao, 146
Satanas nigra Shi, 530
Sathrax dura Johnson, 201
Satrius bellus (Cushman), 1057
Saula japonica Gorham, 324
Saxicola caprata, 2098
Saxicola ferrea, 2099
Saxicola ferrea haringtoni (Hartert), 2099
Saxicola ferrea haringtoni Hartert, 2142
Saxicola insignis, 2099
Saxicola jerdoni, 2099
Saxicola torquata, 2099
Saxicola torquata stejnegeri (Parrot), 2099
Scadra militaris Distant, 133
Scadra militaris Hsiao, 128
Scadra rubida Hsiao, 128, 133
Scadra wuchengfui China, 128, 133
Scaeva abbreviattus Zetterstedt, 1849, 584
Scaeva albomaculata (Macquart), 591
Scaeva arcuatus Fallén, 1817, 572
Scaeva confinis Zetterstedt, 1838, 598
Scaeva hwangi He, 591
Scaeva hyalinatus Fallén, 1817, 599
Scaeva komabensis (Matsumura), 591
Scaeva latimaculata (Brunetti), 591
Scaeva Montana Violovitsh, 1975, 591
Scaeva mutates Zetterstedt, 1849, 579
Scaeva nanjingensis He et Chu, 591
Scaeva pyrastri (Linnaeus), 591
Scaeva rostratus Zetterstedt, 1838, 590
Scaeva selenitica (Meigen), 592
Scaeva solitarius Zetterstedt, 1838, 572
Scaeva unicolor Curtis, 1834, 592
Scalidion xanthophanus Bates, 263
Scalmogomphus falcatus Chao, 44
Scambus (Ateleophadnus) taiwanus Tikar, 1058
Scambus (Endromopoda) sp., 1058
Scambus (s. str.) brunneus (Brischke), 1057
Scambus (s. str.) giranus (Sonan), 1058
Scambus (s. str.) sp., 1058
Scambus capitator Aubert, 1058
Scambus sp., 1058
Scaphimyia castanea Mesnil, 863
Scaphimyia nigrobasicasta Chao et Shi, 863
Scaphimyia takanoi Mesnil, 863
Scarabaspis goulouensis Liu et al., 1839
Scarelus longicornis sensu Kasantsev, 1992, 310
Scarelus longicornis Waterhouse, 310
Scarelus luchti Kasantsev et Yang, 310
Scarelus maxwelli Kasantsev et Yang, 310
Scarelus riedeli Bocák et Bocáková, 1995, 310
Scarelus sumatrensis Pic, 1912, 310
Scarelus umbrosus Kleine, 310
Scarelus umbrosus sensu Kasantsev, 1992, 310
Scarites acutidens Chaudoir, 263
Scarites ceylonicus Chaudoir, 263
Scarites rectifrons Bates, 263
Scarites sulcatus Olivier, 263
Scarites terricola Bonelli, 263
Scarites terricola pacificus Bates, 264
Scathophaga amplipennis (Portschinsky), 610
Scathophaga analis (Meigen), 610
Scathophaga flavihirta Sun, 610
Scathophaga gigantea (Aldrich), 610
Scathophaga infumatum (Becker), 610
Scathophaga kaszabi (Sifner), 610
Scathophaga magnipennis (Portschinsky), 611
Scathophaga mellipes (Coquillett), 611
Scathophaga mollis (Becker), 611
Scathophaga scybalaria (Linnaeus), 611
Scathophaga sinensis Sun, 611
Scathophaga stercoraria (Linnaeus), 611
Scathophaga suilla (Fabricius), 612
Scathophaga taeniopa (Rondani), 612
Scathophaga xinjiangensis Sun, 612
Scathophagidae 糞蠅科, 608
Scatophaga anomala Collin, 1958, 611
Scatophaga asticha Szilády, 1926, 611
Scatophaga chinese Malloch, 1935, 611
Scatophaga disicha Szilády, 1926, 611
Scatophaga obscura Aldrich, 1932, 610
Scatophaga ordinata Becker, 1894, 612
Scatophaga polysticha Szilády, 1926, 611

Scelio facialis Kieffer, 1507
Scelio oryzae Timberlake, 1507
Scelio uvarovi Ogloblin, 1507
Scelionidae 棱腹細蜂科, 1507
Sceliphron deforme Smith, 1575
Sceliphron destillatarium Illiger, 1576
Sceliphron madraspatanum Fabricius, 1576
Sceliphron sp., 1576
Sceliphron tubifex Latrail, 1576
Scenocharops exareolata He, 1058
Scenocharops flavipetiola flavipetiola (Sonan), 1058
Scenocharops koreanus Uchida et Momoi, 1059
Scenocharops longipetiolaris Uchida, 1059
Scenocharops parasae He, 1059
Scenocharops sp., 1059
Sceptuchus sinecus Yang, 79
Schöngastia obtusispura Wang, 1938
Schöngastiella confuciana (Wang), 1938
Schöngastiella dinghuensis Zhao et al., 1938
Schöngastiella lui (Chen et Hsu), 1938
Schöngastiella paraconfuciana Wang et Gu, 1938
Schaumia desvoidyi Townsend, 1919, 723
Schidium marcidum (Uhler), 123
Thryptocera exoleta (Meigen), 843
Schineria setinervis Zimin, 1974, 864
Schineria tergestina Rondani, 863
Schizaphis graminum^, 1389
Schizogyniidae 縫雌蟎科, 1873
Schizoloma amictum (Fabricius), 1059
Schizoloma capitatum (Desvignes), 1059
Schizoneura americanum^, 1389
Schizonotus sieboldi Ratzeburg, 1343
Schizopyga flavifrons Holmgren, 1059
Schizopyga frigida Cresson, 1059
Schizopyga sp., 1060
Schoengastiella (s. str.) novoconfuciana Wang et Song, 1938
Schreineria ceresia (Uchida), 1060
Schreineria geniculata (Uchida), 1060
Schreineria taiwana Gupta et Gupta, 1060
Scincella formosensis (Van Denburgh), 1993
Scincidae 石龍子科, 1990
Scipinia erinacea Stål, 158
Scipinia horrida Stål, 158
Scipinia subula Hsiao et Ren, 158
Scleroderma guani Xiao et Wu, 1522
Scleroderma sichuanensis Xiao, 1522
Sclerogibbidae 螇蜂科, 1529
Sclerophion longicornis (Uchida), 1060
Sclomina erinacea Stål, 158
Scolia 4-pustulata Fabricius, 1531
Scolia azurea rubiginosa Fabricius, 1530
Scolia clypeata Sickman, 1530
Scolia erythrosoma sikkimensis Micha, 1531
Scolia histrionica (Fabricius), 1531
Scolia japonica Smith, 1531
Scolia oculata (Matsumura), 1531
Scolia ruficeps Smith, 1531
Scolia sinensis Saussure, 1531
Scolia superciliaeis Saussure, 1531
Scolia vittifornis Sichel, 1531
Scolia watanabei (Matsumura), 1532
Scoliidae 土蜂科, 1529
Scolobates nigriventralis He et Tong, 1060
Scolobates pyrthosoma He et Tong, 1060
Scolobates ruficeps mesothoracica He et Tong, 1060
Scolobates testaceus Morley, 1061
Scolopacidae 鷸科, 2033
Scolopax rusticola rusticola Linnaeus, 2039
Scolopendra sp., 1950
Scolopendra subspinipes, 1950
Scolopendridae 蜈蚣科, 1950
Scolothrips asura Ramakrishna et Margabandbu, 202
Scolothrips dilongicornis Han et Zhang, 202
Scolothrips quadrinotata Han et Zhang, 202
Scolothrips sexmaculatus Pergande, 202
Scolothrips sp., 203
Scolothrips takahashii Priesner, 203
Scolytidae 小蠹科, 429
Scopaeus currax, 296
Scopaeus laevigatus Fauvel, 296
Scopelodes contracta NPV, 2206
Scopelodes venosa NPV, 2206
Scopeuma alpestre Sack., 1937, 611
Scopula subkuntaria NPV, 2206
Scopulariopsis breoicaulis, 2266
Scotargus inerrans (O.P. Cambridge), 1669
Scotlinx quadristriata Subba Rao et Ramamani, 1965, 1443
Scotogramma increta GV, 2214
Scotogramma trifolii GV, 2214
Scotogramma trifolii NPV, 2206
Scotomanes ornatus sinensis Thomas, 2171
Scotophilus heathi insular (Allen), 2171
Scotophilus temminckii consobrinus (J. A. Allen), 2171
Scotozus dormeri dormeri (Dobson), 2171
Scutacaridae 盾蟎科, 1898
Scutiger (A.) brevipes, 1968
Scutiger (A.) mammatus, 1969
Scutiger (A.) muliensis, 1969
Scutiger (s. str.) boulengeri, 1968
Scutiger gongshanensis Yang et al., 1969
Scutiger tuberculatus Liu et Fei, 1969
Scylallticus degener Shin, 530
Scymnus (Neopullus) babai Sasaji, 387
Scymnus (Neopullus) brunnescens Motschulsky, 387
Scymnus (Neopullus) hoffmanni Weise, 392
Scymnus (Neopullus) hoocalis Pang et Gordon, 392

Scymnus (Neopullus) minisculus Yu et Pang, 394
Scymnus (Neopullus) paralleus Yu et Pang, 396
Scymnus (Neopullus) yamato Kamiya, 400
Scymnus (Nipponopullus) hoocalis Pang et Gordon, 1986, 396
Scymnus (Pullus) accamptus Pang et Pu, 386
Scymnus (Pullus) akonis (Ohta), 386
Scymnus (Pullus) ambonoidea Pang, 386
Scymnus (Pullus) bicolor Yang, 387
Scymnus (Pullus) bicolor Yang, 1978, 401
Scymnus (Pullus) centralis Kamiya, 387
Scymnus (Pullus) chinensis Jordon, 388
Scymnus (Pullus) cnidatus Pang et Pu, 388
Scymnus (Pullus) comperei Pang et Gordon, 388
Scymnus (Pullus) compoceratus Pang et Huang, 388
Scymnus (Pullus) contemtus (Weise), 388
Scymnus (Pullus) cryphaconicus Ren et Pang, 388
Scymnus (Pullus) curvus Yang, 388
Scymnus (Pullus) dactylicus Pang, 389
Scymnus (Pullus) dichorionicus Pang et Huang, 389
Scymnus (Pullus) dicorycus Pang et Huang, 389
Scymnus (Pullus) dorcatomoides Weise, 389
Scymnus (Pullus) dorytatus Pang, 389
Scymnus (Pullus) endocorycus Pang et Huang, 390
Scymnus (*Pullus*) *endocorycus* Pang et Huang, 1986, 401
Scymnus (Pullus) endocrycus Pang et Huang, 387
Scymnus (Pullus) excorycus Pang et Huang, 390
Scymnus (Pullus) ferrugatus (Moll), 390
Scymnus (Pullus) ferrugatus japonicus, Mader, 1955, 393
Scymnus (Pullus) formosanus (Weise), 390
Scymnus (Pullus) frontalis (Fabricius), 390
Scymnus (Pullus) fujianensis Pang et Gordon, 390
Scymnus (Pullus) giganteus Kamiya, 391
Scymnus (Pullus) hainanicus Pang et Gordon, 391
Scymnus (Pullus) hatomemsis Kamiya, 391
Scymnus (Pullus) hilaris Motschulsky, 391
Scymnus (Pullus) hilaris Sasaji, 1971, 397
Scymnus (Pullus) hingstoni Kapur, 391
Scymnus (Pullus) hirsutus Yu, 391
Scymnus (Pullus) ionchiatus Pang et Huang, 392
Scymnus (Pullus) kamiyai Araki, 1964, 393
Scymnus (Pullus) kawamurai (Ohta), 393
Scymnus (Pullus) klapperichi Pang et Gordon, 393
Scymnus (Pullus) koebelei (Pang et Gordon), 393
Scymnus (Pullus) leo Yang, 393
Scymnus (Pullus) linanicus Yu et Pang, 393
Scymnus (Pullus) lonchiatus Pang et Huang, 393
Scymnus (Pullus) longisiphonulus Cao et Xiao, 394
Scymnus (Pullus) longisiphonulus Cao et Xiao, 1984, 400
Scymnus (Pullus) loxiphyllus Ren et Pang, 394
Scymnus (Pullus) mastigoides Ren et Pang, 394
Scymnus (Pullus) nankunicus Pang, 394
Scymnus (Pullus) nepenthus Pang et Huang, 395
Scymnus (*Pullus*) *nepenthus* Pang et Huang, 1986, 396
Scymnus (Pullus) notus Pang et Pu, 395
Scymnus (*Pullus*) *notus* Pang et Pu, 1990, 396
Scymnus (Pullus) oestocraerus Pang et Huang, 395
Scymnus (Pullus) oncosiphonos Cao et Xiao, 395
Scymnus (Pullus) ovimaculatus Sasaji, 395
Scymnus (Pullus) pangi (Fursch), 396
Scymnus (Pullus) paratenuis Ren et Pang, 396
Scymnus (Pullus) pelecoides Pang et Huang, 396
Scymnus (Pullus) perdere Yang, 396
Scymnus (Pullus) phylloides Yu, 396
Scymnus (Pullus) posticalis Scicard, 397
Scymnus (Pullus) prostylotus Pang et Huang, 397
Scymnus (Pullus) quadrillum (Motschulsky), 397
Scymnus (Pullus) quadrillum Yang, 1978, 399
Scymnus (Pullus) rectoides Sasaji, 397
Scymnus (Pullus) rhachiatus Pang et Huang, 398
Scymnus (Pullus) rhamphiatus Pang et Huang, 398
Scymnus (Pullus) runcatus Yu et Pang, 398
Scymnus (Pullus) scalpratus Yu, 398
Scymnus (Pullus) scrobiculatus Yu, 398
Scymnus (Pullus) shirozui Kamiya, 398
Scymnus (Pullus) singularis Mader, 399
Scymnus (Pullus) sodalis (Weise), 399
Scymnus (Pullus) sp., 401
Scymnus (Pullus) sternitus Pang et Gordon, 399
Scymnus (*Pullus*) *sternitus* Pang et Gordon, 1986, 362
Scymnus (Pullus) syoitii Sasaji, 399
Scymnus (Pullus) taiwanicus (Ohte), 399
Scymnus (Pullus) takabayashii (Ohta), 399
Scymnus (Pullus) takasago Kamiya, 399
Scymnus (Pullus) tenus Yang, 400
Scymnus (Pullus) toxosiphonius Pang et Huang, 400
Scymnus (Pullus) trimaculatus Yu et Pang, 400
Scymnus (Pullus) tympanus Yu et Pang, 400
Scymnus (Pullus) villis Weise, 400
Scymnus (Pullus) vimhphuensis Hoang, 1982, 401
Scymnus (Pullus) xanthostethus Pang et Pu, 400
Scymnus (Pullus) xanthostethus Pang et Pu, 1990, 393
Scymnus (Pullus) yangi Yu et Pang, 401
Scymnus (s. str.) acidotus Pang et Huang, 386
Scymnus (s. str.) andamanensis Kapur, 387
Scymnus (s. str.) apiciflavus (Motschulsky), 387
Scymnus (s. str.) crinitus Fürsch, 388
Scymnus (s. str.) dissolobus Pang et Huang, 389
Scymnus (s. str.) dolichonychus Yu et Pang, 389
Scymnus (s. str.) elagatisophyllus Kuznetsov et Ren, 389
Scymnus (s. str.) folchinii Canepari, 390
Scymnus (s. str.) *formosanus* Fursch, 1960, 396
Scymnus (s. str.) *hainanensis* Pang et Gordon, 391
Scymnus (s. str.) henanensis Pang et Gordon, 391
Scymnus (s. str.) inderihensis Mulsant, 392
Scymnus (s. str.) *ishidai* Araki, 1963, 397

Scymnus (s. str.) longmenicus Pang, 394
Scymnus (s. str.) mimulus Capra et Fursch, 394
Scymnus (s. str.) nibulus Mulsant, 395
Scymnus (s. str.) nigrosuturalis Kamiya, 395
Scymnus (s. str.) notidanus Pang et Huang, 395
Scymnus (s. str.) orientalis Mader, 395
Scymnus (s. str.) paganus Lewis, 396
Scymnus (s. str.) prosericatus Pang, 397
Scymnus (s. str.) prosphykontus Pang et Huang, 397
Scymnus (s. str.) quadrivulneratus Mulsant, 397
Scymnus (s. str.) scapanulus Pang et Huang, 398
Scymnus bipunctata, 387
Scymnus gradrivuleratus Mulsant, 391
Scymnus hareja ab. yezonesis Ohta, 1929, 382
Scymnus ryuguus (Kamiya), 398
Scymnus sp., 401
Scytalidium indonesiacum, 2266
Scytodes depressus Schenkel, 1600
Scytodes semipullata Simon, 1600
Scytodes thoracica (Latreille), 1600, 1602
Segestria bavarica C. L. Koch, 1597
Segestriidae 類石蛛科, 1596
Seicercus affinis, 2135
Seicercus albogularis fulvifacies (Swinhoe), 2135
Seicercus burkii, 2135
Seicercus castaneiceps, 2135
Seicercus castaneiceps sinensis (Rickett), 2135
Seicercus intermedius (La Touche), 2136
Seicercus poliogenys, 2136
Seicercus xanthoschista, 2136
Seladerma breviscutum Huang, 1343
Seladerma brunneolum Huang, 1343
Seladerma conoideum Huang, 1344
Seladerma costatellum Huang, 1344
Seladerma longivena Huang, 1344
Seladerma politum Huang, 1344
Seladerma scabiosum (Liao), 1344
Seladerma sp., 1344
Selenaspidus articulatus^, 1394
Selenopidae 擬扁蛛科, 1740
Selenops bursarius Karsch, 1740
Selenops henanensis Zhu et Mao, 1741
Selenops szechuanensis Schenkel, 1741
Selepa celtes CPV, 2219
Selepa celtis Moore GV, 2215
Semachrysa guangxiensis Yang et Yang, 501
Semachrysa yananica Yang et Yang, 501
Semiadalia decimguttata Jing, 401
Semiadalia potanini, 401
Semidalis aleyrodiformis (Stephens), 444
Semidalis anehoroides Liu et Yang, 444
Semidalis bicornis Liu et Yang, 445
Semidalis macleodi Meinander, 445
Semidalis nr. albata Enderlein, 444
Semidalis sanxiana Liu et Yang, 445
Semidalis sp., 445
Semohemerobius sp., 459
Semohemerobius subacutus (Nakahara), 458
Sencera exquisita Nakahara, 501
Seniorwhitea krameri Böttcher, 699
Seniorwhitea phoenicoptera (Böttcher), 699
Seniorwhitea reciproca (Walker), 699
Senotainia (s. str.) aegyptiaca Rohdendorf, 699
Senotainia (s. str.) turkmenica Rohdendorf, 701
Senotainia (Sphixapata) crabronum Kram, 700
Senotainia (Sphixapata) sibirica Rohdendorf, 701
Senotainia albifrons (Rondani), 700
Senotainia barchanica Rohdendorf, 700
Senotainia borealis Rohdendorf, 1935, 701
Senotainia conica (Fallén), 700
Senotainia deserta Rohdendorf, 700
Senotainia gobica Rohdendorf, 700
Senotainia imberbis (Zetterstedt), 700
Senotainia mongolica Chao et Zhang, 1988, 701
Senotainia neimengguensis Chao et Zhang, 701
Senotainia sinensis Séguy, 701
Senotainia sinerea Chao et Zhang, 701
Senotainia tricuspis (Meigen), 701
Senotainiella decolor Zumpt, 1952, 645
Separatatus carinatus Chen et Wu, 1232
Sepedon spp.^, 1687
Septobasidiaceae 紋羽病菌科, 2244
Septobasidium spp., 2244
Serangium baculum Xiao, 402
Serangium drepnicum Xiao, 402
Serangium japonicum Chapin, 402
Serangium sp., 402
Serendiba hymenoptera China, 158
Serendiba nigrospina Hsiao, 158
Serendus flavonotus Hsiao, 159
Serendus geniculatus Hsiao, 159
Sericopimpla albicincta (Morley), 1061
Sericopimpla sagrae sauteri (Cushman), 1061
Serilophus lunatus, 2063
Serphidae 細蜂科, 1504
Serphus (s. str,) *sulcatus* Kieffer, 1908, 1506
Serphus (s. str.) *divagator* Kieffer, 1908, 1506
Serphus (s. str.) *divagator* var. *microptera* Kieffer, 1908, 1506
Serphus azarbajdehanicus Samedov, 1954, 1506
Serphus brachypterus Schrank, 1506
Serphus hofferi Tomisik, 1944, 1506
Serphus micropterus Kieffer, 1914, 1506
Serratia marcescens Bizic, 2178
Servaisia cothurnata (Hsue), 701
Servaisia erythrura (Meigen), 701

Servaisia jakovlevi Rohdendorf, 702
Servaisia mixta (Rohdendorf), 702
Servaisia nigridorsalis (Chao et Zhang), 702
Servaisia rossica (Villeneuve), 702
Servaisia silantjevi (Rohdendorf), 702
Servaisia subamericana (Rohdendorf), 702
Servilla furcipennis Chao et Zhou, 865
Servillia amurensis Zimin, 864
Servillia anguisipennis Chao, 864
Servillia apicalis Chao, 864
Servillia apicalis Chao, 1962, 880
Servillia ardens Zimin, 864
Servillia argyrostoma Schrank, 1871, 882
Servillia aurulenta Chao, 864
Servillia bombidifroma Chao, 864
Servillia bombylia Villeneuve, 864
Servillia breviala Chao, 865
Servillia breviceps Zimin, 865
Servillia chaoi Mesnil, 865
Servillia cheni Chao, 865
Servillia elongata Zimin, 865
Servillia flavipes Chao, 1962, 881
Servillia gibbiforceps Chao, 865
Servillia haemorrhoa Mesnil, 865
Servillia jakovlevi Portsh., 866
Servillia laterolinea Chao, 866
Servillia lateromaculata Chao, 866
Servillia linabdomenalis Chao, 866
Servillia lluteeola Coquillett, 1935, 875
Servillia longiventris Chao, 866
Servillia luteola Coquill., 866
Servillia medogensis Chao et Zhou, 866
Servillia nigrocastanea Chao, 866
Servillia nigrocastanea Chao, 1962, 880
Servillia nigrohirta Stein, 1924, 882
Servillia pallidohirta Zimin, 1929, 875
Servillia paniforceps Chao, 867
Servillia pilosa Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 882
Servillia planiforceps Chao, 867
Servillia pubiventris Chao, 867
Servillia pulvera Chao, 867
Servillia puncto-cincta Willeneuve, 867
Servillia qingzangensis Chao, 867
Servillia rohdendorfi Chao, 867
Servillia rohdendorfi Chao, 1962, 881
Servillia ruficauda Chao, 867
Servillia ruhdendorifi Chao, 867
Servillia sinerea Chao, 868
Servillia spina Chao, 868
Servillia stackelbergi stackelbergi Zimin, 868
Servillia stackelbergirufa Chao, 868
Servillia strenua R.-D., 882
Servillia stroouhali Czerny, 1939, 882
Servillia subpilosa R.-D., 882
Servillia ursinoidea Tothill, 868
Servillia xizangensis Chao, 868
Servillia zimini Chao, 868
Sessidae 透翅蛾科, 504
Setalunula blepharipoides Chao et Yang, 868
Setanta formosana (Uchida), 1061
Setophionea ishiii (Habu), 264
Setora postornata (Hampson) GV, 2215
Setora postornata CPV, 2219
Setora postornata NPV, 2206
Setora siberecta GV, 2215
Setora suberecta NPV, 2206
Setulia cerceridis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 693
Setulia grisea Meigen, 703
Setulia incompta Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 693
Shaerostibe coccophila Tul., 2290
Shaogomphus lieftincki Chao, 44
Shaogomphus postocularis epophthalmus (Selys), 45
Shaogomphus schmidti (Asahina), 45
Shaoguanmycin, 2190
Shiehia multispinosa Tseng, 1827
Shirakia schoenobii Viereck, 1913, 1252
Shunsennia hertigi Traub et al., 1938
Shunsennia scabrisetosa Huang, 1938
Sialia sp., 442
Sialidae 泥蛉(魚蛉)科, 442
Sialis sibirica MacLachlan, 442
Sicariidae 花皮蛛科, 1600
Sicus abdominalis Kröber, 551
Sicus benkoi Zimin, 1976, 551
Sicus ferregineus (Linnaeus), 551
Sicus fesenensis Ouchi, 551
Sieboldius (Pseudohagenius) deflexus (Chao), 45
Sieboldius (s. str.) albardae Selys, 45
Sieboldius (s. str.) alexanderi (Chao), 45
Sieboldius (s. str.) maai Chao, 45
Sieboldius (subgen. ?) herculeus Needham, 45
Sigalphus anomis You et Zhou, 1232
Sigalphus anomis You et Zhou, 1991, 1232
Sigalphus flavistigmus He et Chen, 1232
Sigalphus gyrodontus He et Chen, 1232
Sigalphus hunanus You et Tong, 1232
Sigalphus liaoningensis He et Chen, 1233
Sigalphus nigripes He et Chen, 1992, 1232
Sigalphus nigripes He et Chen, 1233
Sigalphus rufiaabdoominalis He et Chen, 1233
Sigara (s. str.) takahashii Hungerford, 199
Sigara (Vermicorixa) septem-lineata (Paiva), 199
Sigara distanti Kirkaldy, 198
Sigara esakii Lundblad, 199
Sigara substriata Uhler, 199
Sigara vittipennis Horvàth, 199

Siglaphus elegans Nees von Esenbeck, 1816, 1145
Signiphoridae 棒小蜂科, 1435
Signiphorina sp. (nr. mala Nikolskaya?), 1387
Signophoridae 横盾小蜂科, 1386
Silbomyia cyanea (Matsumura), 621
Silbomyia hoeneana Enderlein, 621
Silbomyia latigena Enderlein, 1936, 621
Silerella vittata Karsch, 1780
Silpha japonica Motschulsky, 283
Silpha perforata Gebler, 283
Silphidae 葬甲科, 282
Siluridae 鯰科, 1958
Silvestrina tyrophagi Domb., 510
Simoma grahami Aldrich, 869
Simonella formosana Saito, 1780
Sinadelius guangxiensis He et Chen, 1233
Sinadelius nigricans He et Chen, 1233
Sinarachna nigricornis (Holmgren), 1061
Sineuronema angusticolla Yang, 459
Sineuronema bomeana Yang, 459
Sineuronema gyirongana Yang, 459
Sineuronema hani Yang, 459
Sineuronema magmangana Yang, 459
Sineuronema nyingchiana Yang, 459
Sineuronema quxamana Yang, 459
Sineuronema shensiensis Yang, 459
Sineuronema similis (Banks), 460
Sineuronema sinensis (Tjeder), 460
Sineuronema yadongana Yang, 460
Sineuronema yajiangana Yang, 460
Sineuronema yunica Yang, 460
Sineuronema zhamana Ynag, 460
Singa alpigena Yin et al., 1630
Singa bifasciata Schenkel, 1630
Singa hamata Clerck, 1631
Singa kansuensis Schenkel, 1631
Singa pygmaea Sundevall, 1631
Singa sanguinea C. Koch, 1631
Singa sp., 1631
Singhikalia duodecimguttata Xiao, 402
Sinibrama macrops (Günther), 1956
Sinicivanhornia quizhouensis He et Chu, 1506
Siniconops cheni Qiao et Chao, 551
Siniconops elegans Chen, 551
Siniconops fuscatus Qiao et Chao, 551
Siniconops gradens Canras, 551
Siniconops maculfrons (Kröber), 551
Siniconops splendens Camras, 552
Sinictinogomphus clavatus (Fabricius), 46
Sininocellia gigantos Yang, 442
Sinochresta insularis Lin, 1282
Sinochresta prostata Lin, 1282
Sinochrysa hengduana Yang, 501
Sinogastromyzon puliensis Liang, 1951
Sinogomphus asahinai Chao, 46
Sinogomphus flavilimbatus (sic) subsp. Asahina, 1940, 46
Sinogomphus formosanus Asahina, 46
Sinogomphus leptocercus Chao, 46
Sinogomphus nigrofasciatus May, 1935, 47
Sinogomphus orestes (Lieftinck), 46
Sinogomphus peleus (Lieftinck), 46
Sinogomphus pylades (Lieftinck), 47
Sinogomphus pylades, Chao, 1954, 46
Sinogomphus scissus (McLachlan), 47
Sinogomphus shennongianus, Liu, 1989, 47
Sinogomphus shennongjianus Liu, 47
Sinogomphus suensoni (Lieftinck), 47
Sinogomphus telemon (Lieftinck), 47
Sinolaelaps typhlomydis Gu et Wang, 1855
Sinolaelaps wuyiensis Wang, 1864
Sinolaelaps yunnanensis Tian, 1856
Sinolestes edita Needham, 22
Sinolestes ornata Needham, 12, 22
Sinolestes sp., 22
Sinomantis denticulate Beier, 79
Sinomiopteryx brevifrons Wang et Bi, 84
Sinomiopteryx brevifrons Wang ett Bi, 84
Sinomiopteryx grahami Timkham, 84
Sinomiopteryx guangxiensis Wang et Bi, 84
Sinoneoneurus obscuripennis He et al., 1233
Sinoneoneurus pallidipeenis He et al., 1233
Sinonipponia concreata (Séguy), 703
Sinonipponia hainanensis (Ho), 703
Sinonipponia hervebazini (Séguy), 703
Sinonipponia musashinensis (Kano et Okazaki), 703
Sinophorus exartemae, 1061
Sinophorus pleuralis, 1062
Sinophorus psycheae Sonan, 1062
Sinophorus turionus (Ratzeburg), 1062
Sinophorus wushensis, 1062
Sinophorus xanthostomus, 1062
Sinosmylus hengduanus Yang, 448
Siphamia gracilis (Bleeker), 1963
Siphamia versicolor (Smith et Radcliffe), 1963
Siphimedia nigra Cushman, 1933, 1100
Siphona boreata Mesnil, 869
Siphona chetoliga Rondani, 1865, 869
Siphona confusa Mesnil, 869
Siphona cristata (Fabricius), 869
Siphona delicatula Mesnil, 870
Siphona geniculata (De Geer), 870
Siphona palpina Zetterstedt, 1859, 869
Siphona paludosa Mesnil, 870
Siphona pauciseta Rondani, 870
Siphonophora rosae^, 1389
Sirthenea clavata Miller, 1948, 136

Sirthenea dimidiata Horvàth, 136
Sirthenea flavipes (Stål), 136
Sirthenea flavipes f. apicalis Sign, 136
Sisyropa aberrans Rondani, 870
Sisyropa angusta Brauer et Bergenstamm, 1891, 738
Sisyropa formosa Mesnil, 870
Sisyropa prominens (Walker), 871
Sisyropa soror Mesnil, 871
Sisyropa soror Mesnil, 1944, 871
Sticholotis substriatus ab. formosana, 407
Sitta europaea montium La Touche, 2148
Sitte europaea sinensis Verreaux, 2148
Sitticus bilineatus Saito, 1768
Sitticus clavator Schenkel, 1780
Sitticus fascifer (Simon), 1780
Sitticus floricola (C. L. Koch), 1780
Sitticus niveosegnatus (Simon), 1780
Sitticus patellidens Boesenberg et Strnad, 1781
Sitticus penicillatus Simon, 1781
Sitticus pubescens (Fabricius), 1781
Sitticus sinensis Schenkel, 1781
Sittidae 鳾科, 2148
Skeatia fuscinervis (Cameron), 1062
Skeatia mysorensis Jonathan et Gupta, 1062
Skeloceras chagyabensis (Liao), 1344
Skeloceras glaucum Delucchi, 1345
Skeloceras novickyi Delucchi, 1345
Skeloceras strumiferum Huang, 1345
Skeloceras transversum Huang, 1345
Skeloceras validum Huang, 1345
Slanecia sp., 1301
Smidtia conspersa (Meigen), 871
Smidtia flavipalpis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1847, 887
Snellenius manilae (Ashmead), 1233
Snellenius radicalis (Wilkinson), 1234
Sogaeriogirua origami Macquart, 1829, 594
Solenura telscopica Westwood, 1868, 1345
Solieria pacifica (Meigen), 871
Solva maculata Meigen, 512
Solvidae 木虻科, 512
Somatochlora sp., 59
Somomyia barbata Bigot, 1877, 613
Sondax pubescence Liu, 1946, 97
Sooguxaoata maculosa Rondani, 1859, 646
Sophianus lamellatus Ren et Yang, 194
Sophora alopecuroides Linnaeus, 2315
Soricidae 鼩鼱科, 2163
Sorosporella unvella, 2266
Sospita bissexnotata Jing, 402
Sospita chinensis Mulsant, 402
Sospita quadrivittata Miyatake, 402
Spalangia abenabooi Girault, 1932, 1313
Spalangia astuta Forster, 1851, 1313
Spalangia atherigonae Risbec, 1951, 1310
Spalangia cameroni Perkins, 1309
Spalangia endius Walker, 1310
Spalangia erythromera erythromera Förster, 1311
Spalangia fuscipes Nees, 1311
Spalangia gemina Bouček, 1312
Spalangia grotiusi Girault, 1913, 1314
Spalangia hirta Haliday, 1833, 1312
Spalangia homalaspis Forster, 1850, 1312
Spalangia melanogastra Masi, 1940, 1310
Spalangia mors Girault, 1933, 1313
Spalangia muscae Howard, 1911, 1312
Spalangia muscidarum Richardson, 1913, 1313
Spalangia muscidarum var. stomoxystae Girault, 1916, 1310
Spalangia muscidarum var. texensis Girault, 1920, 1310
Spalangia nigra Latreille, 1312
Spalangia nigroaenea Curtis, 1312
Spalangia nr. drosophilae Ashmead, 1310
Spalangia obscura Bouček, 1314
Spalangia orientalis L. F. Graham, 1932, 1310
Spalangia parasitica Girault, 1915, 1314
Spalangia philippinensis Fullawa, 1917, 1310
Spalangia rugosicollis Ashmead, 1894, 1312
Spalangia simplex Perkins, 1314
Spalangia spuria Förster, 1850, 1311
Spalangia stomoxystae, Peck, 1951, 1310
Spalangia sundaica L. F. Graham, 1932, 1313
Spalangia umbellatarum Förster, 1850, 1311
Spalanginae 黑金小蜂亞科, 1309
Spallaanzania fasciata Meigen, 1830, 790
Spallanzania gallica Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 871
Spallanzania hebes (Fallén), 871
Spallanzania multisetosa (Rondani), 872
Spallanzania rectistylum MacGuart, 872
Spallanzania sparipruinatus Chao et Shi, 872
Sparassus ammanita Dufour, 1863, 1740
Spathius alternecoloratus Chao, 1234
Spathius annuliventris (Enderlein), 1234
Spathius apicalis (Westwood), 1234
Spathius aspersus Chao, 1234
Spathius beatus Chao, 1234
Spathius bellus Chao, 1234
Spathius brunneus Chao, 1234
Spathius colophon ssp. euros Chao, 1235
Spathius crebristriatus Chao, 1235
Spathius crossospila Chao, 1235
Spathius deplanatus Chao, 1235
Spathius enderleini (Strand), 1235
Spathius eunyce Nixon, 1235
Spathius euthyradius Chao, 1235
Spathius fukienensis Chao, 1235
Spathius hainanensis Chao, 1235
Spathius jilinensis Chao, 1236

Spathius longicornis Chao, 1236
Spathius lunganjiding Chao, 1236
Spathius magnus Chao, 1236
Spathius miletus Nixon, 1236
Spathius montivagans Chao, 1236
Spathius mundus Chao, 1236
Spathius nanpingensis Chao, 1236
Spathius nigripetiolus Chao, 1236
Spathius nungdaensis Chao, 1237
Spathius omiensis Chao, 1237
Spathius pammelas Chao, 1237
Spathius poecilopterus Chao, 1237
Spathius sedulus Chao, 1237
Spathius sinicus Chao, 1237
Spathius sp., 1238
Spathius subtilis Chao, 1237
Spathius verustus Chao, 1237
Spathius xanthocephalus Chao, 1237
Spathius yinggenensis Chao, 1238
Spathius yunnanensis Chao, 1238
Spathopus sp., 1345
Spelaeornis chocolatinus, 2117
Spelaeornis formosus, 2117
Spelaeornis troglodytoides, 2117
Spermophora anhuiensis Xu et Wang, 1602
Spermophora domestica Yin et Wang, 1602
Spermophora elongata Yin et Wang, 1603
Spermophora forcipata Tu, 1603
Spermophora rollofoliolata Wang, 1603
Spermophora senoculata (Duges), 1603
Spermophora yadongensis Hu, 1603
Sphaeerophoria annulipes Macquart, 1842, 578
Sphaeripalpus lacunosus Huang, 1345
Sphaeripalpus protensus Huang, 1346
Sphaeripalpus vulgaris Huang, 1346
Sphaerodema rustica Fabricius, 198
Sphaerophoria abbreviata Zetterstedt, 592
Sphaerophoria analis Macquart, 1834, 594
Sphaerophoria assamensis Joseph, 592
Sphaerophoria cylindrica (Say), 592
Sphaerophoria dubia Zetterstedt, 1849, 594
Sphaerophoria evida He et Li, 593
Sphaerophoria indiana Bigot, 593
Sphaerophoria insignita Zetterstedt, 1859, 594
Sphaerophoria javana Wiedmann, 593
Sphaerophoria lavandulae Macquart, 1829, 594
Sphaerophoria limbata Macquart, 1829, 594
Sphaerophoria macrogaster (Thomson), 593
Sphaerophoria menthastri (Linnaeus), 593
Sphaerophoria multipunctata Zetterstedt, 1859, 594
Sphaerophoria nigricoxa Zettertedt, 1843, 594
Sphaerophoria nigritarsis Brunetti, 1915, 593
Sphaerophoria philanthus (Meiger), 594
Sphaerophoria ruppelli (Wiedemann), 594
Sphaerophoria sarmatica Bankowska, 1964, 594
Sphaerophoria scripta (Linnaeus), 594
Sphaerophoria scutellata Portevin, 1909, 594
Sphaerophoria sinuate Macquart, 1834, 594
Sphaerophoria sp., 595
Sphaerophoria strigata Staeger, 1845, 594
Sphaerophoria taeniata (Meigen), 595
Sphaerophoria tibetensis He, 595
Sphaerophoria tsaii He et Li, 595
Sphaerophoria violacea Santos Abreu, 1924, 594
Sphaerophoria viridaenea Brunetti, 595
Sphaeroplotina hainanensis Miyatake, 403
Sphaerostibe auranticola (Berk et Br.) Petch, 2285
Sphaerostible aurantiicola (B. et Br.) Petch, 2266
Sphaerostilbe coccopila Tul., 2285
Sphaerostilbe fujikuroi (Miy. et Sawada), 2285
Sphaerostilbe fukuroi, 2285
Sphecapata erythrochaeta Bezzi, 1895, 692
Sphecidae 細腰蜂科, 1564
Sphecolyma flava Perris, 1876, 623
Sphedanolestes anellus Hsiao, 159
Sphedanolestes annulipes Distant, 159
Sphedanolestes bicolor Hsiao, 159
Sphedanolestes granulipes Hsiao et Ren, 159
Sphedanolestes gularis Hsiao, 159
Sphedanolestes impressicollis (Stål), 159
Sphedanolestes pilosus Hsiao, 160
Sphedanolestes pubinotum Reuter, 160
Sphedanolestes subtilis (Jakovlev), 160
Sphedanolestes trichrous Stål, 160
Sphegigaster beijingensis Huang, 1346
Sphegigaster carinata Huang, 1346
Sphegigaster ciliatuta Huang, 1346
Sphegigaster cirrhocornis Huang, 1346
Sphegigaster cuspidata Huang, 1346
Sphegigaster fusca Huang, 1346
Sphegigaster hamugurivora (Ishii), 1346
Sphegigaster hypocyrta Huang, 1347
Sphegigaster intersita Graham, 1347
Sphegigaster mutica Thomson, 1347
Sphegigaster panda Huang, 1347
Sphegigaster pulchra Huang, 1347
Sphegigaster shica Huang, 1347
Sphegigaster sp., 1348
Sphegigaster stepicola Boucek, 1347
Sphegigaster truncata Thomson, 1347
Sphegigaster venusta Huang, 1348
Sphegina tricoloripes Brunetti, 596
Sphenocichla humei, 2118
Sphenomarphus indicus (Gray), 1989
Sphenometopia (A.) koulingiana (Séguy), 704
Sphenometopia (Arabiopsis) altajica Rohdendorf, 703

Sphenometopia czernyi Strobl, 703
Sphenometopia jacobsoni Rohdendorf, 703
Sphenometopia kurventzovi Rohdendorf, 704
Sphenometopia luridimacula Chan et Zhang, 704
Sphenometopia mesomelaenae Chao et Zhang, 704
Sphenometopia mongolia (Fan), 704
Sphenomorphus boulengeri van Denburgh, 1993
Sphenomorphus indicus (Gray), 1993
Sphenomorphus taiwanensis Cheng et Lue, 1993
Sphenophorus sp., 429
Sphex argentatus Fabricius, 1576
Sphex aurullentus Fabricius, 1576
Sphex flammitriehus Strand, 1576
Sphex haemoor hoidalis Fabricius, 1576
Sphex haemorrhoidalis Fabricius, 1576
Sphex sericeus Fabricius, 1577
Sphex sp., 1577
Sphex subtruncatus Dahlbom, 1577
Sphinctus chinensis, 1062
Sphinctus pilosus Uchida, 1063
Sphinctus submarginalis Uchida, 1063
Sphinctus trichiosoma (Cameron), 1063
Sphinctus yunnanensis He et Chen, 1063
Sphingidae 天蛾科, 506
Sphixapata lineolata Rondani, 1859, 687
Sphona cristata Fabricius, 872
Spicaria prasina (Maulblane) Saw, 2267
Spicaria sp., 2267
Spilarctia obliqua NPV, 2206
Spilarctia subcarnea NPV, 2206
Spilochalcis xanthostigma (Dalman), 1298
Spiloconis picticornis Banks, 445
Spiloconis sexguttata Enderlein, 445
Spiloconis sp., 445
Spilogona albiarenosa Xue et Wang, 641
Spilogona almqvistii (Holmgren), 641
Spilogona arenosa (Ringdahl), 641
Spilogona argentea (Stein), 641
Spilogona bomynensis Hennig, 641
Spilogona capaciatrata Xue et Wang, 641
Spilogona changbaishanensis Xue, 641
Spilogona costalis (Stein), 641
Spilogona depressiuscula (Zetterstedt), 642
Spilogona eximia (Stein), 642
Spilogona gobiensis Hennig, 642
Spilogona impar (Stein), 642
Spilogona jamelandica Ringdahl, 1918, 642
Spilogona leptocerci Mou, 642
Spilogona litorea yaluensis Ma et Wang, 642
Spilogona littoralis Mou, 642
Spilogona nitidicauda (Schnabl), 642
Spilogona orthosurstyla Xue et Tian, 643
Spilogona pacifica (Meigen), 643
Spilogona scutulata (Schnabl), 643
Spilogona setigera (Stein), 643
Spilogona spinicosta (Stein), 643
Spilogona spiniterebra (Stein), 643
Spilogona surda (Zetterstedt), 643
Spilogona taheensis Ma et Cui, 643
Spilogona tianchia Xue et Zhang, 644
Spilogona tibetana Hennig, 644
Spilogona veterrima (Zetterstedt), 644
Spilomantis occipitalis (Westwood), 79, 84
Spilopteron alishanus Chiu, 1063
Spilopteron baiyanensis Wang, 1063
Spilopteron bigeminatum Wang, 1063
Spilopteron hongmaoensis Wang, 1063
Spilopteron hubeiensis Wang, 1063
Spilopteron luculentum Wang, 1064
Spilopteron luteum (Uchida), 1064
Spilopteron sichuanensis Wang, 1064
Spilopteron strenus Wang, 1064
Spilopteron wulingensis Wang, 1064
Spilornis cheela hoya Swinhoe, 2014
Spilosmylus ludinganus Yang, 448
Spilosmylus tuberculatus (Walker), 448
Spilosoma lubricipeda NPV, 2206
Spilosoma punctaria GV, 2215
Spilosoma puncteria NPV, 2206
Spinaria albiventris Cameron, 1238
Spinaria armator (Fabricius), 1238
Spinaria bicolor Szépligeti, 1902, 1238
Spinaria fuscipennis Brullé, 1238
Spinaria spinator Guérin-Méneville, 1239
Spinaria spinatrix, Schulz, 1906, 1239
Spiniabdomina flava Shi, 873
Spinibarbus elongates Oshima, 1957
Spinibarbus hollandi Oshima, 1957
Spinturnicidae 蝠螨科, 1863
Spinturnix acuminatus (Koch), 1864
Spinturnix bevisetosus Gu et Wang, 1864
Spinturnix kolenatii Oudemans, 1864
Spinturnix myoti (Kolenati), 1864
Spinturnix psi (Kolenati), 1864
Spinturnix scuticornis Dusbabek, 1865
Spinturnix setosus Pang et Teng, 1865
Spinturnix sinicus Gu et Wang, 1865
Spinturnix tibetensis Teng, 1865
Spizaëtus niplensis fokiensis Sclater, 2014
Spizaëtus niplensis niplensis (Hodgson), 2014
Spizixos canifrons, 2084
Spizixos semitorques, 2084
Spizixos semitorques cinereicapillus Swinhoe, 2084
Spizixos semitorques semitorques, 2085
Spnaeropnoria calceolate Macquart, 1842, 594
Spnaeropnoria flavicauda Zetterstedt, 1843, 594

Spnaeropnoria nitidicollis Zetterstedt, 1849, 594
Spnaeropnoria oleandri Rondani, 1857, 594
Spnaeropnoria serpilli Rondani, 1857, 594
Spodoptera exigua (Hübner) NPV, 2207
Spodoptera frugiperda NPV, 2207
Spodoptera litura (Fabricius) CPV, 2219
Spodoptera litura (Fabricius) GV, 2215
Spodoptera litura (Fabricius) IV, 2220
Spodoptera litura NPV, 2207
Spoggosia echinura Robineau-Descoidy, 873
Spoggosia hirsuta Mesnil, 873
Sporithrix sp., 2285
Sporoethrix sp., 2232
Sporothrix isarioides (Petch) de Hoog, 2267
Sporotrichum beurmannii Matr. et Ramond var. *fioccoi* (Dodge) Red. et Cif., 2250
Sporotrichum epigaeum Brunaud, 1888, 2250
Sporotrichum schenckii Matr. var. fioccoi Dodge, 2250
Srangium sp., 403
Staccia diluta Stål, 146
Stachyotropha punctifera Stål, 146
Stachyris ambigua, 2118
Stachyris chrysaea, 2118
Stachyris nigriceps, 2118
Stachyris ruficeps davidi, 2118
Stachyris ruficeps praecognitus Swinhoe, 2118
Stachyris striolata, 2118
Stachyris zantholeuca, 2119
Stantonia issikii Watanabe, 1239
Stantonia ruficornis Enderlein, 1239
Stantonia sauteri Watanabe, 1239
Staphylinidae 隱翅蟲科, 284
Staphylinus parvulus Sharp, 296
Statilia flavobrunnea Zhang et Li, 79
Statilia maculata Thunberg et Lundahl, 79
Statilia nemoralis (Saussure), 79
Statilia occipivittata Yang, 79
Statilia parva Yang, 79
Statilis chayuensis Zhang et Li, 85
Statilis flavobrunnea Zhang et Li, 85
Statilis maculata Thunberg, 85
Statilis nemoralis (Saussure), 85
Statilis viridibrunnea Zhang et Li, 85
Staurois chungnaensis Pope, 1977
Staurois daiyunensis Liu et Hu, 1977
Staurois ricketti (Boulenger), 1977
Staurois wuyiensis Liu et Hu, 1977
Stauropoctonus bombycivorus (Gravenhorst), 1064
Steadoda cavernicola Boesenberg et Strand, 1650
Steatoda albomaculata (De Geer), 1650
Steatoda phalerata Panzer, 1650
Steatoda septemmaculatus (Keyserling), 1650
Steatoda sp., 1651
Steatoda trigulosa (Walckenaer), 1651
Steatonyssus abramus Wang, 1871
Steatonyssus dalianensis Li, 1871
Steatonyssus hsui Li, 1871
Steatonyssus longispinosus Wang, 1871
Steatonyssus nyctali Gu et Wang, 1872
Steatonyssus stenosternus Wang, 1872
Steatonyssus viator Hirst, 1872
Stebaraeiudes ictcintus, Chu, 1935, 1064
Steiernematidae 斯氏線蟲科, 2305
Exorista nemestrina (Meigen), 836
Pseudoperichaeta major (Brauer et Bergenstamm), 860
Steinernema affinis (Bovien), 2305
Steinernema anomalis (Kozodoi), 2305
Steinernema bibionis Bovien (Otio), 2305
Steinernema carpocapsae (A24), 2307
Steinernema carpocapsae (Beijing), 2307
Steinernema carpocapsae (Welser), 2305
Steinernema carpocapsae GZ, 2307
Steinernema caudatum Xu, 2308
Steinernema ceratophorum, 2308
Steinernema cubanum Mracek, Hernandes et Bomare, 2308
Steinernema feltiae, 2311, 2312
Steinernema feltiae (Filipjev), 2308
Steinernema feltiae beijing, 2311
Steinernema glaseri (Steiner), 2312
Steinernema longicaclum Shen et Wang, 2313
Steinernema sp., 2313
Steinernema sp. (CB-Y), 2313
Steinernema sp. [8503], 2313
Steinernema travassos Liu, 2313
Steiniomyia elata Meigen, 873
Steleoneura minuta Yang et Chao, 873
Stelis scutellaris Mor., 1579
Stenaelurillus hainanensis Peng, 1781
Stenaoplus semicircularis (Uchida), 1064
Stenaraeoides octcinctus (Ashmead), 1064
Stenaraeoides rufipes Uchida, 1932, 1001
Stenaraeus rufipes Szépligeti, 1916, 1001
Stenarella insidiator (Smith), 1065
Stenelachistus impressus Masi, 1917, 1456
Stenichneumon appropinquans (Cameron), 1065
Stenichneumon flavolineatus Uchida, 1065
Stenichneumon guttatus Uchida, 1925, 1065
Stenichneumon posticalis (Matsumura), 1065
Stenobracon maculata Matsumura, 1910, 1239
Stenobracon nicevillei (Bingham), 1239
Stenobracon trifasciatus Szépligeti, 1908, 1239
Stenocallimerus sinensis Yang et Chang, 320
Stenocladius bicoloripes Pic, 316
Stenodera foveicollis Fairmaire, 425
Stenodynerus bluethgeni Herrich-Schaetter, 1549
Stenodynerus chinensis (Saussure), 1549

Stenodynerus chinensis simillimus Gusenleither, 1549
Stenodynerus dentisquama (Thomson), 1549
Stenodynerus pappi Giordani Soika, 1550
Stenogaster seitula (Bingham), 1551
Stenogastrinae 狹腹胡蜂亞科, 1550
Stenolopha iridicolor Redtenbacher, 266
Stenolophus (Egaddroma) difficilis (Hope), 264
Stenolophus (Egadroma) difficilis (Hope), 265
Stenolophus (Egadroma) quinquepustulatus (Wiedemann), 265, 266
Stenolophus agonoides Bates, 264, 265
Stenolophus chalceus Bates, 265
Stenolophus connotatus Bates, 264, 265
Stenolophus fulvicornis Bates, 264
Stenolophus iridicolor Redtenbacher, 265
Stenolophus smaragdulus (Fabricius), 265, 266
Stenolophus sp., 265, 266
Stenomesioideus ashmeadi Subba Rao et Sharma, 1966, 1456
Stenomesius japonicus (Ashmead), 1456
Stenomesius maculatus Liao, 1456
Stenomesius sp., 1457
Stenomesius tabashii (Nakayama), 1457
Stenonabis bannaensis Hsiao, 174
Stenonabis fujianus Hsiao, 174
Stenonabis guangxiensis Hsiao, 174
Stenonabis hainana Ren et Hsiao, 174
Stenonabis roseisignis Hsiao, 174
Stenonabis taiwncus Kerzhne, 174
Stenonabis uhleri Miyamota, 174
Stenonabis venosus Poppius, 174
Stenophasmus mimeticus Enderlein, 1912, 1234
Stenopirates chipon (Esaki), 121
Stenopirates collaris Walker, 121
Stenopirates jeanneli Stys, 121
Stenopirates yami (Esaki), 121
Stenopodinae 細足獵蝽亞科, 142
Stenopogon coracinus-carbonarius Hermann, 530
Stenopogon damias (Walker), 530
Stenopogon kaltenbachi Engel, 530
Stenopogon nigriventris Loewer, 531
Stenosyrphus nikkoensis Matsumura, 1918, 581
Stenosyrphus saghallinensis Matsumura et Adachi, 1917, 581
Stenus alienus Sharp, 296
Stenus cicindela Sharp, 296
Stenus cicindelloides, 297
Stenus dissimilis Sharp, 297
Stenus eumenus Kies, 297
Stenus im. verecaudus, 298
Stenus macies Sharp, 298
Stenus rogeri Kraatz, 297
Stenus tenuipes Sharp, 298
Stenus verecundus Sharp, 298
Stephanidae 冠蜂科, 905
Stephanus saussurei Schulz, 1906, 907
Sterna albifrons, 2043
Sterna albifrons sinensis Gmelliin, 2043
Sterna aurantia, 2043
Sterna bergii cristata Stephens, 2043
Sterna hirundo, 2044
Sterna sumatrana sumatrana Raffles, 2044
Sternolophus rufipes (Fabricius), 281
Stethoconus japonicus Schumacher, 186
Stethorus (Allostethorus) binchuanensis Pang et Mao, 403
Stethorus (Allostethorus) chengi Sasaji, 404
Stethorus (Allostethorus) convexus Yu, 404
Stethorus (Allostethorus) dongchuanensis Cao et Xiao, 404
Stethorus (Allostethorus) parapauperculus Pang, 405
Stethorus (Allostethorus) shaanxiensis Pang et Mao, 406
Stethorus (Allostethorus) vietnamicus Hoang, 407
Stethorus (Parastethorus) dichiapiculus Xiao, 404
Stethorus (Parastethorus) guangxiensis Pang et Mao, 404
Stethorus (Parastethorus) indica Kapur, 404
Stethorus (Parastethorus) malaicus Xiao, 405
Stethorus (Parastethorus) yunnanensis Pang et Mao, 407
Stethorus (s. str.) aptus Kapur, 403
Stethorus (s. str.) cantonensis Pang, 403
Stethorus (s. str.) longisiphonulus Pang, 405
Stethorus (s. str.) punctillum Weise, 406
Stethorus (s. str.) rani Kapur, 406
Stethorus (s. str.) siphonulus Kapur, 406
Stethorus (s. str.) wulingicus Xiao, 407
Stethorus (s. str.) yingjiangensis Cao et Xiao, 407
Stethorus aptus tsutsuii Nakane et Araki, 1959, 403
Stethorus hiroshimai Sasaji, 404
Stethorus japonica, 404
Stethorus loi Sasaji, 405
Stethorus spp., 407
Steuropodoctonus orientalis Morley, 1912, 1024
Sticholotis formosana Weise, 407
Sticholotis punctata Crotch, 408
Sticholotis ruficeps Weise, 408
Sticholotis substriatus ab. formosana, 407
Stichpogon elegantulus (Wiedemann), 531
Stichpogon frauenfeldi Egger, 1855, 531
Stichpogon riparius Loewer,1871, 531
Stictomischus alveotus Huang, 1348
Stictomischus bellus Huang, 1348
Stictomischus fortis Huang, 1348
Stictomischus groschkei Delucchi, 1348
Stictomischus hirsutus Huang, 1348
Stictomischus lanceus Huang, 1348
Stictomischus longipetiolus Huang, 1348
Stictomischus longus Huang, 1349
Stictomischus nitens Huang, 1349
Stictomischus proessus Huang, 1349
Stictomischus rugicollis Thomson, 1876, 1349

Stictomischus tumidus (Walker), 1349
Stictomischus varitumidus Huang, 1349
Stictopisthus chinensis (Uchida), 1065
Stictopisthus sp., 1065
Stigmaeidae 長鬚蟎科, 1900
Stigmatium mutillaecolor White, 320
Stilbella buquetii var. buquetii (Mont. et C. Robin) Samson et Evans, 2271
Stilbellaceae 櫛束孢科, 2270
Stilbula ussuriensis Gussakovskii, 1309
Stilpnotia candida NPV, 2207
Stilpnotia salicis CPV, 2219
Stilpnotia salicis NPV, 2207
Stinoplus sp., 1349
Stinubaa rubricornis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830, 873
Stirexephanes parvidentatus (Uchida), 1065
Stirexephanes signatus formosanus (Uchida), 1066
Stirexephanes tricolor (Uchida), 1066
Stomina tachinoides (Fallén), 873
Stomorhina discolor (Fabricius), 622
Stomorhina lunata (Fabricius), 622, 644, 704
Stomorhina melastoma (Wiedemann), 622
Stomorhina obsoleta (Wiedemann), 622
Stomorhina scalaris Bigot, 1887, 622
Stomorhina unicolor (Macquart), 622
Stomorhina veterana Villeneuve, 622
Stomorhina xanthogaster (Wiedemann), 623
Stomorhyna maculata Rondani, 1965, 622
Stomorhyna muscina Rondani, 1875, 622
Stomoxys grisea Fabricius, 1794, 903
Stomoxys longipes Gmelin, 1790, 903
Stora sp., 2223
Stratiomyiidae 水虻科, 511
Streblocera (Asiastreblocera) cornuta Chao, 1240
Streblocera (Eutanycerus) adusta Chou, 1239
Streblocera (Eutanycerus) amplissima **Chou**, 1240
Streblocera (Eutanycerus) cornis Chen et Achterberg, 1240
Streblocera (Eutanycerus) curta Chou, 1240
Streblocera (Eutanycerus) destituta Chou, 1241
Streblocera (Eutanycerus) distincta Chen et Achterberg, 1241
Streblocera (Eutanycerus) ekphora Chao, 1241
Streblocera (Eutanycerus) gigantea Chen et Achterberg, 1241
Streblocera (Eutanycerus) guangxiensis You et Xiong, 1241
Streblocera (Eutanycerus) janus Chen et Achterberg, 1242
Streblocera (Eutanycerus) kenchingi Chou, 1242
Streblocera (Eutanycerus) lienhuachihensis Chou, 1243
Streblocera (Eutanycerus) linearata Chen et Achterberg, 1243
Streblocera (Eutanycerus) nantouensis Chou, 1243
Streblocera (Eutanycerus) nigra Chou, 1243
Streblocera (Eutanycerus) obtusa Chen et Achterberg, 1243
Streblocera (Eutanycerus) octava Chou, 1243
Streblocera (Eutanycerus) okadai Watanabe, 1244
Streblocera (Eutanycerus) opima Chou, 1244
Streblocera (Eutanycerus) primotina Chou, 1244
Streblocera (Eutanycerus) sichuanensis Wang, 1244
Streblocera (Eutanycerus) sungkangensis Chou, 1245
Streblocera (Eutanycerus) taiwanensis Chou, 1245
Streblocera (Eutanycerus) tsuifengensis Chou, 1245
Streblocera (s. str.) chiuae Chou, 1240
Streblocera (s. str.) emarginata Chou, 1241
Streblocera (s. str.) fulviceps Marshall, 1241
Streblocera (s. str.) helvenaca Chou, 1242
Streblocera (s. str.) immensa Chou, 1242
Streblocera (s. str.) lalashanensis Chou, 1242
Streblocera (s. str.) latibrocha Chou, 1242
Streblocera (s. str.) lini Chou, 1243
Streblocera (s. str.) meifengensis Chou, 1243
Streblocera (s. str.) panda Chou, 1244
Streblocera (s. str.) shaowuensis Chao, 1244
Streblocera (s. str.) tachulaniana Chao, 1245
Streblocera (s. str.) tayulingensis Chou, 1245
Streblocera (s. str.) triquetra Chou, 1245
Streblocera (s. str.) tungpuensis Chou, 1245
Streblocera (Villocera) quinaria Chou, 1244
Streblocera (Villocera) villosa Papp, 1246
Streblocera (Villocera) xianensis Wang, 1246
Streblocera aglaia Wang, 1240
Streblocera chaoi Chen et Achterberg, 1240
Streblocera chaoi You et Zhou, 1240
Streblocera emeiensis Wang, 1241
Streblocera flava You et Xiong, 1988, 1244
Streblocera guizhouensis You et Luo, 1242
Streblocera hefengensis Wang, 1242
Streblocera hei You et Xiao, 1242
Streblocera orientalis Chao, 1964, 1244
Streblocera shaanxiensis C. Wang, 1984, 1244
Streblocera zhongmouensis Wang, 1982, 1244
Streglocera (Asiastreblocera) dayuensis Wang, 1240
Strelaxidae 肉食小蝸牛科, 2177
STREPSIPTERA 捻翅目, 429
Streptomyces avermitilis, 2189
Streptomyces griseolus, 2189
Streptomyces griseolus var. hangzhouensis Yan et Fang, 2189
Streptomyces saraceticus (Berger et al.), 2189
Streptomyces sp., 2190
Streptomycetaceae 鏈黴菌科, 2188
Streptopelia chinensis chinensis (Scopoli), 2045
Streptopelia chinensis formosae (Kuroda), 2045
Streptopelia orientalis, 2045
Streptopelia orientalis orii Yamashina, 2045
Streptopelia orientalis stimpsoni (Stejneger), 2045
Striatiscuta cincli Hsu et Hsu, 1939
Strigidae 鴟鴞科, 2049
STRIGIFORMES 鴞形目, 2049
Strix aluco, 2054
Strix aluco yamadae Yamashina, 2054

Strix leptogrammica, 2054
Strix leptogrammica caligate Swinhoe, 2055
Strix leptogrammica ticehursti Delacour, 2055
Strix nebulosa, 2055
Strix pithecops Swinhoe, 2049
Strix uralensis, 2055
Stroblia brueri Pokorny, 1893, 629
Strongylopsis chinensis He, 1066
Strrobliomyia mitis Curran, 1927, 843
Sturmia bella (Meigen), 874
Sturmia latistylata Baranov, 1932, 758
Sturmia lophyri Robineau-Desvoidy, 1863, 759
Sturmia unisetosa Baranov, 1932, 758
Sturmiopsis inferens Townsend, 874
Sturnidae 椋鳥科, 2156
Sturnus cineraceus Temminck, 2157
Sturnus nigricollis (Paykull), 2157
Sturnus philipppensis (Forster), 2157
Sturnus roseus (Linnaeus), 2157
Sturnus sericeus (Gmelin), 2157
Sturnus sinensis (Gmelin), 2158
Sturnus sturninus (Pallas), 2158
Sturnus vulgaris porphyronotus Sharpe, 2158
Stylogomphus changi Asahina, 47
Stylogomphus chunliuae Chao, 48
Stylogomphus lutantus Chao, 48
Stylogomphus shirozui Asahina, 48
Stylogomphus suzukii Chao, 1954, 48
Stylogomphus suzukii, Chao, 1954, 48
Stylogomphus tantulus Chao, 48
Stylopidae 蜂蝙科, 429
Stylops (Prostylps) pilipedis Pierce, 429
Stylurus amicus (Needham), 48
Stylurus clathratus (Needham), 48
Stylurus endicotti (Needham), 49
Stylurus erectocornis Liu et Chao, 49
Stylurus flavicornis (Needham), 49
Stylurus flavipes (Charpentier), 49
Stylurus gaudens (Chao), 49
Stylurus gideon (Needham), 49
Stylurus kreyenbergi (Ris), 49
Stylurus nanningensis Liu, 50
Stylurus nobilis Liu et Chao, 50
Stylurus occultus (Selys), 50
Stylurus placidus Liu et Chao, 50
Stylurus sp., 50
Stylurus takashii (Asahina), 50
Stylurus tongrenensis Liu, 50
Stypiura variabilis Mani, 1936, 1285
Suarius gobiensis (Tjeder), 501
Suarius huashanensis Yang et Yang, 501
Suarius mongolicus (Tjeder), 501
Suarius trilineatus Yang, 502
Sucra jujuba Chu NPV, 2207
Sudesna hedini (Schenkel), 1593
Suffucia hingstoni Brignoli, 1603
Sumiculus lugubris, 2048
Sumnius brunneus Jing, 408
Sumnius cardoni Weise, 408
Sumnius cordoni Weise, 408
Sumnius nigrofuscus Jing, 408
Sumnius petiolimaculatus Jing, 408
Sumnius vestitus (Mulsant), 408
Sumnius yunnanus Mader, 408
Suncus marinus Linnaeus, 2163
Suncus marinus marinus Swinhoe, 2163
Suphalasca longialata Yang, 463
Suphalasca umbrosa Peterson, 463
Suphalomitus lutemaculatus Yang, 463
Suphalomitus rufimaculatus Yang, 463
Suphalomitus sp., 463
Surnia ulula, 2055
Suthora gularis morrisoniana Ogilvie-Grant, 2148
Suthora webbiana bulomachus Swinhoe, 2148
Suzumia orientalis Kishida, 1623
Sweden oculata Zetterstedt, 1844, 646
Sycanus bicolor Hsiao, 160
Sycanus bifidus (Fabricius), 160
Sycanus croceus Hsiao, 161
Sycanus falleni Stål, 161
Sycanus fuscirostris Dohrn, 161
Sycanus insularis Hsiao, 161
Sycanus marginatus Hsiao, 161
Sycanus minor Hsiao, 161
Sycanus rufus Hsia, 161
Sycanus sichuanensis Hsiao, 162
Sycanus szecheanus, Hun., 1992, 162
Sychnostigma elegana Wang, 1066
Sychnostigma flavipes (Sonan), 1066
Sychnostigma flavobalteatum Cameron, 1066
Sychnostigma hyblaenum (Sonan), 1066
Sychnostigma latimandibularis Hu et Wang, 1066
Sycophila sp., 1308
Sycophila variegata (Curtis), 1308
Sylvia communis, 2136
Sylvia curraca, 2136
Sylvia minula, 2136
Sylvia nana, 2136
Sylvia nisoria, 2136
Sylviidae 鶯科, 2122
Sylviparus modestus ricketti La Touche, 2148
Symmorphus (s. str.) bifasciatus (Linnaeus), 1550
Symmorphus (s. str.) foveolatus Gussakovskij, 1550
Symmorphus (s. str.) sichuanensis Lee, 1550
Symmorphus multinensis Baldini, 1550
Sympaestria truncata-lobata, 88

Sympetrum atardens Macachlen, 68
Sympetrum baccha (Selys), 68
Sympetrum baccha baccha, Asahino, 1965, 68
Sympetrum baccha matutimum Ris, 68
Sympetrum clarwinianum Sellys, 69
Sympetrum commixtum (Selys), 68
Sympetrum croceolum Selys, 69
Sympetrum danae Sulzer, 69
Sympetrum darwinianum (Selys), 69
Sympetrum deresiusculum Selys, 69
Sympetrum eroticum ardens (McLachlan), 69
Sympetrum eroticum eroticum (Selys), 69
Sympetrum foscolombei Selys, 70
Sympetrum frequens Selys, 70
Sympetrum haematoneura Fraser, 70
Sympetrum hypomelus Selys, 70
Sympetrum ignotum Needham, 70
Sympetrum imitans Selys, 70
Sympetrum infuscatum Selys, 70
Sympetrum kunckeli (Selys), 70
Sympetrum parvulum Bartenef, 71
Sympetrum pedemontanum Allioni, 71
Sympetrum ris ris Bartemef, 71
Sympetrum ruptum Needham, 71
Sympetrum speciosum Asahina, 1940, 71
Sympetrum speciosum taiwanum Asahina, 71
Sympetrum uniforme Selys, 71
Sympherobius matsucocciphagus Yang, 460
Sympherobius peceaticus Yang et Yan, 460
Sympherobius sp., 461
Sympherobius ueisong Yang, 460
Sympherobius weisong Yang, 461
Sympherobius wuyianus Yang, 461
Sympherobius yunpinus Yang, 461
Sympiesis derogatae Kamijo, 1457
Sympiesis dolichogaster Ashmead, 1457
Sympiesis flavopicta Boucek, 1457
Sympiesis parnara Chu et Liao, 1978, 1445
Sympiesis qinghaiensis Liao, 1457
Sympiesis ringoniellae Kamijo, 1458
Sympiesis soriceicornis (Nees), 1458
Sympiesis sp., 1458
Sympiesis striatipes (Ashmead), 1458
Sympiesis tsai Chu, 1458
Sympiesis viridula (Thomson), 1458
Sympiesomorpha chilonis Ishii, 1937, 1456
Sympiesomorpha mikan Ishii, 1953, 1456
Sympisomorphelleus whitmani Girault, 1916, 1456
Sympycna paedisma annulata Selys, 10
Synaema globosum (Fabricius), 1750
Synaema japonicum Karsch, 1750
Synaema japonicum Karsch, 1879, 1750
Synaema zonatum Tang et Song, 1751
Synagelides agoriformis Strand, 1781
Synagelides annae Bohdanowicz, 1781
Synagelides cavaleriei (Schenkel), 1782
Synagelides gambosa Xie et Yin, 1782
Synagelides lushanensis Xie et Yin, 1782
Synagelides zhilcovae Proszynski, 1782
Synaldis sp, 1246
Synandromyces sinensis Y.H. Shen, 2242
Synbranchidae 鱔科, 1961
Syndyas sinensis Yang et Yang, 541
Syngrapha falcifera MNPV, 2207
Synharmonia bissexnotata (Mulsant), 408
Synharmonia conglobata (Linnaeus), 409
Synharmonia contaminata Ménétriés, 409
Synharmonia octomaculata (Fabricius), 409
Synia melanaria Mulsant, 409
Synia melanopepla Mulsant, 1850, 364
Synlestidae, 11
Synonycha grandis (Thunberg), 409
Synopeas (Sactogaster) tarsa Walker, 1507
Synopeas sp., 1519
Synorbitomyia linearis (Villeneuve), 704
Syntomernus pusillus Enderlein, 1246
Syntomopus fuscipes Huang, 1349
Syntomopus incisus Thomson, 1349
Syntomopus incurvus Walker, 1350
Syntomopus oviceps Thomson, 1350
Syntomopus thoracicus Walker, 1350
Syntomosphyrum taprobanae Waterston, 1915, 1451
Syntretomorpha szaboi Papp, 1246
Synuchus sp., 266
Syringophilidae 羽管蟎科, 1949
Syringophiloidus minor Berlese, 1949
Syringophilopsis hunanensis Liu, 1949
Syringophilus bipectinatus Heller, 1949
Syritta orientalis Macquart, 596
Syritta pipiens (Linnaeus), 596
Syrmaticus ellioti, 2021
Syrmaticus humiae, 2021
Syrmaticus mikado (Ogilvie-Grant), 2021
Syrmaticus reevesii, 2021
Syrph albifrons Wiedemann, 1822, 587
Syrph concinnus Wiedemann, 1822, 587
Syrphidae 食蚜蠅科, 564
Syrphoctonus coxator Roman, 1067
Syrphoctonus intibiaesetus Wang, et al., 1067
Syrphoctonus sauteri Uchida, 1067
Syrphoctonus tarsatorius Panzer, 1067
Syrphophagus aeruginosus (Dalman), 1377
Syrphophagus chinensis Liao, 1377
Syrphophagus nicrocyaneus Ashmead, 1377
Syrphophagus sp., 1377, 1378
Syrphophagus taiwanus Hayat et Lin, 1377